

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1381



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 1381

VIRGINIA

Volume 26 (501 - 1070)

Taylor, Tazewell, Tucker,  
and Warren Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967











**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of Taylor State

SCHEDULE 1. FREE INHABITANTS IN \_\_\_\_\_  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. B. F. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office Pruntytown Virginia

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14									
			Lacinda R. Balson	7	f				Virginia													
			Sela Bird Balson	3	f				"													
16	16		Abraham S. Harder	35	m	Physician	800	1500	Virginia													
			Sarah Jane Harder	31	f				Pennsylvania													
			Morrissa Springer	18	f				Virginia													
			Nancy Harder	5	f				"													
			John S. Harder	3	m				"													
17	17		Adolphus Armstrong	30	m	Clerk of Court	7000	15000	Virginia													
			John S. S. Herr	20	m	Deputy Clerk		25	Pennsylvania													
			Daniel K. Shields	19	m	Deputy Clerk		50	Virginia			1										
	18		John Harder	62	m	Blacksmith	1000	1000	Virginia													
			Noahida Harder	58	f				Maryland													
			George D. Harder	22	m	Blacksmith		150	Virginia													
			Elinor E. Harder	25	f				"													
			Charles H. Harder	17	m				"													
			John A. Harder	11	m				Indiana			1										
19	19		James H. Batson	36	m	Tanner	1200	300	Virginia													
			Martha Batson	24	f				"													
			John William Batson	10	m				"													
			Rosephine Batson	8	f				"													
			Charles E. Batson	1	m				"													
			Infant	12	f				"													
			James Batson	75	m	Shoe Maker			"													
20	20		John Clark	65	m	Hutch P. Minister	600	400	"													
			Rebecca Clark	57	f				Pennsylvania													
			Elizabeth Dollison	92	f				"													
21	21		George A. Kunst	64	m	Merchant	7000	10000	New York													
			Sarah Kunst	54	f				Maryland													
			Louisa Kunst	27	f				Virginia													
			Anelia Kunst	25	f				"													
			John H. Kunst	17	m				"			1										
			Albert A. Kunst	15	m				"			1										
22	22		Harmon Sinsel	42	m	Carpenter	3000	1400	"													
			Nancy B. Sinsel	55	f				"													
			Delia A. Sinsel	13	f				"			1										
			Clara E. Sinsel	11	f				"			1										
			Lie Roy Sinsel	8	m				"			1										
			Nancy Birka	25	f	Domestic			Ireland													
			Leiland Fells	32	m	Farin Laborer			Virginia													
23	23		Christian Gore	39	m	Saddler	800	1000	Pennsylvania													
											No. white males, 91			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____		
											No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____		
																	No. idiots, _____			No. convicts, _____		
																	No. paupers, _____					















State

Marshal

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4 day of June 1860. B. J. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office Princeton Virginia

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	13	Lancelot T. Behen	73	m		Farmer	150	50	Virginia				
2		Emma A. Behen	60	f					"				
3		Emily Behen	23	m		Farm Laborer			"				
4		Margaret Behen	26	f					"				
5		Edith Behen	30	f					"				
6		Mary E. Behen	35	f					"				
7	44	Stephen McDonald	38	m	B			200	"				
8		Wille McDonald	24	f	m				"				
9		Margaret J. McDonald	5	f	m				"				
10		Philanda McDonald	4	f	m				"				
11		Betsy McDonald	60	f	B				"				
12	45	Sarah Wheeler	68	f			400	800	"				
13		William S. Wheeler	34	m		Farmer	3000	600	"				
14		Ellen Wheeler	30	f					"				
15		John H. Wheeler	26	m		Farm Laborer			"				
16	46	George Davidson	35	m		Baptist Minister	1800	1775	"				
17		Elizabeth A. Davidson	29	f					"				
18		Fanny E. Davidson	6	f					"				
19		Willie Davidson	4	m					"				
20		Helen Davidson	1	f					"				
21	47	Daniel S. Morris	49	m		Editor	500	2000	"				
22		Elizabeth Morris	37	f					"				
23		Mary M. Morris	17	f					"				
24		L. T. B. Morris	14	m					"				
25		W. D. E. Morris	12	m					"				
26		Daniel B. Morris	10	m					"				
27		S. H. D. Morris	5	m					"				
28		Rosa Belle Morris	3	f					"				
29		Charles T. Morris	1	m					"				
30		J. C. Kugler	22	m		Printer			"				
31	48	Samuel E. Harder	34	m		Blacksmith	500	600	"				
32		Elizabeth Harder	24	f					"				
33		John A. Harder	8	m					"				
34		C. A. Harder	6	f					"				
35		Charles Harder	4	m					"				
36		Rosa Harder	2	f					"				
37	49	M. A. Johnson	44	m		Farmer	16000	20000	"				
38		Eliza D. Johnson	39	f					"				
39		Fanny Johnson	17	f					"				
40		Lacy Johnson	16	f					"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. B. F. Martin Asst MarshalPost Office Prattville Virginia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Porter Johnson	74	m					Virginia		/			
		Alice Johnson	12	f					"		/			
		Leake Johnson	10	m					"		/			
		James Banks	18	m	B				"					
58	50	E. S. Armstrong	52	m		Farmer	✓	14,100	3,000	"				
		Katharine Armstrong	39	f					"					
		George Armstrong	24	m		Physician	✓		"		/			
		E. S. Armstrong	19	m					"		/			
		E. S. Armstrong	17	f					"		/			
		John E. Armstrong	15	f					"		/			
		John B. F. Armstrong	11	m					"					
57	57	John S. Burdett	41	m		Merchant	✓	6,000	14,000	"				
		J. A. Burdett	34	f					"					
		Le C. Burdett	14	m					"		/			
		William T. Burdett	12	m					"		/			
		Ellen Burdett	10	f					"		/			
		Fredrick Burdett	8	m					"		/			
		John S. Burdett	5	m					"		/			
		Rosa Burdett	3	f					"					
		William H. Gore	16	m		clerk in Store	✓		"					
52	52	W. H. Haubrough	29	m		Attorney at Law	✓	1,500	7,000	"				
		Virginia Haubrough	24	f					"					
		Marion Haubrough	5	f					"					
		Livingston Haubrough	3	m					"					
		Maria Haubrough	1	f					"					
53	53	John T. Whitescarver	26	m		Farmer	✓	450	"					
		Sarah E. Whitescarver	19	f					"					
54	54	Abraham Smith	70	m		Farmer	✓	2,900	2,900	"				
		Amey Smith	60	f					"					
		H. E. Smith	18	m					"		/			
		D. H. Smith	23	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"					
55	55	William T. Morris	45	m		House Painter	✓	150	"					
		Elizabeth Morris	43	f					"					
		Lucetta Morris	19	f					"					
		Columbia Morris	17	f					"					
		Lancelot Morris	13	m					"		/			
		George Morris	11	m					"		/			
		Joseph Morris	9	m					"					
		Viola Morris	5	f					"					
56		unoccupied							"					
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —		
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		
												No. convicts, —		



rt Marshal

### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. B. F. Mason Asst Marshal

Post Office Pruntytown, Virginia .

1	2	3	4			7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate						
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family														
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.														
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.														
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.														
1	John L. Hoff	27	m		Money at Law	✓	500	250	Virginia					
2	John L. Hoff	19	f						"					
3	Frederick Sandell	22	m		Farmer	✓	4000	11700	Virginia					
4	John L. Sandell	12	f						"					
5	John L. Sandell	20	f						"					
6	Col. John Sandell	18	f						"					
7	Howell Sandell	10	f						"					
8	John L. Sandell	31	m		Money at Law	✓	800	2000	"					
9	John L. Sandell	22	f						Pennsylvania					
10	John L. Sandell	22	m		Law Student	✓		100	Virginia					
11	Edget Canning	18	f		Domestic	✓			Ireland					
12	William P. Kimble	36	m		Tanner & Miller	✓	12,300	6025	Virginia					
13	Sarah L. Kimble	36	f						Pai.					
14	F. H. Kimble	28	m		Tanner	✓		500	Va					
15	Eugene Parin Holt	20	m		Day Laborer	✓			"					
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24	61	George Brown	43	m		Farmer	✓	2500	700	Virginia				
25		Eddy Brown	51	f					"					
26		John Brown	18	m		Farmer	✓		"					
27		Margaret Brown	21	f					"					
28		James H. Brown	16	m					"					
29		John H. Brown	14	m					"					
30		Sarah Brown	12	f					"					
31		Anna Brown	10	f					"					
32	62	C. E. Reynolds	47	m		Farmer	✓	10000	5000	"				
33		Phelix Reynolds	48	f					"					
34		Charles Reynolds	18	m					"					
35		Marion Reynolds	16	m					"					
36		John Reynolds	14	m					"					
37		Cornelius Reynolds	85	m					"					
38		Octavious Smith	18	m		Farmer Laborer	✓		"					
39		James H. Smith	21	m		"	✓		Germany					
40	63	Thomas Smith	57	m		Farmer	✓	1700	400	Virginia				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,														



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. B. A. Martin Ass't MarshalPost Office Princeton, Virginia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	Age.		Sex	White, black or mulatto	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Elizabeth Gauthier	47	f				Virginia					
			Samuel Gauthier	28	m		Farmer	650	"					
64	65		Summit Gauthier	60	m		"	375 750	Maryland					
			Mary Gauthier	51	f				Virginia					
66	67		John Gauthier	38	m		Farmer	10	"					
			Samuel Gauthier	36	f				"					
			Anna Gauthier	6	f				"					
68	69		Abraham Gauthier	35	m		Blacksmith	100	"					
			Samuel Gauthier	21	f				"					
			William Gauthier	14	m				"					
			William Gauthier	11	f				"					
			John Gauthier	13	f				"					
70	71		Samuel Gauthier	29	m		Farmer		"					
			Larry Gauthier	22	f				Pennsylvania					
			Marion Gauthier	2	f				Virginia					
			John Gauthier	12	f				"					
72	73		Samuel Gauthier	24	m			400	"					
			Marion Gauthier	26	f				"					
			William Gauthier	3	m				"					
			David Gauthier	12	m				"					
74	75		David Gauthier	73	m		Farmer	1000 300	"					
			Henry Gauthier	69	f				"					
			William Gauthier	31	f				"					
			John Gauthier	17	m		Farmer		"					
			James Gauthier	10	m				"					
			Henry Gauthier	11	f				"					
76	77		James Gauthier	50	m		Farmer	8000 500	"					
			Henry Gauthier	52	f				"					
			Samuel Gauthier	26	f				"					
			Angela Gauthier	20	f				"					
			John Gauthier	20	m		Farmer		"					
			Thomas Gauthier	18	m		"		"					
			John Gauthier	22	m		"		"					
			James Gauthier	80	m		Retired Farmer		"					
78	79		Thomas Gauthier	53	m		Farmer	12000 3000	"					
			Barbara Gauthier	60	f				"					
			T. J. Gauthier	26	m		Baptist Minister		"					
			F. A. Gauthier	20	m				"					
			Marion Gauthier	28	f				Massachusetts					
			Sabra Gauthier	12	f				Virginia					
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —		
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. convicts, —		



Page No. 11

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6 day of June 1860. B. F. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office Wheatland, Virginia

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 40 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	21	John J. Beach	29	m		Shoemaker		50	Virginia				
2		William Beach	61	f					"				
3	12	Black T. McDonald	34	m		Farmer	2000	500	"				
4		Elizabeth McDonald	33	f					"				
5		E. J. McDonald	16	m					"				
6		C. C. McDonald	9	m					"				
7		S. McDonald	4	m					"				
8		Samuel McDonald	2	f					"				
9	16	Virginia McDonald	64	m		Farmer	5000	1000	"				
10		Henry McDonald	53	f					"				
11		Martha McDonald	30	f					"				
12		Marion McDonald	24	f					"				
13		Amelia McDonald	5	f					"				
14		August McDonald	12	f					"				
15	24	James McDonald	93	m		Retired Farmer	7000	500	Pennsylvania				Blind from Cataract.
16		Agnes McDonald	36	f					Virginia				
17		Frederick Morgan	18	m		Free Laborer			"				
18	25	Joseph Taylor	61	m		Farmer	5000	3000	"				
19		Delilah Taylor	58	f					"				
20		Henry Taylor	26	f					"				
21		W. B. Taylor	24	m		Farmer		120	"				
22		Martha Taylor	19	f					"				
23		Anniston Taylor	16	f					"				
24	26	John McDonald	15	m		Farmer	3000	3150	"				
25		Henry McDonald	40	f					"				
26		E. B. McDonald	22	m		Farmer			"				
27		E. C. McDonald	11	m		Farmer			"				
28		W. E. McDonald	17	f					"				
29		John McDonald	15	f					"				
30		W. McDonald	10	m					"				
31		E. McDonald	5	f					"				
32	27	Israel Patton	57	m			3000	500	"				
33		Melinda Patton	23	f					"				
34		Horner Patton	2	m					"				
35		Martha Patton	12	f					"				
36	28	Blair Knight	41	m		Farmer	2875	1500	"				
37		Caroline Knight	40	f					"				
38		Martha C. Knight	19	f					"				
39		May Knight	17	f					"				
40		Tray Knight	11	m					"				

No. white males, 18
No. colored males,
No. foreign born,
No. blind,

No. white females, 22
No. colored females,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. insane,

No. idiotic,
No. paupers,

No.







## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. B. J. Martin Ass't MarshalPost Office Princeton, Virginia

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Robert Cochran	40	f					Virginia				
2		Alfred Cochran	20	m		Deputy Sheriff			"				
3		Amos Cochran	16	m		Farm Laborer			"				
4		David Cochran	14	m					"				
5		Isaac H. Cochran	12	m					"				
6		Leri Cochran	8	m					"				
7		James Cochran	6	m					"				
8		Emilia Cochran	3	f					"				
9		Helen Cochran	1	f					"				
10		William C. Dougherty	27	m		Farmer Laborer		100	Pennsylvania				
11		Mary Jane Dougherty	21	f					Virginia				
12		Francis Dougherty	2	m					"				
13		John Dougherty	2	m					"				
14		John W. Gidd	30	m		Farmer	1500	500	"				
15		Sarah Ann Gidd	30	f					"				
16		Mary A. Gidd	1	f					"				
17		John Gidd	6	m					"				
18		William Gidd	4	f					"				
19		Emily Barker	44	m		Farmer		100	"				
20		Isaac Barker	44	f					"				
21		Leri Barker	22	m		Farmer	3500	200	"				
22		John Barker	18	f					"				
23		Alvin Barker	16	f					"				
24		Carrie Barker	14	f					"				
25		Augustus Barker	12	m					"				
26		Sylvester Barker	8	m					"				
27		William Barker	6	f					"				
28		Emily Barker	4	m					"				
29		Sylvester Barker	22	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
30		Isaac H. Gidd	57	f				30	Pennsylvania				
31		Thomas Gidd	45	m		Farmer	1100	500	Virginia				
32		Anna Gidd	47	f					"				
33		Samuel Gidd	18	m		Farmer			"				
34		Rayley Gidd	14	m					"				
35		Frances Gidd	11	f					"				
36		Adolphus Gidd	8	m					"				
37		Elizabeth Gidd	2	f					"				
38		Eliza Province	27	m		Farmer	1000	500	Pennsylvania				
39		Mary Province	24	f					Virginia				
40		J. C. Province	4	m					"				
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						







Page No. 15

### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor

## State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1 day of June 1860.

B. F. Martin

Asst Marshal

Post Office Wilmington, Virginia

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9					
		John & Mary	2	1					Virginia				
		John	10	1					"				
1	102	George Caroline	57	m		Farmer	1000	400	"				
1		Paulina Caroline	36	f					"				
5		Virginia Caroline	11	m		Farmer			"				
6		M. E. Thomas	11	f					"				
7	103	Frank P. Puffer	33	m		Farmer		1000	"				
8		Virginia Puffer	31	f					"				
9		J. A. Puffer	7	f					"				
10		James A. Puffer	6	m					"				
11		Geo. L. Puffer	3	m					"				
12		Lucinda Puffer	3	f					"				
13	104	John & Mary	51	m		Farmer	2500	700	"				
14		Henry & Mary	26	f					"				
15		John & Mary	17	m		Farmer			"				
16		Henry & Mary	18	f					"				
17		William & Mary	15	m					"				
18		Robert & Mary	13	m					"				
19		John & Mary	10	f					"				
20		James & Mary	6	m					"				
21		John & Mary	4	m					"				
22		David & Mary	2	m					"				
23	105	George Thomas	39	m		Farmer		200	"				
24		Elizabeth Thomas	25	f					Pennsylvania				
25		L. J. Thomas	5	f					Virginia				
26		J. A. Thomas	3	f					"				
27		Robert Thomas	10	m					"				
28		Sarah & Thomas	7	f					"				
29		Frederic Thomas	6	m					"				
30		Alfred & Thomas	4	f					"				
31		Thomas	5	m					"				
32	106	John S. Griffith	27	m				125	"				
33		Elizabeth Griffith	21	f					"				
34		J. Griffith	4	m					"				
35		Henry & Griffith	3	f					"				
36	107	James Ryan	50	m		Farmer	3000	800	"				
37		Sarah Ryan	57	f					"				
38		Lucinda Ryan	18	f					"				
39		Coraline Ryan	16	f					"				
40		Benjamin Ryan	13	m					"				

No. white males, 20
No. colored males,
No. foreign born,
No. blind,

No. white females, 20
No. colored females,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. insane,

No. idiotic,
No. paupers,

No. convicts,



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1 day of June 1860. A. J. Martin Asst MarshalPost Office Princeton, Virginia

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Agatha Edmon	17	f					Virginia				
2	110-108	Wm. Freeman	65	m		Farmer	✓ 4000	1500	"				
3		Agatha Freeman	66	f					"				
4		Edna Freeman	32	m					"				
5		Marinda Freeman	17	f					"				
6	111-109	Edw. & Humboldt	30	m		Baker	✓ 400	150	Princeton, Va.				
7		Marinda Humboldt	24	f					Virginia				
8	112-110	Wm. Freeman	30	m				300	"				
9		Agatha Freeman	26	f					"				
10		Marinda Freeman	8	m					"				
11		Edna Freeman	6	f					"				
12		Agatha Freeman	4	m					"				
13		Edna Freeman	4	m					"				
14	113-111	George Martin	54	m		Farmer	✓ 50,000	16,000	"				
15		Calia Martin	50	f					"				
16		Calina Martin	21	f					"				
17		Thomas Martin	18	m					"				
18		William Martin	8	m					"				
19		Sam. Deffen	50	m		From Salomon	✓		Putnam, Ger.				
20		Charles Deffen	25	m		"	✓		Oldenburg, Ger.				
21	114-112	Calia Smith	47	m		Farmer	✓ 760	700	Virginia				
22		Elizabeth Smith	47	f					"				
23		Elizabeth Smith	20	f					"				
24		Elizabeth Smith	16	m					"				
25	115-113	Edw. Rutherford	60	m		Miller	✓	50	"				
26		Anna Rutherford	50	f					"				
27		Samuel Rutherford	20	m		From Salomon	✓		"				
28		Marcella Rutherford	18	m		"	✓		"				
29		Margaret Rutherford	14	f					"				
30	116-114	Wm. S. Sinclair	32	m		Merchant	✓	3500	"				
31		Anna P. Sinclair	22	f					Pennsylvania				
32		Marinda Sinclair	12	f					Virginia				
33	117-115	J. B. Morgan	33	m		Miller	1200	75	"				
34		Louisa Morgan	26	f					"				
35		Rufus Morgan	7	m					"				
36		Olive Morgan	4	f					"				
37	118-116	Elizabeth Lambert	49	f				50	Pennsylvania				
38		J. M. Lambert	13	f					Virginia				
39		J. Lambert	12	f					"				
40		M. M. Lambert	10	f					"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____    No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____													

## SCHEDULE

of Virginia

Post Office



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. F. Martin Asst Marshal

## Post Office

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		E. C. Lambert	8	f					Pa				
2	112	H. C. Lambert	24	m				130	Pennsylvania				
3		Mrs. J. Lambert	18	f					"				
4	110	John Barrack	40	m		Farmer	500	200	Maryland				
5		Nathaniel Barrack	44	f					Virginia				
6	111	James S. Prim	34	m		Carpenter	250	100	"				
7		Louisa S. Prim	31	f					Pennsylvania				
8		John S. Prim	4	m					Virginia				
9		A. S. Prim	1	m					"				
10	110	J. S. Hilltop	38	m		Farmer		300	"				
11		J. C. Hilltop	20	f					"				
12		J. S. Hilltop	10	m					"				
13		H. S. Hilltop	7	m					"				
14		J. T. Hilltop	10	m					"				
15		C. J. Hilltop	5	f					"				
16	111	John S. Tucker	64	m		Farmer	700	50	"				
17		Samuel S. Tucker	21	m		Farmer			"				
18		Amos S. Tucker	19	m		Farmer			"				
19		David S. Tucker	15	m					"				
20	112	Robert S. Nixon	43	m		Farmer	1200	400	"				
21		William S. Nixon	35	f					"				
22		J. C. S. Nixon	17	m					"				
23		J. S. S. Nixon	15	m					"				
24		J. S. S. Nixon	11	m					"				
25		J. S. S. Nixon	8	m					"				
26		William S. Nixon	4	m					"				
27		C. S. S. Nixon	3	m					"				
28		John S. S. Nixon		m					"				
29	113	George W. Russell	24	m		Farmer	200	200	Pennsylvania				
30		Maranda Russell	24	f					Virginia				
31		John S. Russell	22	m					"				
32	114	Vacant											
33	115	Joseph S. Lambert	52	m		Farmer	750	250	"				
34		John S. Lambert	44	f					Pennsylvania				
35		E. A. Lambert	22	f					Virginia				
36		J. W. Lambert	20	m		Farmer			"				
37		Nathan Lambert	18	f					"				
38		H. P. Lambert	15	m					"				
39		J. S. Lambert	13	f					"				
40		David Lambert	11	m					"				

No. white males, 27    No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_    No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_    No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 12



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_ **in the County of** Taylor **State** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** \_\_\_\_\_ **day of** June **1860.** B. J. Martin **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Lambert	7	m					Virginia		1		
2		Benjamin Lambert	5	m					"				
3		Abigail Lambert	3	f									
4		Sarah Lambert	12	f					Pennsylvania				
5	128	Joseph Lambert	24	m		Farmer		70	"				
6		Sarah Lambert	21	f					Virginia				
7		Marion Lambert	2	f					"				
8		David Lambert	12	f					"				
9	129	Pauline Bower	36	m		Farmer		15	"				
10		John B. Bower	27	f					"				
11		J. C. Bower	7	f					"		1		
12		Emilia Bower	5	m					"				
13		Lydia A. Bower	3	f					"				
14		John B. Bower	4	m					"				
15	130	Horatio T. Bower	30	m		Farmer		230	"				
16		Wm. H. Bower	33	f					"				
17		John H. Bower	9	m					"		1		
18		Wm. H. Bower	14	f					"				
19		Wm. A. Bower	10	m					"				
20		John H. Bower	10	f					"		1		
21	131	Sarah Bower	11	f				100	"				
22	132	Benjamin Bower	33	m		Doctor & Painter	300	150	"				
23		Burkhard Bower	21	f					"				
24		C. E. Bower	1	f					"				
25		C. E. Bower	10	m					"				
26	133	Wilson Gray	40	m		Blacksmith	1000	1500	"				
27		Henry Gray	16	f					"				
28		Sarah Gray	21	f					"				
29		Catharine Gray	8	f					"				
30		Isaac Gray	16	m					"				
31		Henry Gray	10	f					"		1		
32		Oliver Gray	4	f					"				
33		Samuel Gray	13	m					"		1		
34	134	Samuel Patton	49	m		Farmer		20	"				
35		Elizabeth Patton	35	f					"				
36		W. C. Patton	15	m					"		1		
37		Cynthia E. Patton	14	f					"		1		
38		John H. Patton	12	m					"		1		
39		J. A. Patton	10	m					"		1		
40		Sarah E. Patton	8	f					"		1		
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, 1				



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. B. F. Martin Asst Marshal.

## Post Office

[illegible]



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8 day of June 1860. L. F. Barker Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		L. H. Harnett	25	m					Virginia				
2		L. H. Harnett	22	m					"				
3	140	Harriet Harnett	63	f					"				
4		Emma Harnett	25	m		Farmer			"				
5	141	Volinda Harnett	71	f		Farmer	1,000	245	"				
6		Charles Harnett	3	m					"				
7	142	Edwin Ryan	40	m		Farmer		125	"				
8		Susan Ryan	37	f					"				
9		Lizzie Ryan	14	f					"				
10		Walter Ryan	12	m					"				
11		George Ryan	9	m					"				
12		Harriet Ryan	7	f					"				
13		Louis Ryan	5	m					"				
14		Edith Ryan	4	f					"				
15	143	George Freeman	42	m		Farmer	800	225	"				
16		Nancy Freeman	35	f					"				
17		Elizabeth Freeman	17	f					"				
18		Richard Freeman	10	m					"				
19		Charles Freeman	2	m					"				
20	144	William Wilson	52	m		Farmer	1,300	375	Pennsylvania				
21		Harry Wilson	47	f					"				
22		J. P. Wilson	20	m		Farmer			"				
23		Edith Wilson	14	m					"				
24		William S. Wilson	11	m					"				
25		Ann Wilson	9	f					Virginia				
26		Henry S. Wilson	33	f		Domestic			Pennsylvania				
27	145	Leah Smith	56	m		Farmer	860	300	Virginia				
28		Harriet Smith	51	f					"				
29		Edison Smith	24	m					"				
30		James Smith	22	m					"				
31		Louisa Smith	20	f					"				
32		Thomas Smith	15	m					"				
33		Prada Smith	14	f					"				
34		Henry Griffith	34	m		Farmer			"				
35		Austin Griffith	32	f					"				
36		Annella Smith	10	f					"				
37	146	John Shaw	36	m		Farmer		170	Pennsylvania				
38		Balkina Shaw	35	f					Virginia				
39		Elmira Shaw	14	f					"				
40		Elina Shaw	12	f					"				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginiaenumerated by me, on the 8 day of June 1860.B. J. Martin

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Harriet A. Shaw	16	M					Virginia				
2		Germent A. Shaw	8	M					"				
3		Sarah A. Shaw	6	M					"				
4		H. A. Shaw	2	F					"				
5		Henry Shaw	64	F					Pennsylvania				
6	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154
7		Isaac Smith	37	M		Farmer		60	Virginia				
8		Polly Smith	41	F					"				
9		Isaac Smith	27	F					"				
10	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160
11		John Rogers	71	M		Farmer	3675	500	"				
12		Narcissa Rogers	68	F					"				
13	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153
14		John H. Rogers	35	M		Farmer		175	"				
15		Nancy Rogers	40	F					"				
16		Martha Rogers	14	M					"				
17		Martha Rogers	11	F					"				
18		James Rogers	8	M					"				
19		S. C. Rogers	7	F					"				
20		Narcissa Rogers	5	F					"				
21	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162
22		Henry A. Ryan	41	F			3500	1000	"				
23		Martha A. Ryan	18	F					"				
24		John B. Ryan	16	M					"				
25		W. L. Ryan	13	M					"				
26		E. L. Ryan	11	F					"				
27		E. A. Ryan	8	F					"				
28		Alfred A. Ryan	4	F					"				
29		Frances A. Ryan	3	F					"				
30	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169
31		John P. Elder	40	M		Farmer	200	50	"				
32		Martha Elder	30	F					"				
33		J. C. Elder	19	M		Farmer			"				
34		Angeline Elder	18	F					"				
35		E. H. Elder	16	M		Farmer			"				
36		J. Elder	14	M					"				
37		M. A. Elder	12	F					"				
38		W. Elder	7	F					"				
39		Henry Elder	4	M					"				
40		Martha Elder	1	F					"				
41	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164
42		Henry Maxwell	41	M		Farmer	1070	200	Ohio				
43		Emily Maxwell	40	F					Virginia				
44		Barbara Maxwell	16	F					"				
45		Nancy Maxwell	14	F					"				
46		J. P. Maxwell	13	M					"				

No. white males, 17

No. colored males, —

No. foreign born, —

No. blind, —

No. white females, 23

No. colored females, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —



in the County of Taylor State

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_**  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

## Post Office

enumerated by me, on the

day of June 1860.

*B. F. Martin* Asst Marshal

Post Office															
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
									Virginia						
		P. H. ...	11	f					"						
		Robert ...	7	m					"						
		J. W. ...	1	f					"						
		Wm. ...	6	m					"						
		Emilia ...	1	f					"						
		Wm. ...	7	m					"						
152	151	Eugene ...	37	m		Farmer	✓ 1500	400	"						
		Mary ...	2	f					"						
		L. J. ...	1	m					"						
		S. C. ...	13	m					"						
		A. G. ...	10	f					"						
		John ...	11	m					"						
		Nathan ...	7	f					"						
		H. B. ...	5	f					"						
		H. L. ...	4	m					"						
		B. C. ...	3	m					"						
		Riley	1	m					"						
154	151	William ...	36	m		Butcher	✓ 435	200	"						
		Elizabeth ...	30	f					Pennsylvania						
		George ...	15	m					Virginia						
		James ...	34	m		Farmer	✓	464	"						
155	152	Mary ...	28	f					"						
		F. E. ...	7	f					"						
		H. A. ...	7	f					"						
		James ...	3	m					"						
		Mary ...	12	f					"						
		Elizabeth ...	18	f		Domestic	✓		"						
		George ...	34	m		Farmer	✓	200	"						
156	153	Jefferson ...	36	m		Farmer	✓ 2850	2350	"						
		Ivanah ...	31	f					"						
		Mary ...	3	f					"						
		Farmer				Farmer	✓ 1205	190	"						
157	154	Edna ...	31	m					"						
		Sarah ...	27	f					"						
		H. M. ...	10	f					"						
		W. T. ...	8	m					"						
		Katherine ...	6	f					"						
		J. M. ...	4	f					"						
		S. E. ...	2	f					"						
		Farmer				Farmer	✓ 450	130	"						
158	155	Eugene ...	22	m					"						
40		Ursula ...	20	f											
No. white males, 19    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,															
No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,															







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Stafford State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7 day of June 1860. B. H. Martin Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza K. Kibbrough	7	m					Virginia				
2		Isaac Kibbrough	5	m					"				
3		Theresa Kibbrough	1	m					"				
4		Susanna Kibbrough	1	f					"				
5		Elizabeth Kibbrough	1	f					"				
6	166	Isaac Kibbrough	27	m		Farmer	✓	100	"				
7		W. S. Kibbrough	28	f					"				
8		Isaac S. Kibbrough	3	m					"				
9		Martha S. Kibbrough	1	f					"				
10	167	Isaac S. Kibbrough	38	m		Farmer	✓	400	"				
11		Susanna Kibbrough	37	f					"				
12		Isaac Kibbrough	31	f					"				
13		James H. Kibbrough	10	m					"				
14		Martha S. Kibbrough	7	f					"				
15		Isaac S. Kibbrough	5	m					"				
16		George S. Kibbrough	4	m					"				
17	168	Isaac S. Kibbrough	23	m		Farmer	✓	200	"				
18		Isaac S. Kibbrough	17	f					"				
19	169	Isaac S. Kibbrough	18	m		Farmer	✓	50	"				
20		Isaac S. Kibbrough	24	f					"				
21	170	Isaac S. Kibbrough	25	m		Farmer	✓	1120	150				
22		Isaac S. Kibbrough	24	f					"				
23		Isaac S. Kibbrough	1	f					"				
24		Isaac S. Kibbrough	1/2	m					"				
25	171	Isaac S. Kibbrough	42	m		Farmer	✓	7000	1524				
26		Isaac S. Kibbrough	17	f					"				
27		Isaac S. Kibbrough	17	m		Farmer	✓		"				
28		Isaac S. Kibbrough	17	f					"				
29		Isaac S. Kibbrough	15	m					"				
30		Isaac S. Kibbrough	15	f					"				
31		Isaac S. Kibbrough	11	f					"				
32		Isaac S. Kibbrough	7	m					"				
33		Isaac S. Kibbrough	7	f					"				
34		Isaac S. Kibbrough	4	m					"				
35	172	Isaac S. Kibbrough	65	m		Farmer	✓	2950	800				
36		Isaac S. Kibbrough	53	f					"				
37		Isaac S. Kibbrough	14	f					"				
38		Isaac S. Kibbrough	11	m					"				
39	173	Isaac S. Kibbrough	40	m		Farmer	✓	7000	810				
40		Isaac S. Kibbrough	40	f					"				
41		Isaac S. Kibbrough	20	f					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the  
Post Office

in the County of Taylor State

day of June 1860. B. F. Martin Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	111	George S. Mason	36	m		Farmer	✓	200	Virginia				
2		Margaret S. Mason	31	f					"				
3		Mary Mason	11	f					"				
4		S. K. Mason	11	f					"				
5		C. S. Mason	9	f					"				
6		Julia C. Mason	5	f					"				
7		Sattie Mason	2	f					"				
8	112	Jacob Gilbert	57	m		Blacksmith	✓	50	"				
9		Deac. T. Gilbert	25	m		Farm Laborer	✓	40	"				
10		James A. Gilbert	20	f					"				
11		Sarah A. Gilbert	13	f					"				
12	113	John McWilliams	60	m		Farmer	✓	700	"				
13		Sabilla McWilliams	50	f					"				
14		Addie J. McWilliams	24	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"				
15		A. K. McWilliams	26	m			✓		"				
16		George A. McWilliams	22	m			✓		"				
17		Mary M. McWilliams	18	f					"				
18		Kartha J. McWilliams	16	f					"				
19		A. J. McWilliams	12	m					"				
20	114	John H. Dean	31	m		Carpenter	✓	800	"				
21		Leina Dean	26	f					"				
22		Har. P. Dean	4	m					"				
23		Jana A. Dean	1	f					"				
24	115	William Mallon	59	m		Merchant & Farmer	✓	13,000	Maryland				
25		Therese Mallon	30	f					"				
26		Emil. Mallon	22	f					"				
27		William Mallon jr	21	m					"				
28		M. M. Mallon	20	m					"				
29		George M. Mallon	18	m					"				
30		Elizabeth C. Mallon	21	f					Virginia				
31		Arden V. Mallon	16	f					"				
32		Elizabeth Mallon	14	f					"				
33		C. H. Mallon	12	m					"				
34	116	Silas Stark	33	m		Farmer	✓	200	"				
35		Mary Stark	28	f					"				
36		Ma. Stark	3	f					"				
37		Uriah Stark	1	m					"				
38	117	Francis M. Shingleton	31	m		Farmer	✓	40	"				
39		S. H. Shingleton	27	f					"				
40		B. E. Shingleton	6	f					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. idiotic, No. convicts.



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of June 1860. B. F. Martin Asst Marshal

## Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within this year.	Persons under 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Andrew Shingleton	2	m					Virginia				
181	178	Robert Stark	2	m		Farmer	✓ 6675	1530	"				
3		Igalha Stark	2	f					"				
4		Sarah Jenkins	36	f		Domestic	✓		"				
182	179	Samuel Shingleton	66	m		Farmer	✓	100	"				
6		Barbara Shingleton	66	f					"			1	
7		Elizabeth Shingleton	27	f					"				
183	180	James H. Elfresh	22	m		Farmer	✓	100	"				
9		Amelia H. Elfresh	22	f					Pennsylvania				
10		4 <sup>th</sup> H. Elfresh	3	m					Virginia				
11		John H. H. Elfresh	1	m					"				
184	181	Abraham H. Elfresh	47	m		Farmer	✓ 2000	374	Pennsylvania				
13		Levin H. Elfresh	47	f					Virginia				
14		Samuel H. Elfresh	23	m		Farmer	✓		"				
15		Joseph H. Elfresh	17	m		Farmer	✓		"		1		
16		Anna H. Elfresh	14	f					"		1		
17		Frederick H. Elfresh	12	m					"		1		
18		Virginia H. Elfresh	8	f					"				
19		Isaac H. Elfresh	6	m					"				
20		Abraham H. Elfresh	4	m					"				
185	182	May Shingleton	66	f				26	"			1	
186	183	Thomas Maxwell	32	m		Farmer	✓ 710	300	Ohio				
23		Isabella Maxwell	33	f					Virginia				
24		Marion Maxwell	16	m		Farmer	✓		"		1		
25		William Maxwell	9	m					"		1		
26		May Maxwell	7	f					"		1		
27		Marian Maxwell	6	m					"		1		
28		Margaret Maxwell	11	f					"				
29		Sabra Maxwell	2	f					"				
30		Arthur Maxwell	1	m					"				
187	184	Andrew H. Hertzog	53	m		Farmer	✓ 3600	300	Pennsylvania				
32		Elizabeth Hertzog	43	f					"				
33		George Hertzog	14	m					"		1		
34		Martha Hertzog	12	f					"		1		
35		Margaret Hertzog	10	f					"		1		
36		Eliza Hertzog	7	f					"		1		
37		L. O. Hertzog	4	f					"				
38		John Hertzog	1	m					"				
39		John A. H. H.	28	f	B				"				
40	185	William Shingleton	35	m				75	"				
No. white males, 21    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic, 1    No. paupers, 1    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18    No. colored females, 1    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Taylor

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of June 1860.

B. F. Martin

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2		Melinda Shapline	45	f					Virginia				
3		Wm. E. Shapline	15	f					"				
4		John W. Shapline	13	m					"				
5	149	Wm. Wilkins	49	m		Farmer		300	"				
6		Emilia Wilkins	38	f					"				
7		Sarah C. Wilkins	18	f		School Mistress			"				
8		J. & Wilkins	16	f					"				
9		John T. Wilkins	14	m					"				
10		George Wilkins	14	m					"				
11		W. E. Wilkins	7	f					"				
12		Emily Wilkins	3	f					"				
13		Emmett Wilkins	2	m					Virginia				
14	150	James H. Coffman	35	m		Farmer		15	"				
15		J. & Coffman	23	f					"				
16	151	M. S. Corbin	37	m		Farmer	1000	350	"				
17		Sarah Corbin	36	f					"				
18		Martha Corbin	15	f					"				
19		James T. Corbin	13	m					"				
20		Wm. Corbin	11	m					"				
21		E. M. Corbin	9	m					"				
22		Wm. S. Corbin	6	f					"				
23		J. B. Corbin	11	m					"				
24	152	Joseph McDonald	32	m		Farmer		20	"				
25		Wm. S. McDonald	19	f					"				
26	153	William S. Smith	55	m			3700	500	"				
27		Susan Smith	34	f					"				
28		James Smith	19	f					"				
29		Virginia Smith	16	f					"				
30		H. T. Smith	12	m					"				
31		Robert Smith	10	m					"				
32		James Wilkins	50	m		Farm Laborer		15	"				
33	154	William T. Gray	65	m		Farmer	500	350	"				
34		Elizabeth Gray	70	f					"				
35		L. B. Thomas	15	f					"				
36		Harry S. Corbin	9	f					"				
37	155	James Anderson	31	m		Farmer		200	"				
38		Martha Anderson	19	f					"				
39		John B. Anderson	2	m					"				
40		John B. Anderson	12	m					"				
41	156	J. W. Vincent	44	m		Farmer		500	"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of June 1860.

B. F. Martin

Asst Marshal

## Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Vincent	42	f					Pennsylvania				
2		H. H. Vincent	18	m		Farmer	✓		Virginia		1		
3		C. F. Vincent	15	f					"		1		
4		M. F. Vincent	9	m					"		1		
5		Sarah Vincent	8	f					"				
6		Cardham Vincent	2	f					"				
7	192	John Sawyer	27	m		Farmer	✓	602	280	"			
8		Katherine Sawyer	36	f					"				
9		H. S. Sawyer	6	m					"				
10		J. R. Sawyer	4	f					"				
11		J. B. Sawyer	2	m					"				
12	198	Amos P. Carney	45	m		Farmer	✓	2,300	600	"			
13		Mary Carney	33	f					"				
14		George H. Carney	21	m		Farmer	✓		"		1		
15		Joseph H. Carney	18	m					"		1		
16		H. H. Carney	16	m		Farmer	✓		"		1		
17		Frederic Carney	12	m					"		1		
18		Fancy C. Goodwin	11	f					"		1		
19		Frederic Carney	7	m					"				
20	199	Arthur H. Tucker	43	m		Farmer	✓		150	"			
21		Sarah H. Tucker	27	f					"			1	
22		Ervin Tucker	4	m					"			1	
23		Granville Tucker	7	m					"			1	
24		Adeline Tucker	5	f					"				
25		Margaret A. Tucker	3	f					"				
26		Tucker	12	f					"				
27	200	Demilla Tucker	40	f				1500	125	"			
28		Colin Tucker	17	f		Teacher Com. School	✓		"				
29		Rachel Tucker	13	f					"			1	
30		Virginia Tucker	10	f					"			1	
31		Bartholomew Tucker	8	f					"			1	
32		Caroline Tucker	6	f					"			1	
33		Sarah Clifland	16	f					"				
34	201	Geo. H. Tucker	34	m		Farmer	✓		100	"			
35		Mary Tucker	27	f					"				
36		Leamont Tucker	3	m					"				
37		Olive Tucker	1	f					"				
38	212	Edward J. Tucker	47	m		Farmer	✓		125	"		1	
39		Mary Jane Tucker	17	f					"				
40		H. C. Tucker	16	m		Farmer	✓		"			1	
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____		
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on theday of June 1860.B. F. Nelson

Asst. Marshal

Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Adolphus Tucker	11	m					Virginia				
2	2	Wm. Tucker	7	m					"				
3	3	Mary Tucker	5	f					"				
4	4	John Willard	47	m		Farmer	11200	1300	"				
5	5	John Willard	45	f					"				
6	6	Anna Willard	22	f					"				
7	7	John Willard	17	f					"				
8	8	John Willard	15	m					"				
9	9	John Willard	13	m					"				
10	10	Sarah A. Willard	11	f					"				
11	11	Marion A. Willard	6	f					"				
12	12	Mary T. Willard	4	f					"				
13	13	John Schraft	56	m		Farmer		150	"				
14	14	Janet Schraft	55	f					"				
15	15	Eugene Schraft	27	m		Farmer			"				
16	16	Marilla Schraft	24	f					"				
17	17	M. E. Schraft	17	f					"				
18	18	Marion Schraft	15	f					"				
19	19	John T. Wilson	41	m		Farmer		200	"				
20	20	Sarah T. Wilson	39	f					"				
21	21	J. S. Wilson	19	m		Farmer			"				
22	22	J. E. Wilson	17	f					"				
23	23	Mary E. Wilson	15	f					"				
24	24	Robert T. Wilson	13	m					"				
25	25	Robert T. Wilson	10	m					"				
26	26	John M. Wilson	4	m					"				
27	27	John M. Wilson	2	m					"				
28	28	James Knight	28	m		Farmer		50	"				
29	29	Jennie Knight	21	f					"				
30	30	John M. Knight	4	m					"				
31	31	Robert Tucker	33	m		Farmer		60	"				
32	32	Mary T. Tucker	26	f					Domestic Virginia				
33	33	Broth Tucker	4	m					Virginia				
34	34	Elisha Tucker	3	m					"				
35	35	Walter Tucker	1	f					"				
36	36	Manandus Tucker	1	f					"				
37	37	Mervida Reed	57	f		Manager of Farm	1800	200	"				
38	38	Lewis Reed	21	m					"				
39	39	Caroline Reed	17	f					"				
40	40												

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0







SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June 1860.

D. F. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Isabella Singleton	2	m					Virginia				
2		Henry H. H. H. H.	16	m					Pennsylvania				
3		Isabella H. H. H.	45	f					"				
4		Katherine H. H. H.	17	m		Farmer			Virginia				
5		Katherine H. H. H.	24	f					Ohio				
6		Samuel H. H. H.	60	m		Farmer	1600	225	Virginia				
7		John H. H. H.	61	f					"				
8		John H. H. H.	36	m		Farmer			"				
9		John H. H. H.	4	m					"				
10	200	Silas H. H. H.	34	m		Farmer	1500	100	"				
11		S. J. H. H. H.	30	f					"				
12		Geo. H. H. H.	14	m					"				
13		Joseph H. H. H.	8	m					"				
14		William H. H. H.	7	f					"				
15		John H. H. H.	2	f					"				
16		James H. H. H.	1	f					"				
17	221	John H. H. H.	20	f			500	200	"				
18		John H. H. H.	18	m		Farmer	2400	400	"				
19	222	John H. H. H.	65	m					"				
20		John H. H. H.	66	f					"				
21		John H. H. H.	23	f					"				
22		John H. H. H.	21	m				200	"				
23	223	John H. H. H.	45	f					"				
24		John H. H. H.	20	m					"				
25		John H. H. H.	16	m					"				
26		John H. H. H.	13	m					"				
27		John H. H. H.	7	m					"				
28		John H. H. H.	30	f		Farmer	5300	700	"				
29	224	John H. H. H.	39	m					"				
30		John H. H. H.	22	f					"				
31		John H. H. H.	2	m					"				
32		John H. H. H.	10	f					"				
33		John H. H. H.	12	f		Domestic			"				
34	225	John H. H. H.	29	m		Farmer	1650	300	"				
35		John H. H. H.	29	f					"				
36		John H. H. H.	4	m					"				
37		John H. H. H.	16	m		Farmer			"				
38		John H. H. H.	12	f					"				
39	226	John H. H. H.	36	m		Farmer	300	75	Pennsylvania				
40		John H. H. H.	30	f					Virginia				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 10 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_







in the County of Taylor State

## Post Office

		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	John G. Gales	28	f					Virginia			1	
2	2	George C. Gales	47	m		Farmer	1200	400	New Jersey				
3	3	Julia C. Gales	45	f					Virginia				
4	4	William C. Gales	23	m		Farmer		65	"				
5	5	William C. Gales	21	m					"				
6	6	James C. Gales	17	f					"				
7	7	James C. Gales	13	f					"		1		
8	8	Henry C. Gales	11	f					"		1		
9	9	Henry C. Gales	8	f					New Jersey				
10	10	Daniel Gales	66	m		Farmer	1386	300	"				
11	11	Mildred Gales	13	f					Virginia				
12	12	Joseph Gales	25	m		Farm Laborer		85	"				
13	13	Edgar Gales	7	m					"				
14	14	William Gales	16	m		Farm Laborer			"				
15	15	Edie C. Gales	14	f					"				
16	16	George H. Gales	38	m		Farmer		150	"				
17	17	Levin Gales	34	f					"				
18	18	Sarah H. Gales	16	f					"				
19	19	Henry H. Gales	2	f					"				
20	20	Adolphus Gales	8	m					"				
21	21	Ann Gales	4	f					"				
22	22	John H. Gales	1	m					"				
23	23	Larkin Gales	41	f				150	"			1	
24	24	John H. Gales	20	m		Farmer		150	"				
25	25	Sarah C. Gales	24	f					"				
26	26	C. F. Gales	11	f					"				
27	27	Allen H. Gales	12	f					"				
28	28	Victoria Starkey	26	f					"				
29	29	Sarah H. Starkey	2	f					"				
30	30	William Giesler	50	m		Farmer		50	"			1	
31	31	John Giesler	40	f					"			1	
32	32	John Giesler	16	m		Farm Laborer			"		1		
33	33	John H. Giesler	14	m					"		1		
34	34	Henry H. Giesler	17	f					"				
35	35	George H. Giesler	12	m					"		1		
36	36	Francis Giesler	49	m		Farmer	7920	1510	"				
37	37	Pancy Giesler	44	f					"				
38	38	Asa Giesler	22	m		Farmer			"		1		
39	39	David Giesler	26	m		Farmer			"		1		
40	40	Virginia Giesler	18	f					"		1		
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. S. J. Martin Ass't Marshal

Post Office

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		David Coptin	41	m					Virginia				
2		Abel Coptin	13	f					"				
3		Columbia Coptin	10	f					"				
4		Wm. C. Coptin	5	f					"				
5		George Coptin	6	m					"				
6		Emma Coptin	4	f					"				
7		Thomas Allen	67	m		Slaver			England				
8	206	Wm. H. Williams	37	m		Farmer	1700	550	Virginia				
9		Sarah Williams	41	f					"				
10		John S. Williams	24	m		Farmer			"				
11		Emeline Williams	21	f					"				
12		Mar. C. Williams	18	f					"				
13		Mar. Williams	16	m		Farmer			"				
14		J. H. Williams	11	f					"				
15		Caroline Williams	8	f					"				
16	241 237	Isaac H. Hawkins	39	m		Farmer		100	"				
17		Margaret Hawkins	37	f					"				
18		James H. Hawkins	5	m					"				
19		Wm. H. Hawkins	8	m					"				
20		J. H. Hawkins	6	m					"				
21		Joseph H. Hawkins	2	m					"				
22		Oliver H. Hawkins	12	m					"				
23	242 238	Jacob Hoffman	27	m		Blacksmith	817	355	"				
24		Sarah J. Hoffman	24	f					"				
25		David H. Hoffman	5	m					"				
26		James H. Hoffman	3	m					"				
27		Caroline H. Hoffman	1	f					"				
28		David Carpenter	22	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
29	243 239	Daniel Grou	68	m		Farmer	330	100	Maryland				
30		Katharine Grou	67	f					Pennsylvania				
31		Elizabeth Grou	24	f					Virginia				
32	244 240	James H. Harr	27	m		Farmer		300	"				
33		Sarah H. Harr	25	f					"				
34		Isaac H. Harr	4	m					"				
35		John H. Harr	2	m					"				
36		Martha S. Harr	12	f					"				
37	245 241	Jonathan J. Curry	71	m		Farmer	4000	826	"				
38		Nancy Curry	69	f					"				
39		Israel Curry	40	m		Farmer			"				
40		Constance A. Curry	21	m		Farmer			"				
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						



in the County of Taylor State

B. F. Martin Asst Marshal

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black or mulatto.		8	9					
1	242	William Currey	26	m		Farmer	✓	262	200	Virginia			
2		Henry C. Currey	25	f						"			
3		James C. Currey	2	f						"			
4		John H. Vincent	15	f						"			
5	243	William Currey	50	m		Farmer	✓	1525	600	"			
6		William Currey	40	f						"			
7		William Currey	19	m		Farmer	✓			"			
8		William Currey	16	m		"	✓			"			
9		J. E. Currey	11	f						"			
10		James Currey	2	m						"			
11	244	James Currey	33	m		Farmer	✓		1000	"			
12		Lydia Currey	33	f						"			
13		Gracile Currey	16	m						"			
14		James C. Currey	8	f						"			
15		James H. Currey	2	m						"			
16		Andrew Currey	7	m						"			
17	245	Benjamin Currey	40	m		Farmer	✓	840	595	"			
18		Eleanor Currey	26	f						"			
19		Adeline Currey	17	f						"			
20		John Currey	15	m						"			
21		Hansey Currey	12	f						"			
22		Prudence Currey	9	f						"			
23		Patsey Currey	7	f						"			
24		Elisha Currey	3	m						"			
25	246	James Currey	71	f					80	"			
26		Emilia Currey	36	f						"			
27		H. B. Currey	22	m		Farmer	✓			"			
28		Samuel P. Currey	17	m		"	✓			"			
29		Lafayette P. Currey	8	m			✓			"			
30	247	Jonathan Currey	34	m		Farmer	✓		50	"			
31		William Currey	35	f						"			
32		Nathaniel E. Currey	11	f						"			
33		Emily C. Currey	8	f						"			
34		Granville J. Currey	5	m						"			
35		Henry L. Currey	1	m						"			
36	248	Grace H. Currey	26	m		Farmer	✓	485	200	"			
37		Virginia T. Currey	21	f						"			
38		Oliver T. Currey	4	f						"			
39		Louisa E. Currey	2	f						"			
40		Edw. H. Martin	11	m						"			

No. white males, 20    No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_    No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_    No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 20    No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_    No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_    No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylors Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. B. F. Martin Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	253	249	George Coffman	45	m	Farmer	✓	200	Virginia				
2			Sarah Coffman	18	f				"				
3			Martha Coffman	21	f				"				
4			Bartholomew Coffman	20	m	Farmer	✓	100	"	1			
5			Virginia Coffman	17	f				"	1			
6			Columbia Coffman	17	f				"		1		
7			John C. Coffman	8	m				"				
8			Larissa Coffman	6	f				"				
9			Francis Coffman	3	f				"				
10			Victoria Coffman	1	f				"				
11	254	250	John Henderson	36	m	Farmer	✓	1000	Pennsylvania				
12			Fanny Henderson	32	f				New Jersey				
13			Robert Henderson	31	m	Farmer	✓		Virginia				
14			Sarah Henderson	20	f				"				
15			Elizabeth Henderson	17	f				"				
16			Samuel Henderson	17	f				"		1		
17			Samuel Henderson	40	m	Farmer	✓		Pennsylvania				
18	255	251	Arny Stipe	36	m		✓	250	Virginia				
19			Ann T. Stipe	33	f				"				
20			Emily M. Stipe	15	f				"		1		
21			Anna C. Stipe	12	f				"		1		
22			Larissa C. Stipe	10	f				"		1		
23			Samuel H. Stipe	8	m				"		1		
24			Frederick Stipe	6	m				"				
25			Larissa C. Stipe	4	m				"				
26			John T. Stipe	2	m				"				
27	256	252	Bayley Knight	38	m	Farmer	✓	1870	466	"			
28			Louisa M. Knight	27	f				"				
29			William L. Knight	11	m				"		1		
30			John W. Knight	7	m				"		1		
31			Sarah J. Knight	1	f				"				
32	257	253	Sampson B. Prune	39	m	Farmer	✓	1100	225	"			
33			Elonora B. Prune	40	f				"				
34			Larissa C. Prune	13	m				"				
35			N. L. Prune	11	m				"				
36			J. N. Prune	8	m				"				
37			N. L. Prune	7	f				"				

Dwelling-houses—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. D. H. Martin Asst Marshal

## Post Office

Post Office													
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					10
		Mary Perko	86	f					Virginia				
258	254	W. A. Watkins	32	m		Farmer	600	200	"				
		Hirinda C. Watkins	22	f					"				
		Gasper D. Watkins	12	m					"				
		Olando Griffin	77	m		Farmer			Maryland			1	
		Rathorn Griffin	63	f					Pennsylvania			1	
257	255	Olando Griffin &	26	m		Farmer	300	50	Virginia			1	
		Rebecca Griffin	28	f					"				
		Anney P. Griffith	4	f					"				
260	256	David Barker	80	m		Farmer	1130	50	"				
		Vacant							"				
261									"				
262	258	Willie Lawler	85	m		Farmer	6000		"				
		Jane Lawler	71	f					"				
		Elyse L. Lawler	18	f					"				
		Nannah Lawler	59	f					"				
263	258	Amos Lawler	20	m		Farmer	740	300	"				
		Adeline Lawler	21	f					"				
		Louisa Lawler	12	f					"				
		Madellie Lawley	19	m					"				
264	257	Sarah Griffin	30	m		Farmer		100	"			1	
		Elizabeth Griffin	23	f					"			1	
		Joseph E. Rutherford	20	m					"				
		Lavinia Rutherford	16	f					"				
		John W. Griffin	7	m					"				
		Jane A. Griffin	6	f					"				
265	260	John Prouty	65	m		Farmer	800	250	"				
		Louisa Prouty	52	f					"				
		Abraham Prouty	18	m					"				
		Mary E. Prouty	13	f					"				
266	261	Rebecca Cooper	74	f			450	150	Maryland				
		John Prouty	45	m					"				
267	262	Simon C. Tucker	26	m		Farmer	180	250	Virginia				
		Martha C. Tucker	23	f					"				
		Talitha S. Tucker	12	f					"				
		Isaac Carder	60	m			600	3680	"				
		Sophia Martin	50	f					"				
		Marcellus Martin	3	m					"				
268	263	Eljah M. Sinclair	22	m		Farmer	220	150	"				
		Sarah A. Sinclair	23	f					"				
		Ide M. Sinclair	1	f					"				
No. white males, 18      No. colored males,      No. foreign born,      No. blind,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. paupers,      No. convicts													



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. B. F. Martin Asst. Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-house— number in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Andrew Shefer	38	m		Farm Laborer	✓	25	Virginia				
262	264	John Sinclair	86	m		Farmer	✓	6000 900	Maryland				
		Marcy Sinclair	25	f					Virginia				
		Alon Sinclair	52	f					"				
271	265	Geo. Wiseman	57	m		Farmer	✓	1970 460	"				
		Clara Wiseman	56	f					"				
		Eli Wiseman	26	m		Farmer	✓		"				
		Isaac Wiseman	17	m		Farmer	✓		"				
		Richard Wiseman	16	m		Farmer	✓		"				
		Harriet Wiseman	13	f					"				
		Allen H. Wiseman	7	f					"				
271	266	Aquilla Martin	62	m		Farmer	✓	4700 1449	Maryland				
		Emeline Martin	17	f					Virginia				
		Elyse P. Martin	17	f					"				
		Lillian Martin	12	f					"				
		Luther A. Martin	10	m					"				
272	267	G. W. Preston	28	m		Farmer	✓	1200 50	Maryland				
		Joseph A. Preston	29	f					Virginia				
		Harriet A. Preston	7	m					"				
		James Preston	3	m					"				
		George Preston	1	m					"				
273	268	Robert Dunham	43	m		Farmer	✓		"				
		Harriet Dunham	44	f					"				
		Edith Dunham	18	f					"				
		John C. Dunham	16	m					"				
		Isaac Dunham	14	m					"				
		Joseph A. Dunham	11	m					"				
		Henry M. Dunham	9	f					"				
		Martha E. Dunham	5	f					"				
		Robert P. Dunham	2	m					"				
		Elizabeth J. Dunham	4	f					"				
274	269	William Gardner	34	m		Farmer	✓	4000 3000	"				
		Alinda E. Gardner	34	f					"				
		John A. Gardner	16	m					"				
		Mary E. Gardner	8	f					"				
		William Gardner	34	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"				
275	270	Sally Gardner	61	f				75	"				
		Olive Gardner	31	m		Farmer	✓		"				
		Patty Gardner	29	f					"				
276	271	E. B. Smith	42	m		Farmer	✓	1760 833	"				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____    No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____													



in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860.

## Post Office

Post Office													
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation	Families numbered in the order of valuation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wass, Smith	44	f					Virginia				
		M. A. Smith	11	m					"				
		O. C. Smith	13	m					"				
		Mary E. Smith	9	f					"				
		Martha J. Smith	7	f					"				
		Adeline A. Smith	5	f					"				
		John A. Smith	2	m					"				
		Amos D. Smith	22	m		Farm Laborer		25	"				
		Rebecca Smith	23	f					"				
277	272	James C. Wiseman	26	m		Farmer	640	240	"				
		Julia C. Wiseman	21	f					"				
		Nolan Wiseman	1	f					"				
278	273	James H. Blackburn	35	m		Farmer		50	"				
		Harriet Blackburn	33	f					"				
		Susan M. Blackburn	15	f					"				
		Middleton Rutherford	15	m					"				
		Amey Rutherford	9	f					"				
		David Rutherford	6	m					"				
279	274	Marshall Wiseman	29	m		Farmer	1261	400	"				
		Martha Wiseman	20	f					"				
		Mary E. Wiseman	5	f					"				
		Helen Wiseman	3	f					"				
		J. F. Wiseman	1	m					"				
280	275	Zadock Barker	32	m		Farmer	800	400	"				
		Lucinda Barker	17	f					"				
		William S. Barker	3	m					"				
		Martha E. Barker	1	f					"				
281	276	Bennet Wheeler	47	m		Farmer	7000	800	"				
		Rosella Wheeler	42	f					"				
		Clément Wheeler	22	m					"				
		Elizabeth Wheeler	20	f					"			1	
		Edgar Wheeler	17	m					"			1	
		Marshall Wheeler	14	m					"			1	
		James Wheeler	12	m					"			1	
		Henrietta Wheeler	8	f					"			1	
		Sarah C. Wheeler	6	f					"				
		Josephine Wheeler	5	f					"				
		Bennet Wheelock	1	m					"				
		Walter Carpenter	25	m		Farm Laborer			"				
282	277	Abraham Johnson	44	m		Farmer		100	"				
No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts.													
No. white females, 20    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. D. F. Martin, Asst Marshal

## Post Office

Dwelling-houses— the number of each of order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Geo. C. Johnson	36	f					Virginia				
		Mary C. Johnson	15	f					"				
		H. M. Johnson	12	f					"				
		Susan M. Johnson	9	f					"				
		John W. Johnson	6	m					"				
280	278	Leiph B. Lawler	50	m		Farmer	✓	800	411				
		Sally A. Lawler	39	f					"				
		H. C. Lawler	10	m					"				
		G. M. Lawler	8	m					"				
282	277	John Riley	37	m		Farmer	✓	1200	500				
		Lavinda Riley	40	f					"				
		Palmyra Riley	12	f					"				
		M. A. Riley	11	m					"				
		Mary C. Riley	6	f					"				
		John Riley	5	m					"				
		Lavina E. Riley	1	m					"				
285	280	William Williamson	45	m		Farmer	✓	1000	775				
		Margaret Williamson	44	f					"				
		Samuel C. Williamson	21	m		Farmer	✓						
		James F. Williamson	19	m		Farmer	✓						
		John R. Williamson	17	m		Farmer	✓						
		Mary C. Williamson	16	f					"				
		Frances A. Williamson	14	f					"				
		Calder Williamson	12	m					"				
		Lavina Williamson	6	f					"				
286	281	Archibald Williamson	33	m		Farmer	✓	1270	468				
		Sarah A. Williamson	26	f					"				
		Maury Williamson	67	f					"				
		Edwin Williamson	27	m					"				
287	282	John Patton	55	m		Lumberman	✓		200				
		David Hilliard	37	m		Laborer	✓		200				
		Mary Hilliard	34	f					"				
		Edw. B. Hilliard	12	m					"				
		S. J. Hilliard	10	f					"				
		Henry M. Hilliard	4	m					"				
		Earl C. Mauler	20	m					"				
288	283	Charles Smallwood	38	m		Farmer	✓		40				
		Margaret Smallwood	20	f					"				
		Hannah A. Smallwood	3	f					"				
289	284	G. W. Sparks	40	m		Farmer	✓	1355	300				

No. white males, 22</



in the County of Taylor State

## Post Office

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Levi Sparks	27	M					Virginia				
		Rachel Sparks	67	F					"				
		James P. Spruance	38	M		Farmer	3000	425	"				
		James A. Spruance	16	M					"				
		Sarah L. Liles	30	M		Farmer	1500	350	"				
		Lucinda Liles	20	F					"				
		Geo. W. Liles	6	M					"				
		Cliff. J. Liles	4	M					"				
		Infant Liles	2	M					"				
		Wm. L. Liles	18	M					"				
		Reuben Burnett	64	M		Farmer	2720	342	"				
		Marta Burnett	55	F					"				
		Ann Burnett	26	F					"				
		John Burnett	21	M					"				
		Elizabeth Burnett	18	F					"				
		Thomas Burnett	16	M		Farmer			"				
		Edw. Burnett	13	M					"				
		Henry Spruance	34	M		Farmer	4000	1305	"				
		Agatha Spruance	24	F					"				
		Frank S. Spruance	26	F					"				
		James Spruance	18	M					"				
		Annella Hall	15	F					"				
		Arthur Hall	13	M					"				
		John Hall	11	M					"				
		May Ann Spruance	9	F					"				
		Richard Harr	53	M		Farmer	5600	1167	"				
		Larona Harr	48	F					"				
		Horace Harr	28	M					"				
		Virginia Harr	10	F					"				
		William Grow	40	M		Farmer		100	"				
		Charity Grow	45	F					"				
		Margaret A. Grow	21	F					"				
		Mary A. Grow	18	F					"				
		Nancy C. Grow	13	F					"				
		George B. Grow	12	M					"				
		C. D. Grow	6	M					"				
		Samuel Powell	42	M		Term Laborer		100	"				
		Melinda S. Powell	29	F					"				
		John R. Powell	12	M					"				
		Margaret A. Powell	10	F					"				

No. white males, 19

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 21

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_







**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of June 1860. B. F. Martin Asst Marshal

## Post Office

Post Office

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		May McLucas	26	f					Virginia				
		John H. Hensley	18	m		Farmer Laborer	✓		"				
		Virgil Hensley	14	m		Miner	✓		Ohio				
		Frank Hensley	21	m		Miner	✓		Ohio				
		Laura Hensley	21	m		Miner	✓	8140 4500	Virginia				
305	300	John H. Hensley	41	m					"				
		John H. Hensley	38	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	7	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	5	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	3	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	1	f					"				
		George Hensley	10	m		Farmer Laborer	✓		"				
		John H. Hensley	21	m		Miner	✓	200	"				
216	311	John H. Hensley	48	m		Miner	✓		"				
		John H. Hensley	34	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	15	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	13	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	11	m					"				
		John H. Hensley	9	m					"				
		John H. Hensley	6	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	4	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	21	m		Farmer	✓	920 1840	"				
317	302	John H. Hensley	41	m				50	"				
318	303	John H. Hensley	41	m					"				
		John H. Hensley	43	f				60	"				
		John H. Hensley	12	m					"				
		John H. Hensley	17	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	14	m					"				
		John H. Hensley	7	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	5	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	12	f				150 100	"				
319	304	John H. Hensley	55	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	40	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	16	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	13	m					"				
		John H. Hensley	6	m				150	"				
310	305	John H. Hensley	60	m					"				
		John H. Hensley	57	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	27	m		Carpenter	✓		"				
		John H. Hensley	15	f					"				
		John H. Hensley	5	m					"				
40		John H. Hensley											
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. idiotic,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females,													



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia*  
Post Office

enumerated by me, on the

day of June 1860.

in the County of Taylor State

B. F. Martin Asst Marshal

## Post Office

Post Office													
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
311	306	Jacobus Davis	41	m		Mechanic	3250	200	Maryland				
		Rebecca Davis	43	f					"				
		M. H. Davis	20	m					"				
		Mira E. Davis	1	f					"				
		John Davis	22	m		Blacksmith			"				
312		Vacant											
313	307	Joseph Carder	67	m		Farmer	1500	500	Virginia				
		Mary Carder	44	f					"				
		Cornelia A. Carder	17	m		Farmer			"				
		Clairda Carder	15	f					"				
		Robert A. Carder	6	f					"				
314	308	William Brown	37	m		Farmer	750	100	"				
		Emily Brown	32	f					"				
		Clarence Brown	15	f					"				
		Caroline Brown	14	f					"				
		L. C. Brown	12	m					"				
		V. M. Brown	10	m					"				
		Geo. W. Brown	7	m					"				
		Sam. W. Brown	4	m					"				
		March C. Brown	1	f					"				
315	309	William Miller	45	m		Farmer		50	"				
		Mary Miller	39	f					"				
		Joseph Miller	21	m		Farmer			"				
		Sarah A. Miller	14	f					"				
		Mariah Miller	12	f					"				
		Susan Miller	7	f					"				
		Martha Miller	5	f					"				
		Margaret Miller	11	f					"				
		John Miller	41	m		Farmer			Montgomery, Gen. Virginia				
		Elizabeth Miller	23	f					"				
		Michael Miller	11	m					"				
		George Miller	13	m					"				
		Joseph Miller	7 1/2	m					"				
316	310	Robert Johnson	65	m		Farmer	1800	500	"				
		Lucy A. Johnson	43	f					"				
		John S. Tate	17	m		Blacksmith			"				
		Mahala Johnson	13	f					"				
		Lucinda Johnson	12	f					"				
		Granville Johnson	10	m					"				
		Catherine J. Johnson	7	f					"				
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		



Post Office															
Fam. No.	Order of Visitation	Family numbered to the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	No. con
				Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
			Maria Johnson	3	f				Virginia						
			Fannie Johnson	12	f				"						
			Michael McCue	32	m		Day Laborer	✓	100	Ireland					
			Catharine McCue	27	f				Virginia						
			J. C. McCue	8	m				"						
			J. W. McCue	5	m				"						
			Meay C. McCue	3	f				"						
			Hannah E. McCue	12	f				"						
			James A. Keener	16	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"					
			Nellie J. Keener	14	f				"						
			Louise Williams	34	f				"						
			Sarah Ann Williams	16	m				"						
			John C. Williams	13	f				"						
			William L. Williams	2	m				"						
			John Brown	29	m		Farmer	✓	700 250	"					
			Louisa Brown	34	f				"						
			Wm. C. Brown	14	f				"						
			Wm. C. Brown	15	m				"						
			J. C. Brown	14	m				"						
			Catharine C. Brown	13	f				"						
			Sarah M. Brown	11	f				"						
			Liberate H. Brown	7	f				"						
			Amanda C. Brown	7	f				"						
			Amanda C. Brown	3	f				"						
			John W. Hendrix	38	m		Miller	✓	150	"					
			Margaret Hendrix	35	f				"						
			J. W. Hendrix	16	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"					
			Sarah F. Hendrix	14	f				"						
			Geo. F. Hendrix	11	m				"						
			F. G. Hendrix	7	f				"						
			Eliza Hendrix	4	f				"						
			James W. Hendrix	2	m				"						
			Pacant						"						
			Farmer						"						
			Edith B. Stanley	48	m		Farmer	✓	1500 450	Pa.					
			Eliza T. Stanley	44	f				Ireland						
			Eliza J. Stanley	26	f				Pa.						
			Ruth A. Stanley	18	f				"						
			Anderson Stanley	15	m				"						
			Hannah C. Stanley	12	f				"						
			Lydia Stanley	10	f				"						
<div> <div>No. white males, 14</div> <div>No. colored males, _____</div> <div>No. foreign born, _____</div> <div>No. blind, _____</div> </div> <div> <div>No. white females, 23</div> <div>No. colored females, _____</div> <div>No. deaf and dumb, _____</div> <div>No. insane, _____</div> </div> <div> <div>No. idiots, _____</div> <div>No. paupers, _____</div> </div>															



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. O. F. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal

Post Office Payson Va

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Anna H. H.	8	f					Pa				
		W. A. H.	3	m									
		W. A. H.	1	m									
311		Robert H. H.	31	m				100					
		W. A. H.	24	f									
		W. A. H.	41	m									
		W. A. H.	2	f									
312		Robert H. H.	63	m		Farmer	2500	300					
		W. A. H.	62	f									
		W. A. H.	17	f									
		W. A. H.	5	m									
		W. A. H.	5	f									
		W. A. H.	31	m		Farmer		200					
313		W. A. H.	41	m			1200	500					
		W. A. H.	55	f									
		W. A. H.	18	m									
		W. A. H.	16	f									
		W. A. H.	15	f									
		Robert H. H.	13	m									
		W. A. H.	12	f									
		W. A. H.	11	f									
		W. A. H.	8	m									
		W. A. H.	2	f									
		W. A. H.	1	f									
314		William H. H.	67	m		Farmer	896	500					
		W. A. H.	46	f									
		W. A. H.	17	m		Farmer							
		W. A. H.	13	m									
315		William H. H.	65	m		Farmer	680	200	Ireland				
		W. A. H.	62	f					Pa				
316		Edward H. H.	31	m		Farmer	672	150					
		W. A. H.	33	f									
		W. A. H.	10	m									
		W. A. H.	6	f									
		W. A. H.	3	f									
317		W. A. H.	63	m		Farmer							
		W. A. H.	55	f									
		W. A. H.	25	f									
		W. A. H.	21	m		Farmer							
		W. A. H.	13	m									
No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic, 1										No. convicts,    No. paupers, 1			
No. white females, 20    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers, 1													



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in**

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. B. F. Mar 1860 Asst Marshal.

Post Office Farmington, Va.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	222	Harriet Burke	45	m		Farmer	800	100	Ireland				
2		William T. Burke	60	f					"				
3		Edward Burke	10	f					Med.				
4		Alfred Burke	8	f					"				
5		Marjaret Burke	5	f					"				
6		Elizabeth Burke	3	f					"				
7		Edward Burke	1	m					"				
8	331 334	William T. Burke	25	m		Farmer		75	"				
9		Robert T. Burke	18	f					"				
10	332 335	William T. Burke	17	m		Farmer		60	Ireland				
11		Robert T. Burke	10	f					"				
12		Marjaret Burke	11	f					Farmer				
13		Edward Burke	9	m					"				
14		Elizabeth Burke	6	f					"				
15		Marjaret Burke	4	f					"				
16		William T. Burke	3	m					"				
17		Robert T. Burke	1	f					"				
18		Edward Burke	2	m					"				
19	333 336	William T. Burke	48	m		Farmer	5500	805	"				
20		Robert T. Burke	48	f					"				
21		Marjaret Burke	33	f					"				
22		Elizabeth Burke	18	f					"				
23		William T. Burke	15	m				250	"				
24	334 337	Robert T. Burke	27	m					"				
25		Marjaret Burke	25	f					"				
26		Elizabeth Burke	2	f					"				
27		William T. Burke	9	m					"				
28	335 338	Robert T. Burke	30	m		Farmer	1000	200	"				
29		Elizabeth Burke	28	f					"				
30		Marjaret Burke	8	f					"				
31		William T. Burke	5	f					"				
32		Robert T. Burke	3	f					"				
33		Elizabeth Burke	2	f					"				
34	336 339	William T. Burke	30	m		Farmer	500	300	"				
35		Robert T. Burke	27	f					"				
36		Marjaret Burke	8	f				200	"				
37	337 340	Elizabeth Burke	21	m		Farmer			"				
38		William T. Burke	22	f					"				
39		Robert T. Burke	1	f					"				
40	338 341	William T. Burke	50	m		Farmer	2000	1500	"				

No. white males, 14      No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_      No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 22



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. B. H. Martin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Prospect

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann S. Henderson	36	f					Pa				
2		Levi S. Henderson	3	f					"				
3		J. W. Henderson	5	m					"				
4		Geo. S. Henderson	4	m					"				
5		Eliza S. Henderson	1	f					"				
6	327 332	Sam. S. Henderson	53	m		Farmer	2500	400	"				
7		Mariah Henderson	43	f					"				
8		Mary Henderson	18	f					"				
9		Samuel Henderson	16	m					"				
10	328 333	Samuel W. Henderson	47	m		Farmer	850	200	"				
11		Amelia Henderson	44	f					"				
12		William Henderson	17	m		Farmer			"				
13		Margaret Henderson	15	f					"				
14		Eliza Henderson	13	f					"				
15		Mary Henderson	11	f					"				
16		Robert Henderson	9	m					"				
17		Violet S. Henderson	7	f					"				
18		Mariah Henderson	5	f					"				
19	341 344	Robert Henderson	26	m		Farmer	600	350	"				
20		Leah Henderson	28	f					"				
21		Sarah S. Henderson	5	f					"				
22		Wm S. Henderson	3	m					"				
23		E. Henderson	1	m					"				
24	342 335	David Reese	42	f		Farmer	1000	200	"				
25		Eliza Reese	20	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
26		William Reese	18	m					"				
27		Liba Reese	15	m					"				
28		Hugh Reese	10	m					"				
29		Polly Reese	8	f					"				
30	343 336	James H. Neal	34	m		Farmer	1140	250	"				
31		Emilia Neal	30	f					"				
32		W. C. Neal	12	m					"				
33		Sarah Neal	10	f					"				
34		Lucy Neal	8	f					"				
35		Thos. S. Neal	7	m					"				
36		Mary Neal	4	f					"				
37		Robert H. Neal	1	m					"				
38	344 337	John P. Poo	35	m		Farmer		125	"				
39		Susan C. Poo	21	f					"				
40		William Poo	3	f					"				
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Taylor

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

28<sup>th</sup>

day of

June

1860.

D. F. McArthur

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Perrytown, Va.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	33+	David M. Morgan	28	m		Farmer	✓	15					
2		Anna M. Morgan	28	f								1	
3		Elizabeth M. Morgan	12	f									
4	11	Stephen P. Morgan	86	m		Farmer	✓	2000	450				
5		Mary P. Morgan	15	f									
6		William P. Morgan	19	f									
7		Charles P. Morgan	17	m		Farmer	✓						
8		George P. Morgan	17	f									
9		Frederick P. Morgan	14	m									
10	41	John S. Langford	32	m		Farmer	✓	900	150			1	
11		Elizabeth Langford	17	f									
12		Mary S. Langford	15	m									
13	41	David S. Langford	28	m		Farmer	✓	3000	450			1	
14		Elizabeth S. Langford	27	f									
15		Frederick S. Langford	25	f								1	
16		James S. Langford	17	m		Farmer	✓						
17		George S. Langford	15	m									
18	44	James S. Satterfield	56	m		Farmer	✓	10					
19		Elizabeth S. Satterfield	55	f								1	
20		James S. Satterfield	46	f									
21		George S. Satterfield	21	m									
22		John S. Satterfield	17	f									
23	44	James S. Satterfield	36	m									
24		Elizabeth S. Satterfield	18	f								1	
25		George S. Satterfield	2	f									
26		Mary S. Satterfield	12	f									
27	45	James S. Rogers	35	m		Farmer	✓	1000	250				
28		Elizabeth S. Rogers	36	f									
29		George S. Rogers	11	m									
30		William S. Rogers	8	m									
31		Elizabeth S. Rogers	7	m									
32		George S. Rogers	5	f									
33		Elizabeth S. Rogers	2	f									
34		William S. Rogers	1	f									
35	46	James S. Summers	23	m		Farmer	✓	50					
36		Mary S. Summers	19	f									
37		Elizabeth S. Summers	12	f									
38	47	George S. Satterfield	31	m		Farmer	✓	200	125				
39		Elizabeth S. Satterfield	29	f									
40		Sarah Satterfield	8	f									

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,

No. white females, 22

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of June 1860. R. F. Hartman Asst Marshal

Post Office Southdown, Va.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
			Wm. A. Halliday		f					Va				
			John A. Halliday		m					"				
			Henry J. Halliday		f					"				
350	348		Joseph A. Halliday	57	m	✓	Miner	✓	21	England				
			Martha A. Halliday	33	f	✓				Ireland				
			Sarah A. Halliday	12	f	✓				Mod.				
			Abigail A. Halliday	10	f	✓				Va				
			Emma A. Halliday	7	m					"				
			George A. Halliday	4	m					"				
			Martha A. Halliday	1	f					"				
			Martha A. Halliday	62	f	✓				Ireland				
			John A. Halliday	36	m	✓	Builder	✓		England				
			Michael A. Halliday	23	m	✓	Engineer	✓		Ireland				
			Robert A. Halliday	24	m	✓	Miner	✓		Wales				
			Thomas A. Halliday	38	m	✓	Day Laborer	✓		Ireland				
			William A. Halliday	30	m	✓	Miner	✓		England				
			David A. Halliday	40	m		Day Laborer	✓		Va				
			John A. Halliday	50	m	✓	Carton Maker	✓		Mod.				
351	349		John A. Halliday	30	m	✓	Farmer	✓	1500 712	Va				
			Maria A. Halliday	38	f					"				
			Charles A. Halliday	13	m					"			1	
			Edward A. Halliday	10	f					"			1	
			Sarah A. Halliday	6	m					"				
			William A. Halliday	4	f					"				
			Elizabeth A. Halliday	7	f					"				
352	350		Patrick Bradley	36	m	✓	Farmer	✓	700 150	Ireland				1
			Martha Bradley	8	f	✓				Mod.			1	
			Sarah Bradley	4	f					Va				
			Caroline Bradley	2	f					"				
353	351		A. S. Condit	53	m		Farmer	✓	3000 600	"				
354	352		Thamesbury Bailey	44	m		"	✓	250	"				
			Katharine Bailey	39	f					"				
			Annabel C. Bailey	22	f					"				
			John M. Bailey	17	m		Farmer	✓		"				
			James C. Bailey	16	m		"	✓		"				
			George C. Bailey	15	m					"				
			Lewis C. Bailey	6	m					"				
			Harvey C. Bailey	2	m					"				
360	355		Morgan L. Cambridge	42	m					"				
40			Elizabeth Cambridge	26	f					"				
			No. white males, 23	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
			No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. J. T. Horton Ass't MarshalPost Office Dunblair Pa

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
		Wm. H. Cambridge	7						Pa						
		E. F. Cambridge	4	f					"						
		George H. Cambridge	3	f					"						
		James H. Cambridge	1	m					"						
341	342	John C. Warner	45	m		Farmer	✓	200	"						
		Wm. E. Warner	18	m		Farmer	✓		"						
		Eliza E. Warner	15	f					"						
		John C. Warner	13	f					"						
		Frederick Warner	10	f					"						
		Doctor C. Warner	2	f					"						
		Sarah E. Warner	11	f					"						
343	344	William C. Warner	40	m		Farmer	✓	3000	7000						
		James C. Warner	32	f					Pa						
		M. F. C. Warner	1	m					Pa						
345	346	John C. Warner	40	m		Farmer	✓	150	"			1			
		John C. Warner	30	f					"						
		John C. Warner	15	f					"						
		John C. Warner	12	f					"						
		John C. Warner	7	m					"						
		J. K. Warner	5						"						
		G. H. Warner	3	m					"						
		(Infant) Warner	2	m					"						
347	348	John C. Warner	25	m		Farmer	✓	300	500						
		John C. Warner	21	f					Pa						
		John C. Warner	3	f					"						
		William C. Warner	14	m					"						
349	350	John C. Warner	20	m		Farmer	✓	1000	200						
		Elizabeth Warner	30	f					Mad			1			
		J. C. Warner	15	f					Pa						
		John C. Warner	13	f					"						
		John C. Warner	11	f					"						
		John C. Warner	6	m					"						
		John C. Warner	4	f					"						
346	349	J. M. Timmons	23	m		Farmer	✓	200	150						
		Edwin Timmons	21	f					"			1			
		James M. Timmons	2	m					"						
		Elizabeth Timmons	12	f					"						
347	360	Samuel C. Warner	31	m		Farmer	✓	8000	6400						
		Samuel C. Warner	23	f					"						
		John C. Warner	1	m					"						
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____												No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____												No. paupers, _____			







Asst Marshal

*Phyllanthus* *Sp.*

No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. paupers, _____	







## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. D. H. Martin Asst. MarshalPost Office Fredericksburg Va.

1	2	3	4 DESCRIPTION			7	8 VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			White, black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Augustine Allott	2	f					8a				
2		George Shaban	43	m		Farmer	500	400	"				
3		Florida Shaban	40	f					"				
4		John Shaban	11	m					"				
5		James Shaban	16	m					"				
6		Isaac Shaban	13	f					"				
7		Lucy Shaban	13	m					"				
8		Maranda Shaban	12	f					"				
9		John Shaban	10	m					"				
10		Charity Shaban	8	f					"				
11		Harold Shaban	5	f					"				
12		Agnes Shaban	5	f					"				
13		George Shaban	1	f					"				
14		George Shackleford	37	m		Stone Mason	500	200	"				
15		John Shackleford	37	f					"				
16		J. C. Shackleford	18	m					"				
17		John C. Shackleford	11	m					"				
18		Barney Shackleford	11	f					"				
19		Philbert Shackleford	9	f					"				
20		John A. Shackleford	7	f					"				
21		Catrina Shackleford	6	f					"				
22		May No Shackleford	2	f					"				
23		Madeline Shackleford	2	f					"				
24		Pascal Lucas	52	m		Farmer	500	150	France				
25		Louisa Lucas	50	f					"				
26		Victor Lucas	17	m		Farmer			"				
27		John Lucas	13	m					"				
28		Albert Lucas	11	m					"				
29		Louisa Lucas	8	f					"				
30		Francis Lucas	24	m		Farmer	500	100	"				
31		Joseph Lucas	18	f					7a				
32		Emathan Lucas	1	m					"				
33		John Shackleford	34	m		Farmer	1000	250	"				
34		John Shackleford	32	f					"				
35		Clara Shackleford	17	f					"				
36		Clay Shackleford	11	f					"				
37		Bartholomew Shackleford	1	f					"				
38		May A. Shackleford	1	f					"				
39		Emathan P. Kerner	20	m		Team Laborer			"				
40		James Rogers	33	m		Farmer	500	150	"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			











## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Taylor

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860.

J. F. McArthur

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edmund Smithfield	10	m					Med				
		James C. Smithfield	8	m					"				
		James Smithfield	3	m					"				
44	41	John Bradshaw	60	m		Bar R. Superintendent	900	700	"				
		Sarah Bradshaw	51	f					Ireland				
45	42	Marwick McEl	40	m		Householder			Pa				
		Mary J. McEl	26	f					"				
		Mary J. McEl	2	m					Pa				
		Mary J. McEl	1	f					"				
		Amanda Bradshaw	28	f		Domestic			"			1	
44	43	John Bradshaw	37	m		Householder	2000	100	Ireland				
		Rebecca Bradshaw	40	f					"				
		Sarah Bradshaw	14	f					"				
		James Bradshaw	12	m					"				
		Rebecca Bradshaw	8	f					Med				
		Rebecca Bradshaw	1	f					Pa				
		John Bradshaw	27	m		Householder			Med				
		Katherine Bradshaw	29	f					"				
		James Bradshaw	10	f					"			1	
		Amanda Bradshaw	10	f					"			1	
45	40	John H. Brady	26	m		Householder			Pa				
		Adeline Brady	21	f					"				
		John H. Brady	2	m					"				
		Edith Brady	60	f					"				
46	41	Albert Hagar	46	m		Carpenter	300	100	Germany				
		Mary Hagar	40	f		"			"				
		George Hagar	16	m		Carpenter			"				
		Joseph Hagar	13	m					"			1	
		Mary Hagar	10	f					"			1	
		Mary Hagar	7	f					Pa				
		Albert H. Hagar	5	m					"				
		Agnes H. Hagar	2	f					"				
47	42	William H. Conkey	54	m		Engineer	3000	200	Ireland				
		Emeline H. Conkey	47	f					Pa				
		Eli H. Conkey	16	f					"			1	
		Samuel H. Conkey	12	f					"			1	
		Edwards H. Conkey	10	m					"				
		Emeline H. Conkey	8	f					Pa				
		William H. Conkey	4	m					"				
48	43	James H. Davis	55	m		Farmer		25	"				
No. white males, 19      No. colored males,      No. foreign born,      No. blind,      No. idiotic, 11													
No. white females, 21      No. colored females,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. paupers,      No. convicts,													



55

of Wilmington enumerated by me, on the 2d day of July 1860. J. F. Martin Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wilmington, N. C.

FAMILY NUMBER		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2		Age	Sex	White, Black, or Indian		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		George Smith	36	M					Pa				
		John B. Smith	3	M					"				
		John B. Smith	3	M		Day Laborer		100	"				
		John B. Smith	18	F					"			1	
		John B. Smith	12	F					"			1	
		John B. Smith	12	F					"			1	
		John B. Smith	8	M					"			1	
		John B. Smith	7	M					"			1	
		John B. Smith	4	F					"				
		John B. Smith	3	M					Nebraska				
		John B. Smith	2	F					Pa				
131	41	James Smith	54	M		Lawyer	✓	1000	Pa				
		John B. Smith	44	F					N. Y.				
		John B. Smith	24	F					Pa				
		John B. Smith	21	M		Day Laborer	✓		"			1	
		John B. Smith	14	M					"			1	
		John B. Smith	42	M		Day Laborer	✓	50	Pa				
		John B. Smith	49	F					"				
		John B. Smith	9	F					"				
		John B. Smith	6	F					"				
		John B. Smith	13	M					"			1	
		John B. Smith	11	M					"			1	
		John B. Smith	8	M					"			1	
		John B. Smith	6	F					"				
132	42	John B. Smith	52	M		Lawyer	✓	200	Med				
		John B. Smith	23	F					Pa				
		John B. Smith	6	M					"			1	
		John B. Smith	1	F					"			1	
		John B. Smith	2	F					"				
133	43	John B. Smith	23	F					Med				
		John B. Smith	15	F					"				
424	417	John B. Smith	32	M		Mill Wright	✓	1500	Pa				
		John B. Smith	22	F					"				
		John B. Smith	1	M					"				
425	418	John B. Smith	33	M		Farmer	✓	125	"				
		John B. Smith	27	F					"				
		John B. Smith	8	F					"			1	
		John B. Smith	6	F					"			1	
		John B. Smith	4	M					"				
		John B. Smith	2	F					"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. idiots, No. convicts,													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1860. D. S. Martin Asst MarshalPost Office Fronty town, Va

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	426 417	Robert M. Gunkley	28	m		Cigar Maker	✓	400	Pa				
2		Chloe M. Gunkley	25	f					Va				
3		Priscilla M. Gunkley	3	f					"				
4	427 418	Eugene M. Shurtluff	25	m		Day Laborer	✓	300	"				
5		Esther Shurtluff	26	f					"				
6		H. H. Shurtluff	2	m					"				
7		H. Shurtluff	3	m					"				
8		Vacant							"				
9	428 421	Freeman Wilson	30	m		Carpenter	✓	50	Pa				
10		Solomon Wilson	21	f					Va				
11		Henry C. Wilson	7	f					"				
12		Charles Wilson	6	m					"				
13		Robert Wilson	1	m					"				
14	430 432	John Bender	28	m		Day Laborer	✓	150	Germany				
15		Catherine Bender	25	f					Va				
16		H. T. Bender	4	m					"				
17		Alfred Bender	3	m					"				
18		John B. Bender	2	m					"				
19	431 433	J. M. Webb	30	m		H. C. Minister	✓	200	"				
20		Harriet Webb	30	f					"				
21		Lucy C. Webb	7	f					"				
22		Harriet C. Webb	3	f					"				
23		Virginia H. Webb	1	f					"				
24		Lang C. Harrell	21	f					"				
25	432	Vacant							"				
26	433 434	John C. Robinson	29	m		Merchant	✓	5,000 14,000	"				
27		Harriet P. Robinson	23	f					"				
28		Clara Robinson	2	m					"				
29		Lucy A. Robinson	12	m					"				
30		Luella Barret	20	f		Domestic	✓		Mo				
31	434 435	John Ganning	38	m		R. R. Laborer	✓	72	Ireland				
32		Biddie Ganning	38	f					"				
33		Michael Ganning	17	m					"				
34		John Ganning	15	m					"				
35		Catharine Ganning	13	f					"				
36		Sarah Ganning	5	f					Va				
37		Martha Ganning	4	f					"				
38	435 436	Samuel Pissal	30	m		Carpenter	✓	100	"				
39		Julia P. Pissal	26	f					Pa				
40		C. P. Pissal	4	m					"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____													

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the2<sup>d</sup>

day of

July

1860.

D. F. Martin

Asst Marshal

Post Office Smiths Station, Va.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John F. Fickel	2	m					Pa				
2		John F. Fickel	11	f					Pa				
3		John F. Fickel	21	m		Lab. Laborer	✓	100	"				
4		John F. Fickel	21	f					"				
5		John F. Fickel	3	f					"				
6		John F. Fickel	1	m					"				
7		John F. Fickel	46	m		Lab. Laborer	✓	50	Ireland				
8		John F. Fickel	44	f					"				
9		John F. Fickel	24	m		Lab. Laborer	✓		"				
10		John F. Fickel	17	m		Day Laborer	✓		Ireland				
11		John F. Fickel	10	f					England				
12		John F. Fickel	6	m					Va				
13		John F. Fickel	8	m					"				
14		John F. Fickel	8	m					Pa				
15		John F. Fickel	23	m		Day Laborer	✓	300	100	"			
16		John F. Fickel	5	f					Pa				
17		John F. Fickel	33	m		Farmer	✓	277	150	"			
18		John F. Fickel	31	f					"				
19		John F. Fickel	9	m					"				
20		John F. Fickel	2	f					"				
21		John F. Fickel	7	m					"				
22		John F. Fickel	20	m		Constable	✓	237	240	"			
23		John F. Fickel	36	f					"				
24		John F. Fickel	17	m		Day Laborer	✓		"				
25		John F. Fickel	15	m					"				
26		John F. Fickel	13	m					"				
27		John F. Fickel	31	m					25 N. Y.				
28		John F. Fickel	26	f					Pa				
29		John F. Fickel	4	m					"				
30		John F. Fickel	5	f					"				
31		John F. Fickel	4	m					"				
32		John F. Fickel	21	m		Engineer	✓	500	150	Hanover			
33		John F. Fickel	23	f					Pa				
34		John F. Fickel	3	m					"				
35		John F. Fickel	2	m					"				
36		John F. Fickel	21	f					"				
37		John F. Fickel	30	m		Boss in Va. Co.	✓	100	"				
38		John F. Fickel	24	f					"				
39		John F. Fickel	5	f					"				
40		John F. Fickel	2	f					"				

No. white males, 24

No. colored males, —

No. foreign born, —

No. blind, —

No. white females, 14

No. colored females, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860. J. D. Martin Asst Marshal.

Post Office Smithtown, Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	444	Vacant											
2	445	Vacant											
3	446	Vacant											
4	447	435	Edmund Meredith	35	m		Day Laborer	✓	1000	Illinois and			
5			Elizabeth Meredith	12	f					"			
6			James Meredith	14	m					Pa			
7			Christian Meredith	14	f					"			
8			Edmund Meredith	10	f					"			
9	448	436	Richard H. Sawyer	28	m		Day Laborer	✓	50	50	England		
10			Thomas Johnson	24	f					Ind			
11			James D. Johnson		m					"			
12			Mary G. Johnson	1	f					"			
13	449	437	William G. Johnson	35	m		Field Laborer	✓	20	Ireland			
14			David Johnson	42	f					"			
15			Emma Johnson	11	f					"			
16			John Johnson	2	f					Ind			
17			Robert Johnson	7	m					Pa			
18			John Johnson	6	m					"			
19			David Johnson	3	f					"			
20			Mary Johnson	2	f					"			
21	450		Vacant							"			
22	451	438	James H. Kuzman	48	m				500	100	"		Insane.
23			Thomas Kuzman	41	f					"			
24			James Kuzman	21	m					"		1	
25			John Kuzman	17	f					"			
26			John Kuzman	17	m					"		1	
27			Thomas Kuzman	14	m					"			
28			John Kuzman	13	m					"		1	
29			Mary G. Kuzman	8	f					"		1	
30			James H. Kuzman	3	m					"		1	
31	452	439	Stephen L. Macdonald	35	m		Blacksmith	✓	800	250	"		
32			John Macdonald	6	m					"			
33			Martha L. Macdonald	4	f					"			
34			John Macdonald	10	m		Day Laborer	✓	100	Pa			
35			John Macdonald	48	f					"			
36			Amelia Macdonald	23	f					"			
37			Isabel Macdonald	21	f					"			
38			John Macdonald	14	f					"			
39			Martha L. Macdonald	11	f					"		1	
40			John Macdonald	9	m					"		1	

No. white males, 18

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 18

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



No. 62

State

Ass't Marshal

Page No. 63

## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of enumerated by me, on the

day of July 1860.

in the County of Taylor State

Post Office

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

14

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	John L. Brown	11	m		Blacksmith	1500	2500	Va				
2	2	Elizabeth L. Brown	32	f					"				
3	3	J. L. Brown	12	f					"				
4	4	John L. Brown	11	f					"				
5	5	John L. Brown	1	m					"				
6	6	John L. Brown	6	m					"				
7	7	John L. Brown	4	f					"				
8	8	John L. Brown	24	m		Day Laborer	100	50	Ireland				
9	9	John L. Brown	15	f					"				
10	10	John L. Brown	2	m					"				
11	11	John L. Brown	21	m		Day Laborer		50	"				
12	12	John L. Brown	20	f					"				
13	13	John L. Brown							"				
14	14	John L. Brown	33	m		Blacksmith	1000	400	"				
15	15	John L. Brown	35	f					"				
16	16	John L. Brown	45	m		Blacksmith	400	300	Med				
17	17	John L. Brown	31	f					"				
18	18	John L. Brown	14	f					"				
19	19	John L. Brown	8	m					"				
20	20	John L. Brown	4	f					"				
21	21	John L. Brown	34	m		School Teacher	400	300	"				
22	22	John L. Brown	30	f					"				
23	23	John L. Brown	10	f					"				
24	24	John L. Brown	6	f					"				
25	25	John L. Brown	6	m					"				
26	26	John L. Brown	2	m					"				
27	27	John L. Brown	34	m		Shoe Maker		50	Med				
28	28	John L. Brown	33	f					"				
29	29	John L. Brown	60	m		Farmer	500	75	Pa				
30	30	John L. Brown	40	f					"				
31	31	John L. Brown	7	f					"				
32	32	John L. Brown	7	m					"				
33	33	John L. Brown	8	m					"				
34	34	Vacant											
35	35	Vacant											
36	36	Vacant											
37	37	Vacant											
38	38	Vacant											
39	39	Vacant											
40	40	Vacant											

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860. S. S. Martin Ass't MarshalPost Office Franklin, Va.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	447	448	Elmer Robinson	38	f		2000	300	Nod				
2			David Robinson	25	m	Merchant	1500	100	Va				
3			John Robinson	21	f				"				
4			Lucy Robinson	19	m				"				
5			John Stacle	17	f				"				
6	449	449	James Arnold	27	f		400	100	"				
7			Richard A. Arnold	16	m	Day Laborer			Nod				
8			Richard A. Arnold	6	f				Va		1		
9	450	450	J. S. Poyer	47	m	Housepainter	300	150	Nod				
10			Henry Poyer	48	f				"				
11			W. C. Poyer	16	m				"		1		
12			Lucia B. Poyer	11	f				"		1		
13			Frederic Poyer	7	m				Va		1		
14			John Green	40	m	Carpenter			Nod				
15	451	451	John Black	32	m	Bookbinder		20	England			1	
16			Leppie Black	31	f				Va				
17			John Black	5	m				"				
18			August Black	3	f				"				
19			Henry Black	1	f				"				
20			Vacant						"				
21	452	452	Edward Rogers	36	m	Day Laborer	505	100	"				
22			Wm. S. Rogers	24	f				Va				
23			John Rogers	6	f				Va		1		
24	453	453	Henry Rhodes	47	f			30	"				
25			David Rhodes	17	f				"				
26			William Rhodes	1	m				"				
27	454	454	John S. Zumbro	36	m	Carpenter		250	"				
28			Margt. M. Zumbro	36	f				"				
29			W. C. Zumbro	12	f				"		1		
30			John S. Zumbro	8	f				"				
31	455	455	James S. Smith	35	m	Merchant	6050	8400	"				
32			John S. Smith	25	f				Nod				
33			Scottie M. Smith	5	f				Va				
34			Laura S. Smith	3	f				"				
35			Erina Targuer	17	f	Domestic			"				
36			Henry Shanley	14	f	Domestic			Ireland				
37	456	456	David R. Gary	43	m	Carpenter	5300	1475	Va				
38			George O. Gary	35	f				"				
39			James O. Gary	16	m				"				
40			William Gary	14	m				"				
		No. white males, 16	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____		
		No. white females, 23	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								



Families numbered in this column		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto, Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Gary	10	m					Mod.				
		Robert Gary	5	m					Va				
		Lizzie Gary	5	f					"				
		Frank Jones	21	m					"				
4	107	Ben Harrison	44	m		Landlord	2500	200	"				
		Rebecca Harrison	39	f					"				
		Marion Harrison	21	f					"				
		Harriet Haley	22	f		Domestic			New York				
		Samuel Mason	17	m		Car. Recker			"				
10	11	John Doyle	40	m		Day Laborer	100	50	Ireland			1	
		William Doyle	35	f					"				
		Martha Doyle	15	m					"				
		Patrick Doyle	14	m					"			1	
		Edgell Doyle	10	f					"			1	
		Michael Doyle	7	m					Mod.			1	
		Mary A. Doyle	7	f					Do			1	
		Harriet Doyle	1	f					"				
18	457	John Smallwood	48	m		Super. Rail Road	500	100	"				
		Martha Smallwood	37	f					"			1	
		Virginia Smallwood	7	f					"			1	
		Annabel Smallwood	6	f					"			1	
		Mary Smallwood	4	f					"				
		John Smallwood	3	f					"				
21		Vacant							"				
25	460	Geo. A. Butler	31	m		Engineer	1300	150	Mod.				
		Martha C. Butler	22	f					Va				
		Mary L. White	13	f					"			1	
28	461	Elizabeth Houser	40	f			1500	1200	"				
		Larch Houser	41	f					"				
30	462	David Soudon	41	m		Superintendent on R.R.			"				
		Harriet Soudon	47	f					Pa				
		John R. Soudon	20	m		Stage Driver			Va				
		John A. Soudon	18	m					"			1	
		Geo. H. Soudon	15	m					"			1	
35	463	John H. Coleman	31	m		Carpenter		100	Mod.				
		Mary S. Coleman	24	f					Va				
		Ellen S. Coleman	3	f					"				
38		Vacant							"				
39	464	Henry Mahoney	44	m		Landlord			Pa				
40		Sophia Mahoney	35	f					Va				

No. white males, 18
No. colored males,
No. foreign born,
No. blind,

No. white females, 20
No. colored females,
No. deaf







**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of Taylor State

SCHEDULE 1. 1790 INSTRUCTIONS.  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860. P. H. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office *Bay View, Va.*

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Jane Grant	22	f					Pa				
		John S. Grant	17	m					"				
		John S. Grant	2	m					"				
		Wm. Martin	46	m	f	Day laborer	✓		Pa				
		Geo. J. Evans	27	m	f	Farmer	✓	300	2200				
		Sarah Grant	11	f	f								
		Wm. J. Ray	44	m	f	Farmer	✓	550	370	New York			
		Wm. Ray	44	f	f				Pa				
		William Ray	21	m	f				"				
		Lena Ray	18	m	f				"				
		Edgar Grant	11	m	f				"				
		David S. Hersher	32	m		Engineer	✓		100	Mad			
		Olivia Hersher	34	f					Pa				
		Laura Hersher	7	f					Mad				
		Laura S. Hersher	7	f					"				
		James S. Hersher	5	m					Pa				
		Geo. S. Hersher	3	m					"				
		David S. Hersher	2	m		(Children born dead)			"				
		Stephen S. Pace	26	m		Farmer	✓		327	"			
		Laura H. Pace	28	f					"				
		Sarah S. Pace	2	f					"				
		Wm. H. Pace	12	m					"				
		Ben. H. Borders	31	m		Farmer	✓	600	200	"			
		Laura S. Borders	31	f					"				
		J. S. Borders	8	m					"				
		C. S. Borders	6	m					"				
		Arthur S. Borders	4	f					"				
		Emph. Borders	2	m					"				
		Martha Borders	12	f					"				
		Katharine Borders	17	f					"				
		Eliza Davis	66	m		Farmer	✓		200	"			
		Eliza Davis	63	f					"				
		Harvey Davis	23	f					"				
		Emeline Davis	19	f					"				
		James Davis	14	f					"				
		George Davis	25	m		Farmer	✓	500	50	"			
		Martha Davis	17	f					"				
		Thomas F. Fardinger	47	m	f	Farmer	✓	1150	400	Pa			
		Laura F. Fardinger	42	f	f				"				
		Henry Fardinger	31	m	f				"				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. P. H. Martin Asst MarshalPost Office Purdytown, Va.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary E. Hardinger	19	f					Pa				
2		Martha Hardinger	16	f					"				
3		Samuel Hardinger	15	m					"				
4		Marion C. Hardinger	11	m					"				
5		Eveline Hardinger	8	f					"				
6		Clara C. Hardinger	5	f					"				
7		Frederic Hardinger	2	f					Va				
8	121 47	Lincolnton, Pa.	59	m		Farmer	✓	3200	400	"			
9		Laura M. C.	46	f					"				
10		Louise M. C.	16	m					"		1		
11		John M. C.	72	f					"				
12	306 477	Leah E. C.	56	m		Farmer	✓	150	"				
13		Henry C.	21	f					France				
14		Georgina C.	17	m					Va				
15	307 478	James E. C.	27	m		Blacksmith	✓	370	"				
16		Marion C.	27	f					Pa				
17	311 481	Henry E. Williams	54	m		Farmer	✓	50	Va				
18		Katherine Williams	43	f					"				
19		Martha Williams	17	f					"				
20		John Williams	12	f					"				
21		John F. Williams	1	m					"		1		
22		J. F. Williams	8	f					"		1		
23		J. F. Williams	5	m					"				
24	307 478	Isaac Snyder	32	m		Farmer	✓	100	"				
25		Katherine Snyder	37	f				200	"				
26		Louise Snyder	18	m					"				
27		John Snyder	16	f					"				
28		Sarah E. Snyder	14	f					"				
29		M. F. Snyder	11	m					"		1		
30		James Snyder	7	m					"		1		
31		Edward Snyder	7	m					"				
32		Charles E. Snyder	5	f					"				
33		Marion C. Snyder	2	m					"				
34	311 482	James Rogers	23	m		Miller	✓	50	"				
35		Helinda Rogers	19	f					"				
36	311 483	William Peacock	83	m		Farmer	✓		"				
37		Sarah Peacock	59	f					"				
38		Charles Peacock	22	m		Farmer	✓	500	350	"			
39		Mary E. Peacock	17	f					"				
40		Gertrude Peacock	14	f					"				
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fredericktown Va.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Lina Shuttleworth	47	f		Farmer	✓	100	Pa				
2		John Shuttleworth	47	f					Pa				
3		James Shuttleworth	17	f									
4		John Shuttleworth	16	m		Farmer	✓						
5		James Shuttleworth	15	f									
6		Elizabeth Shuttleworth	13	m									
7		James Shuttleworth	11	m									
8		John Shuttleworth	2	m									
9		John Shuttleworth	7	m									
10		John Shuttleworth	5	f									
11		John Shuttleworth	2	f									
12		John Shuttleworth	12	m									
13		John Shuttleworth	12	m		Farmer	✓	1105 1005					
14		John Shuttleworth	37	f									
15		John Shuttleworth	15	m									
16		John Shuttleworth	14	m									
17		John Shuttleworth	12	f									
18		John Shuttleworth	8	m									
19		John Shuttleworth	7	f									
20		John Shuttleworth	7	f									
21		John Shuttleworth	24	m		Farmer	✓	100					
22		John Shuttleworth	27	f									
23		John Shuttleworth	5	f									
24		John Shuttleworth	12	m									
25		John Shuttleworth	11	m		Farmer	✓	1630 361					
26		John Shuttleworth	25	f									
27		John Shuttleworth	17	m									
28		John Shuttleworth	17	f									
29		John Shuttleworth	14	f									
30		John Shuttleworth	11	f									
31		John Shuttleworth	5	f									
32		John Shuttleworth	51	m		Farmer	✓						
33		John Shuttleworth	48	f									
34		John Shuttleworth	17	m		Farmer	✓						
35		John Shuttleworth	14	f									
36		John Shuttleworth	12	m									
37		John Shuttleworth	10	m									
38		John Shuttleworth	6	m									
39		John Shuttleworth	4	f									
40		Elizabeth Bagley	87	f									

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office Rocky Mountain, Va

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel S. Murphy	13	m					Va				
2	477	Samuel S. Murphy	22	m		Farmer	500	150	"				
3		Henry S. Murphy	20	f					"				
4		William S. Murphy	3	m					"				
5		Mary S. Murphy	1	f					"				
6		Rebecca Joyce	32	m		Farmer		50	"				
7		Rebecca Joyce	30	f					"				
8		Samuel Joyce	12	m					"				
9		W. S. Joyce	7	m					"				
10		John Joyce	3	f					"				
11		Eliza Joyce	2	m					"				
12	477	John H. Rogers	34	m		Farmer	450	120	"				
13		Marionette Rogers	35	f					"				
14		Philip B. Rogers	10	m					"				
15		James B. Rogers	8	f					"				
16		George B. Rogers	7	f					"				
17		John L. Rogers	5	m					"				
18		George C. Rogers	1	m					"				
19	500	Joseph P. Bragg	37	m		Farmer	500	200	"				
20		Mary Bragg	30	f					"				
21		Francis P. Bragg	11	m					"				
22		Samuel Bragg	10	m					"				
23		Mary Bragg	4	f					"				
24		Stephen Bragg	2	m					"				
25		John H. Bragg	1	f					"				
26	11	Francis Poe	57	m		Farmer	3000	800	"				
27		John H. Poe	53	f					"				
28		Richard D. Poe	26	m		Farmer			"				
29		Abigail H. Poe	24	f					"				
30		Harriet Poe	22	f					"				
31		Francis H. Poe	19	m		Farmer			"				
32		John H. Poe	16	m		"			"				
33		Mary H. Poe	13	f					"				
34	52, 102	James H. Poe	44	m		Farmer	4000	1320	"				
35		Ellen Poe	39	f					"				
36		Marshall Poe	17	f					"				
37		Francis Poe	15	m					"				
38		William Poe	13	m					"				
39		John Poe	11	m					"				
40		Mary H. Poe	9	f					"				
										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			
										No. blind, _____			
										No. deaf and dumb, _____			
										No. insane, _____			
										No. white males, <u>23</u>			
										No. colored males, _____			
										No. white females, <u>17</u>			
										No. colored females, _____			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Ass't MarshalPost Office Pennington, Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emily J. Poe	7	m					Va				
2		Ben. Poe	4						"				
3		Eliza C. Poe	2	f					"				
4	500 003	Wm. R. Matthews	41	m		Farmer	✓	50	"				
5		Lara Matthews	16	f					"				
6		May Matthews	15	f					"				
7		Martha C. Matthews	12	f					"				
8		Eliza C. Matthews	11	f					"				
9		Sarah C. Matthews	10	f					"				
10		Lara C. Matthews	7	m					"				
11		Jane C. Matthews	3						"				
12		Virginia C. Matthews	1						"				
13	601 001	Samuel C. Phillips	47	m		Farmer	✓		Ohio				
14		Ben. Phillips	23	f				200 300	Va				
15		William Phillips	24	m		Farmer	✓						
16		Thomas Phillips	14	m					"				
17		Samuel Phillips	13	m					"				
18		Eliza Phillips	11	m					"				
19	802 105	Perry Moran	34	m		Farmer	✓	600 350	"				
20		Louisa Moran	34	f					"				
21		Ernest F. Moran	12	f					"				
22		John C. Moran	10	m					"				
23		Amelia Moran	8	m					"				
24		Robert C. Moran	6	m					"				
25		George C. Moran	1	m					"				
26	500 506	Francis C. Matthews	27	f		Farmer	✓	1770 300	"				
27		Eliza C. Matthews	27	f					"				
28		John C. Matthews	4	m					"				
29		William C. Matthews	3	m					"				
30		Louisa C. Matthews	2	f					"				
31		Louisa C. Matthews	1	f					"				
32	531 507	James Poe	47	m		Farmer	✓	3500 500	"				
33		Ben. Poe	46	f					"				
34		David Poe	23	m		Farmer	✓		"				
35		Lucinda Poe	22	f					"				
36		Solomon Poe	20	m		Farmer	✓		"				
37		Jonathan Poe	17	m					"				
38		Frank's M. Poe	17	m					"				
39		Susan S. Poe	15	f					"				
40		Belinda Poe	13	f					"				
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_ **in the County of** Saylor **State** 57  
**of** Georgia **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** B. J. Martin **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** Point of View, Ga.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret Pax	11	f					Va				
2		George H. Pax	8	m					"				
3		William H. Pax	6	m					"				
4		Henry C. Pax	3	f					"				
5		Henry East	41	m		Farmer	1500	500	"				
6		Margaret East	27	f					"				
7		Isaac J. East	16	f					"				
8		John East	8	m					"				
9		W. E. East	6	m					"				
10		C. E. East	5	f					"				
11		John H. East	35	m		Farmer	1500	500	"				
12		John H. East	53	f					Kco				
13		John H. East	26	m		Farmer	1500	500	Va				
14		John H. East	19	f		Farmer	1500	500	"				
15		John H. East	24	m		Farmer	1500	500	Va				
16		John H. East	21	f					Va				
17		John H. East	30	m		Farmer	1500	500	Kco				
18		John H. East	27	f					Va				
19		John H. East	1	m					"				
20		John H. East	7	m					"				
21		John H. East	6	f					"				
22		John H. East	4	m					"				
23		John H. East	2	f					"				
24		John H. East	24	m		Farmer	1500	500	"				
25		John H. East	22	m					"				
26		John H. East	46	m		Farmer	1500	500	"				
27		John H. East	58	f					"				
28		John H. East	40	f					"				
29		John H. East	17	m		Farmer	1500	500	"				
30		John H. East	13	f					"				
31		John H. East	23	m		Farmer	1500	500	"				
32		John H. East	30	f					"				
33		John H. East	1	m					"				
34		John H. East	2	f					"				
35		John H. East	1	f					"				
36		John H. East	32	m		Farmer	1500	500	"				
37		John H. East	40	f					"				
38		John H. East	3	f					"				
39		John H. East	2	f					"				
40		John H. East	12	f					"				
		No. white males, <u>18</u>	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, <u>22</u>	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. F. Morton Asst Marshal

Post Office Hamlet, Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John A. Egert	54	f					Pa			1	
2	116	William David	52	m		Farmer	✓	400	"				
3		Sarah E. David	35	f					"				
4		William David	13	m					"				
5		William David	12	m					"				
6		Harriet David	7	f					"				
7		William David	4	f					"				
8	117	William Bagley	57	m		Farmer	✓	600	Pa				
9		Elizabeth Bagley	61	f					Pa				
10		William Bagley	16	m		Farmer	✓		"				
11	118	James Raymond	49	m		"	✓	2500	16-16				
12		William Raymond	46	m					"				
13		William H. Raymond	31	m		Farmer	✓		"		1		
14		Edward H. Raymond	23	m		"	✓		"		1		
15		Edward H. Raymond	19	m		"	✓		"		1		
16		William H. Raymond	16	f					"				
17		Joseph H. Raymond	14	m					"		1		
18		William H. Raymond	4	f					"				
19	119	George H. Murphy	52	m		Farmer	✓	1800	800				
20		William H. Murphy	48	f					"				
21		George H. Murphy	26	m		Farmer	✓		"		1		
22		Henry H. Murphy	18	f					"		1		
23		James H. Murphy	16	m		Farmer	✓		"	✓	1		
24		William H. Murphy	3	m					"		1		
25		John H. Murphy	4	f					"				
26		George H. Murphy	2	m					"				
27		William H. Murphy	8	f					"		1		
28	120	John H. Murphy	21	m		Farmer	✓	70	"				
29		William H. Murphy	22	f					"				
30	121	George H. Williams	23	m		Farmer	✓	3500	300				
31		Emily Williams	20	f					"				
32		Amelia Williams	14	f					"				
33		Annie Williams	13	f					"				
34		Caroline Williams	10	f					"				
35		Elizabeth Williams	7	m					"				
36	122	George Williams	41	m		Blacksmith	✓	150	"				
37		Sarah Williams	35	f					"				
38		Isaac Williams	8	m					"		1		
39		Isaac S. Williams	5	m					"				
40		Abraham Williams	3	m					"				
No. white males, 22      No. colored males, _____      No. foreign born, _____      No. blind, _____ No. white females, 16      No. colored females, _____      No. deaf and dumb, _____      No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, 1      No. paupers, 1      No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. O. F. Harrison Ass't Marshal

Post Office Ambleton, Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John T. Harrison	2	m					Pa				
2		James S. Harrison	12	m		Farmer	1000	400	Pa				
3		Henry Harrison	11	f					Pa				
4		John S. Harrison	26	m		Farmer	500	500	"				
5		John S. Harrison	22	m		Farmer			"				
6		James S. Harrison	16	f					"				
7		John S. Harrison	12	f					"				
8		John S. Harrison	10	m		Farmer	500	500	"				
9		John S. Harrison	5	f					"				
10		John S. Harrison	3	m					"				
11		John S. Harrison	1	f					"				
12		John S. Harrison	1	m		Farmer	500	500	"				
13		John S. Harrison	1	f					"				
14		John S. Harrison	1	m		Farmer	500	500	"				
15		John S. Harrison	1	f					"				
16		John S. Harrison	1	m					"				
17		John S. Harrison	1	f					"				
18		John S. Harrison	1	m					"				
19		John S. Harrison	1	f					"				
20		John S. Harrison	1	m		Farmer & Horse Maker	5000	100	Pa				
21		John S. Harrison	1	f					Pa				
22		John S. Harrison	1	m					Pa				
23		John S. Harrison	1	f		Farmer			Pa				
24		John S. Harrison	1	m		Farmer			"				
25		John S. Harrison	1	f					"				
26		John S. Harrison	1	m		Farmer	1000	400	"				
27		John S. Harrison	1	f					"				
28		John S. Harrison	1	m					"				
29		John S. Harrison	1	f					"				
30		John S. Harrison	1	m					"				
31		John S. Harrison	1	f					"				
32		John S. Harrison	1	m					"				
33		John S. Harrison	1	f					"				
34		John S. Harrison	1	m					"				
35		John S. Harrison	1	f					"				
36		John S. Harrison	1	m					"				
37		John S. Harrison	1	f					"				
38		John S. Harrison	1	m					Pa				
39		John S. Harrison	1	f					Pa				
40		John S. Harrison	1	m					Pa				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Taylor

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

7

day of

July

1880.

B. F. Martin

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Poundlawn, Va.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	530	Emm. Carole	31	m		Farmer	750	500	Va				
2		Emm. Carole	21	f					"				
3		Effie Carole	1	m					"				
4		Lutheran S. Carole	13	f					"				
5	531	Frederic S. Flythe	28	m		Wheelwright		100	North Carolina				
6		Martha S. Flythe	26	f					Va				
7		Edwin S. Flythe	4	m					"				
8		Henry S. Flythe	2	f					"				
9		Henry C. Flythe	12	m					"				
10	531	Thomas Rogers	23	m		Miller	650	100	"	1			
11		Virginia Rogers	19	f					"	1			
12	532	Harriet S. Flythe	68	m		Farmer			North Carolina				
13		Drisc. Flythe	50	f				50	"				
14		Edwin S. Flythe	21	m		Farmer			"				Deaf & dumb
15		Edwin C. S. Flythe	21	f					"				
16		James S. Flythe	18	m		Farmer			"				
17		Martha S. Flythe	14	f					Va				
18		Edwin S. Flythe	7	f					"				
19	560 533	Abraham Glendinning	23	m		Farmer		150	"				
20		Elizabeth Glendinning	28	f					"				
21		Isabel S. Glendinning	7 1/2	f					"				
22		Henry S. Sugader	12	f					"				
23	561 534	John Raymond	77	m		Farmer	3000	600	"				
24		Henry Raymond	66	f					"				
25		Elizabeth Raymond	34	f					"				
26		David S. Raymond	22	m		Farmer		50	"				
27		William S. Raymond	11	m					"				
28		Harriet S. Simpkins	21	f					Ohio				
29	562 535	Levin Raymond	42	m		Farmer	300	1400	Va				
30		Francis S. Raymonds	45	f					"				
31		S. L. Raymonds	9	m					"		1		
32	563 536	W. H. Grimes	39	m		Farmer	1000	200	"				
33		Harriet Grimes	33	f					"				
34		John H. Grimes	24	m					"		1		
35		W. J. Grimes	12	m					"		1		
36		J. J. Grimes	10	m					"		1		
37		S. L. Grimes	3	f					"				
38		James S. Grimes	8	m					"				
39	564 537	Thomas H. Means	23	m		Farmer	300	100	"				
40		Caroline Means	22	f					"				
		No. white males, 21		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 19		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, 1		No. paupers, —			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State 57

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. J. F. Martin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office W. H. Taylor, Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Joseph Rogers	37	m		Farmer & Blacksmith	500	200	Pa				
2		Philip Rogers	34	f					"				
3		Caroline Rogers	10	f					"				
4		Harriet Rogers	1	f					"				
5		Eliza S. Rogers	2	m					"				
6		J. S. Rogers	36	m		Farmer	1000	200	"				
7		William Howard	40	f					"				
8		Annida Howard	12	f					"				
9		Eliza C. Howard	10	f					"				
10		Wm. H. Howard	9	m					"				
11		Emma S. Howard	8	m					"				
12		Sam. S. Howard	6	m					"				
13		Sam. S. Howard	25	m		Farmer	700	200	"				
14		Sam. S. Howard	23	f					"				
15		Sam. S. Howard	46	m		Farmer	2000	400	"				
16		Mary S. Howard	46	f					"				
17		Sam. S. Howard	41	m		Farmer	300	100	Pa				
18		Sam. S. Howard	41	f					"				
19		Sam. S. Howard	16	m		Farmer			Pa				
20		Sam. S. Howard	10	m					"				
21		Sam. S. Howard	6	f					"				
22		Sam. S. Howard	3	f					"				
23		Sam. S. Howard	10	f					"				
24		Sam. S. Howard	10	f					"				
25		Sam. S. Howard	23	m		Farmer	300	100	"				
26		Sam. S. Howard	26	f					"				
27		Sam. S. Howard	4	m					"				
28		Sam. S. Howard	3	f					"				
29		Sam. S. Howard	1	m					"				
30		Sam. S. Howard	18	m		Farmer			"				
31		Sam. S. Howard	23	m		Farmer		150	"				
32		Sam. S. Howard	26	f					"				
33		Sam. S. Howard	2	f					"				
34		Sam. S. Howard	4	m					"				
35		Sam. S. Howard	37	m		Farmer	1500	200	"				
36		Sam. S. Howard	37	f					"				
37		Sam. S. Howard	17	f					"				
38		Sam. S. Howard	15	f					"				
39		Sam. S. Howard	13	f					"				
40		Sam. S. Howard	9	f					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 21 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_







# State

**Marshal**

deaf and  
insane,  
super, of

Page No. 79

### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office *Pennsylvania Va.*

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8					9	10	11
		J. B. Carroll	2	m						Pa					
		Louise Carroll	1	m						"					
		Susan Carroll	61	f				1350	200	"			1		
		William Carroll	15	f						"					
	104	David Lee	33	m		Farmer		1271		"					
		Abigail Lee	18	f						"					
		Joseph Lee	1	m						"					
		Stephen Lee	6	m						"					
		Jonathan Lee	5	m						"					
		Elizabeth Lee	76	f				2000	1120	"					
		Mary Thomas	45	f					656	"					
		Susan E. Bragg	25	f					666	"					
		John A. Thomas	18	f						"					
	105	William Blue	45	m		Farmer		2161	1000	"					
		Martha M. Blue	38	f						"					
		William H. Blue	18	m		Student				"		1			
		Susanna Blue	7	f						"		1			
	106	John W. Rogers	27	m		Farmer			50	"					
		Abigail A. Rogers	21	f						"					
		May E. Rogers	1	f						"					
	107	John E. Wilson	29	m		Blacksmith		1000	400	"					
		Emily Wilson	25	f						"					
		W. E. Wilson	4	m						"					
		Edith Wilson	1	m						"					
	108	John H. Kern	58	m		Farmer			100	"					
		Harriet H. Kern	55	f						"			1		
		Franklin Kern	18	m		Farmer				"					
		Eliza Kern	10	m		Farmer				"					
		J. M. Kern	15	m						"		1			
		Leah J. Kern	15	m						"		1			
		Annabell M. Kern	12	f						"					
		May E. S. Kern	1	f						"					
		John T. Fildy	2	f						"					
	109	Oriskany Currant	32	m		Farmer			400	"			1		
		May E. Currant	32	f						"					
		H. H. Currant	10	m						"					
		Harriet Currant	8	f						"					
		Leah E. Currant	5	m						"					
		May J. Currant	1	f						"					
		John Wilson	22	m		Farmer				"					
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiots, _____					No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____					







### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Asst. Marshal.

Post Office *Piney Grove, Va.*

		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		Henry Hottel	13	f						Pa				
		John Hottel	31	m		Farmer & Miller	3000	250		Mod				
		Louise Hottel	31	f						Pa				
		John Hottel	11	m						"				
		John Hottel	9	m						"				
		John Hottel	7	m						"				
		John Hottel	4	m						"				
	18	John Hottel	16	m		Repairer on R. R.		50		"				
		John Hottel	14	f						"				
		John Hottel	13	f						"				
		John Hottel	1	f						"				
		John Edwards	12	m		Day Laborer				"				
		John Edwards	24	m		Repairer on R. R.				"				
	18	John Edwards	46	m		Farmer & Blacksmith	500	200		"				
		John Edwards	45	f						"				
		John Edwards	23	m		Farmer		36		"				
		John Edwards	21	f						"				
		John Edwards	17	f						"				
		John Edwards	16	m						"				
		John Edwards	13	f						"				
		John Edwards	10	m						"				
		John Edwards	8	f						"				
		John Edwards	6	m						"				
	18	John Edwards	31	m		Farmer		40		"				
		John Edwards	24	f						"				
		John Edwards	3	m						"				
	18	John Edwards	31	m		Farmer	1000	200		"				
		John Edwards	34	f						"				
		John Edwards	19	m		Farmer				"				
		John Edwards	15	f						"				
		John Edwards	13	f						"				
		John Edwards	11	f						"				
		John Edwards	5	m						"				
		John Edwards	4	f						"				
	18	John Edwards	63	m		Farmer	100	200		"				
		John Edwards	62	f						"				
		John Edwards	23	m		Farmer		40		"				
		John Edwards	10	m						"				
	18	John Edwards	29	m		Farmer	2200	150		"				
		John Edwards	27	f						"				
														No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u>    </u> No. foreign born, <u>    </u> No. blind, <u>    </u>
														No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u>    </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>    </u> No. insane, <u>    </u>
														No. paupers, <u>    </u> No. idiots, <u>    </u> No. convicts, <u>    </u>



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. S. F. Martin Asst MarshalPost Office Pruntytown, Va.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Leila H. Keener	6	f					Pa				
2		Bartholomew Keener	4	f					"				
3		Josephine H. Keener	3	m					"				
4	604 57	John H. Keener	52	m		Farmer	2000	600	"				
5		Frances Keener	47	f					"				
6		Nancy Keener	35	f					"				
7		Sarah Keener	23	f					"				
8		J. F. Keener	18	m		Farmer			"		1		
9		Isaac Keener	16	f					"				
10		Bartholomew Keener	14	f					"		1		
11		John F. Keener	12	m					"		1		
12		Frances Keener	10	m					"		1		
13		Rhoda E. Keener	9	f					"		1		
14		Rebecca A. Keener	7	f					"				
15		Edwin H. Keener	5	m					"				
16		Christian Keener	3	m					"				
17	604 57	Thomas Demoss	46	m		Farmer	1300	400	"				
18		Elizabet Demoss	41	f					"				
19		James A. Demoss	14	m					"		1		
20		John A. Demoss	11	m					"		1		
21		Walter J. Demoss	9	f					"		1		
22		W. L. Demoss	7	m					"		1		
23		E. C. Demoss	5	m					"				
24		Sarah H. Demoss	3	f					"				
25		Rhoda S. Demoss	1	f					"				
26	604 57	Engelina Demoss	25	m		Farmer		20	"				
27		Wm. A. V. Demoss	20	f					"				
28		Frederic J. Demoss	2	f					"				
29		Adolphus C. Demoss	1	m					"				
30	605 57	Peter McKeenan	25	m		Farmer		50	Ireland				
31		Mary McKeenan	25	f					"				
32		Michael McKeenan	2	m					Pa				
33		J. J. McKeenan	1	m					"				
34	606 57	Patrick McKeenan	60	m		Farmer	1000	100	Ireland				
35		Bridget McKeenan	55	f					"				
36		John McKeenan	35	m		Farmer			"				
37		Thomas McKeenan	27	m					"				
38		Bridget McKeenan	18	f					"				
39	607 58	Eliza Hall	57	m		Farmer		150	Pa				
40		Mary J. Hall	48	f					"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, 21	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, 15	
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Point of View

1	2	3 The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10 Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	11 Married within the year.	12 Attended School within the year.	13 Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	14 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			4 Age.	5 Sex.	6 White, black, or mulatto.		8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Cordelia Hall	18	f					Va				
2	2	Edward Hall	44	m					"				
3	3	Melrose Hall	121	m					"				
4	4	Elmira Hall	11	f					"				
5	5	Emily Hall	7	f					"				
6	6	James Hall	5	m					"				
7	7	Isabella M. Grimes	24	m		Farmer	✓	100	"				
8	8	Isabella M. Grimes	24	f					"				
9	9	Isabella M. Grimes	4	f					"				
10	10	Isabella M. Grimes	3	f					"				
11	11	Isabella M. Grimes	1	f					"				
12	12	Isabella M. Grimes	18	f					"				
13	13	Isabella M. Grimes	55	m		Cabinet Maker	✓		"				
14	14	Isabella M. Grimes	58	f					"				
15	15	Isabella M. Grimes	23	m		Farmer	✓		"				
16	16	Isabella M. Grimes	18	f					"				
17	17	Isabella M. Grimes	16	f		Farmer	✓		"				
18	18	Isabella M. Grimes	14	f					"				
19	19	Isabella M. Grimes	36	m		Blacksmith	✓	800 550	"				
20	20	Isabella M. Grimes	42	f					"				
21	21	Isabella M. Grimes	14	f					"				
22	22	Isabella M. Grimes	12	f					"				
23	23	Isabella M. Grimes	11	f					"				
24	24	Isabella M. Grimes	8	f					"				
25	25	Isabella M. Grimes	6	f					"				
26	26	Isabella M. Grimes	4	f					"				
27	27	Isabella M. Grimes	25	m		Waddler	✓	300	"				
28	28	Isabella M. Grimes	26	f				3000 1000	"				
29	29	Isabella M. Grimes	28	m				50	Ireland				
30	30	Isabella M. Grimes	21	f					"				
31	31	Isabella M. Grimes	12	f					Va				
32	32	Isabella M. Grimes	38	m		Day Laborer	✓	30	Irish Ger.				
33	33	Isabella M. Grimes	30	f					"				
34	34	Isabella M. Grimes	5	f					Va				
35	35	Isabella M. Grimes	3	m					"				
36	36	Isabella M. Grimes	1	m					"				
37	37	Isabella M. Grimes	27	m		Day Laborer	✓	40	Ireland				
38	38	Isabella M. Grimes	30	f					"				
39	39	Isabella M. Grimes	1	f					Va				
40	40	Isabella M. Grimes	41	m		Day Laborer	✓		Germany				
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office Centerville, Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mollie E. Snider	3	f					Va				
2		Sarah E. Snider	1	f					"				
3		James Current	51	m		Farmer	3300	800	"				
4		Mary Current	31	f					"				
5		Robert E. Current	15	f					"				
6		Robert E. Current	14	m					"				
7		John E. Current	24	m		Shoe Maker	175	25	Prussia				
8		John E. Current	18	f					Va				
9		Thomas Miller	50	m		Farmer		100	"				
10		Matilda Miller	40	f					"				
11		James Miller	18	m		Farmer			"				
12		Maryann Miller	16	m		Farmer			"				
13		Rebecca E. Miller	14	f					"				
14		Leverna Miller	12	f					"				
15		John E. Miller	8	m					"				
16		John E. Miller	6	f					"				
17		John E. Miller	4	m					"				
18		James Gattien	36	m		Farmer		175	Mod				
19		Rebecca Gattien	29	f					"				
20		Elizabeth E. Gattien	12	f					Va				
21		William H. Gattien	11	m					"				
22		Frances E. Gattien	7	f					"				
23		John E. Gattien	2	m					"				
24		James Gattien	46	m		Farmer		25	"				
25		Katharine Gattien	32	f					"				
26		Lophana Gattien	5	f					"				
27		Francis Warthen	66	m		Farmer	1500	500	Mod				
28		Elizabeth Warthen	51	f					Va				
29		John Warthen	17	m		Farmer			"				
30		John Warthen	16	f					"				
31		William Warthen	12	m					"				
32		Lophana Warthen	10	m					"				
33		Alphie W. Moore	38	m		Farmer	2000	800	"				
34		Wang E. Moore	36	f					"				
35		Elizabeth Moore	11	f					"				
36		John Moore	9	m					"				
37		Columbia Moore	7	f					"				
38		Eugenie Moore	2	f					"				
39		John Kelly	40	m		Farmer			Ireland				
40		Eugenie S. Orr	23	m		Farmer	1500	400	Va				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. D. F. Martin Asst. Marshal

Post Office Puncheon, Va.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henry A. Orr	21	f					Va					1
		H. C. Orr	11	f					"					2
		E. B. Orr	2	f					"					3
		Oliver Orr	7 1/2	m					"					4
630	603	William Nelson	58	m		Farmer	✓	300	Ireland			1		5
		Henry A. Nelson	49	f					"			1		6
		David Nelson	15	m					"					7
		Isabella Nelson	13	f					"					8
		George Nelson	11	m					"					9
		Martha Nelson	7	f					Va					10
		Lorinda Nelson	6	f					"					11
631	604	James Hale	40	m	m	Farmer	✓	40	"			1		12
		Elyah Hale	30	f	m				"			1		13
		George Hale	13	m	m				"					14
		William Hale	11	m	m				"					15
		Elijah Hale	8	m	m				"					16
		Thomas Hale	7	m	m				"					17
		Riley Hale	5	m	m				"					18
		Samuel Hale	4	m	m				"					19
		Alice Hale	2	f	m				"					20
632	605	Calder Hayward	53	m		Miller	✓	11000	800	"				21
		Elyah Hayward	11	f					"					22
		Isaac Hayward	21	m		Farmer	✓		"					23
		Henry Hayward	19	f					"					24
		Elyah Hayward	12	f					"			1		25
		Louis C. Hayward	10	m					"			1		26
		Isaac Hayward	90	m				3000	6000	"				27
633	606	Samuel Girta	67	m		Hatter	✓	2000	Me d					28
634	607	William Thomas Sr	70	m		Farmer	✓	200	Delaware					29
		Sarah Thomas	68	f					New Jersey					30
		William Thomas	21	m					Va					31
635	608	Isaac Thomas	38	m		Farmer	✓	1500	500	"				32
		Juliet Thomas	34	f				7	"					33
		William Thomas	16	m		Farmer	✓		"			1		34
		Bowen T. Thomas	14	m					"			1		35
		Elyah Thomas	12	m					"			1		36
		John W. Thomas	7	m					"			1		37
		Frederic Thomas	6	f					"					38
636	609	John W. Tucker	41	m		Saddler	✓	800	2025	"				39
		Henry A. Tucker	11	f					"					40
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 7	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, 2	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —									



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. S. F. Martin Ass't MarshalPost Office Princeton, Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Jacob Tucker	19	f					Va		1		
2		Miriam Tucker	8	f					"				
3		Henry Tucker	11	f					"				
4		Samuel Holt	19	m		Abolition Saddle			"				
5		Samuel Thomas	47	m		Farmer	400	400	"				
6		Annab's Thomas	44	f					"				
7		Stephen Rightmire	38	m		Farmer	3000	750	"				
8		Lucy R. Rightmire	38	f					"				
9		E. J. Rightmire	15	m					"				
10		F. A. Rightmire	13	m					"				
11		Adolphus Rightmire	10	m					"				
12		Frederick Rightmire	8	m					"				
13		Anna Rightmire	6	f					"				
14		John Rightmire	4	m					"				
15		William Shaw	30	m		Farmer	800	100	"				
16		Elyabeth Shaw	41	f					"				
17		Sarah E. Shaw	21	f					"				
18		Isaac Shaw	12	m					"		1		
19		Abelissa A. Shaw	7	f					"		1		
20		Alinda I. Shaw	6	f					"				
21		Mary E. Shaw	4	f					"				
22		E. L. Shaw	2	f					"				
23	613	Carole Fawley	37	m		Farmer	2000	300	"			1	
24		Elyabeth Fawley	42	f					"				
25		William D. Fawley	9	m					"		1		
26		Joseph T. Fawley	7	m					"		1		
27		Joseph S. Fawley	6	m					"				
28		Lewis A. Fawley	5	m					"				
29		Henry C. Fawley	1	m					"				
30	614	John Miller	46	m		Farmer	1500	400	"				
31		Rebecca Miller	42	f					"				
32		Henry A. Miller	20	f					"				
33		Esther Miller	16	f					"				
34		Isaac H. Miller	15	m					"				
35		John S. Miller	12	m					"				
36		Geo. H. Miller	1	m					"				
37	615	James Knolls	63	m		Farmer	5500	3000	"				
38		Susana Knolls	62	f					"				
39		Mildred Knolls	17	f					"				
40		Isaac Knolls	14	m					"				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of July 1860. D. F. Martin Ass't MarshalPost Office Piney Grove, Va

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	643	616	William Cornwall	52	m	Farmer	✓	150	Va				
2			William Cornwall	45	f				"				
3			Thomas Cornwall	24	m				"				
4			Mary M. Cornwall	22	f				"				
5			W. C. Cornwall	21	m				"				
6			E. C. Cornwall	18	m				"				
7			J. M. Cornwall	14	m				"				
8			E. C. Cornwall	13	m				"				
9			M. J. Cornwall	11	f				"				
10			Samuel Cornwall	9	m				"				
11			Sarah E. Cornwall	6	f				"				
12	644	617	Samuel Adams	35	m	Farm Laborer	✓	100	Va			1	
13			Sarah Adams	21	f				"				
14			Rebecca Adams	4	f				"				
15			Virginia Adams	1	f				"				
16			Lucy Adams	2	f				"				
17	645	618	Willis Reeler	65	m	Farmer	✓	2500	2000				
18			Francis Reeler	45	f				"				
19			Eliza Harper	21	f				"				
20			Maranda Reeler	17	f				"				
21			Martha Reeler	47	f				"				
22			John Harper	30	m	Farm Laborer	✓		"			1	
23	646	619	David Shroger	25	m	Farmer	✓	500	250				
24			Mary E. Shroger	21	f				"				
25			Sarah M. Shroger	2	f				"				
26			Martha M. Shroger	12	f				"				
27			Martha Thomas	33	f				"				
28			Ellen Thomas	7	f				"				
29	647	620	George Brown	35	m	Farmer	✓	7500	300				
30			Susan Brown	30	f				"				
31			Thomas Brown	24	m				"				
32			Philip Felton	8	m				"				
33			Bona M. Felton	5	f				"				
34			Thomas Brown	10	m				"				
35	648	621	Joseph Davis	39	m	Farmer	✓	100	150				
36			J. M. E. Davis	38	f				"				
37			A. J. L. Davis	12	f				"				
38			M. J. S. Davis	10	f				"				
39			J. A. W. Davis	4	m				"				
40			E. M. S. Davis	1	f				"				
										No. idiotic, _____			
										No. paupers, _____			
										No. convicts, _____			
										No. deaf and dumb, _____			
										No. insane, _____			
										No. foreign born, _____			
										No. blind, _____			
										No. white males, 14			
										No. colored males, 1			
										No. white females, 19			
										No. colored females, 4			



## Post Office

convicts, —



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Asst. MarshalPost Office Payson, Va.

Post Office													
Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anna Hamilton	2	m					VA				
2		Anna Hamilton	1	m					"				
3		Sarah Grist	40	f					"				
4	657 631	George Bellig	42	m		Farmer	✓	200	Germany		1		
5		Margaret Bellig	40	f			✓		"				
6		Charles Bellig	17	m		Farmer	✓		"				
7		Lewis Bellig	9	m					"				
8	658	James Parsons	50	m		Farmer	✓	1500	VA				
9		Mary Parsons	42	f					"		1		
10		John Parsons	18	m		Farmer	✓		"				
11		Charles Parsons	10	f					"				
12		James Parsons	12	m					"				
13		William Parsons	11	m					"				
14		Elizabeth Parsons	7	f					"				
15		Arthur Parsons	11	m					"				
16	659 632	James McDaniel	39	m		Farmer	✓	1000	"				
17		William McDaniel	35	f					"				
18		Elizabeth McDaniel	13	f					"				
19		John C. McDaniel	11	f					"				
20		John C. McDaniel	7	f					"				
21		William McDaniel	6	f					"				
22		John H. McDaniel	11	m					"				
23	660 633	James Ford	41	m		Farmer	✓	1000	"				
24		Maria Ford	41	f					"				
25		Margaret Ford	25	f					"				
26		Franklin Ford	18	m		Farmer	✓		"		1		
27		Melissa Ford	16	f					"		1		
28		Esther Ford	15	f					"		1		
29		Sarah B. Ford	14	f					"		1		
30		Ely Ford	10	m					"				
31		Ludwick Ford	6	m					"				
32		John W. Ford	3	m					"				
33	661 634	John Williams	57	m		Farmer	✓	1000	"				
34		Margaret Williams	50	f					"				
35		William Williams	17	m		Farmer	✓		"		1		
36		George Williams	15	m					"		1		
37		B. J. Williams	13	m					"		1		
38		Nancy Williams	17	f					"		1		
39		William Williams	23	m		Team Laborer	✓		"				
40		Abraham Williams	22	m		"	✓		"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, <u>02</u> No. paupers, <u>02</u> No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.

D. F. McArthur

Asst Marshal

Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		James H. Hines	42	m		Farmer	1750	360	Va				
2		John H. Hines	42	f					"				
3		John H. Hines	20	f					"				
4		John H. Hines	14	m					"				
5		John H. Hines	12	f					"				
6		John H. Hines	1	f					"				
7		John H. Hines	6	f					"				
8		John H. Hines	4	f					"				
9		John H. Hines	28	m		Farmer		600	"				
10		John H. Hines	28	f					"				
11		John H. Hines	4	f					"				
12		John H. Hines	1	m					"				
13		John H. Hines	32	m		Blacksmith	3000	1000	"				
14		John H. Hines	30	f					"				
15		John H. Hines	19	f					"				
16		John H. Hines	5	f					"				
17		John H. Hines	24	m		Blacksmith			"				
18		John H. Hines	21	m		Farmer			"				
19		John H. Hines	35	m		Blacksmith	3000	1000	"				
20		John H. Hines	32	f					"				
21		John H. Hines	13	m					"				
22		John H. Hines	12	f					"				
23		John H. Hines	2	m					"				
24		John H. Hines	5	m					"				
25		John H. Hines	1	m					"				
26		John H. Hines	37	m		Merchant	5100	4615	"				
27		John H. Hines	37	f					"				
28		John H. Hines	14	m					"				
29		John H. Hines	11	f					"				
30		John H. Hines	7	m					"				
31		John H. Hines	7	m					"				
32		John H. Hines	4	m					"				
33		John H. Hines	36	m		Farmer	2000	3525	"				
34		John H. Hines	29	f					"				
35		John H. Hines	8	f					"				
36		John H. Hines	2	f					"				
37		John H. Hines	13	m					"				
38		John H. Hines	40	m		Farmer	2000	600	"				
39		John H. Hines	40	f					"				
40		John H. Hines	12	f					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,







in the County of Taylor State

Post Office London 2a

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family			DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9					
		David Bradley	2	m					Pa				
		John Bradley	16	m		Farmer	75	5.58	"				
		Elizabeth Bradley	14	f					"				
		Charles Bradley	12	m					"				
		John Bradley	9	f					"				
		William Bradley	1	f					"				
		John Bradley	1	m					"				
		Henry & Susan Bradley	70	f					"				
		William Bradley	68	m		Farmer	5000	1000	Mad				
		John Bradley	62	f					"				
		Samuel Bradley	26	f					Pa				
		Sarah Bradley	17	f					"				
		Emily Bradley	14	f					"				
		John Bradley	16	m		Farmer			"				
		John Bradley	25	m		Farmer		200	"				
		John Bradley	20	f					"				
		Samuel C. Bradley	7	f					"				
		George Bradley	22	m		Farmer		15	"				
		John Bradley	26	m		Farmer		75	"				
		John Bradley	26	f					"				
		John Bradley	1	m					"				
		John Bradley	10	m					"				
		John Bradley	65	f					"				
		John Bradley	23	m		Farmer		25	"				
		John Bradley	31	f					"				
		John Bradley	1	m					"				
		John Bradley	24	m		Farmer		50	"				
		John Bradley	33	f					"				
		John Bradley	2	m					"				
		John Bradley	23	m		Farmer	100	700	"				
		John Bradley	21	f					"				
		William Bradley	14	m					"				
		John Bradley	24	m		Farmer	3000	700	"				
		Elizabeth Bradley	44	f					"				
		John Bradley	13	m					"				
		John Bradley	11	f					"				
		John Bradley	7	m					"				
		John Bradley	29	m		Shoe Maker		20	Pa				
		John Bradley	26	f					"				

No. white males, 22

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. white females, 18

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,







## SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Faylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. F. Martin Ass't MarshalPost Office Smiths River, Va.

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Robert H. H. H. H.	4	m					Va				
2		Katherine H. H. H.	1	m					"				
3		William H. H. H.	60	m		Farmer	✓		"				
4		Thomas H. H. H.	30	m		Farmer	✓	100	"				
5		John H. H. H.	20	m		Farmer	✓	250	"				
6		John H. H. H.	13	f					"				
7		John H. H. H.	24	f					"				
8		Virginia H. H. H.	6	f					"				
9		John H. H. H.	2	m					"				
10		Infant							"				
11		John H. H. H.	27	m		Farmer	✓	450	"				
12		John H. H. H.	23	f					"				
13		Amelia H. H. H.	1	f					"				
14		John H. H. H.	10	f					"				
15		John H. H. H.	35	m		Miller	✓	600	"				
16		John H. H. H.	21	f					"				
17		John H. H. H.	7	f					"				
18		John H. H. H.	5	m					"				
19		John H. H. H.	1	f					"				
20		John H. H. H.	29	m		Farmer	✓		"				
21		John H. H. H.	19	f					"				
22		John H. H. H.	34	m		Farmer	✓		"				
23		John H. H. H.	38	f					"				
24		John H. H. H.	19	m		Farmer	✓		"				
25		John H. H. H.	18	m		Farmer	✓		"				
26		John H. H. H.	10	f					"				
27		John H. H. H.	8	m					"				
28		John H. H. H.	5	m					"				
29		John H. H. H.	3	m					"				
30		John H. H. H.	32	m	m	Farmer	✓	200	"				
31		John H. H. H.	28	f	m				"				
32		William H. H. H.	14	m	m				"				
33		John H. H. H.	12	m	m				"				
34		John H. H. H.	7	m	m				"				
35		John H. H. H.	3	m	m				"				
36		John H. H. H.	31	m		Day Laborer	✓	100	Germany				
37		Charlotte H. H. H.	24	f					"				
38		Lucie H. H. H.	2	m					Va				
39		John H. H. H.	41	m		Day Laborer	✓		Germany				
40		Barbara H. H. H.	30	f					"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State 57

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. B. J. Martin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Princeton Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Martha Leary	31	f					Med				
2		M. S. Leary	2	m					Wa				
3		Mary Leary	20	f					England				
4		Mary Leary	27	f					Med				
5		John Leary	60	m		Farmer Laborer			Germany				
6		John Leary	57	m		Farmer	5400	800	Wa				
7		John Leary	28	f					"				
8		John Leary	25	m		Farmer			"				
9		John Leary	23	m					"				
10		John Leary	19	f					"				
11		John Leary	17	f					"				
12		John Leary	20	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
13		John Leary	24	m		Butcher		40	"			1	
14		John Leary	21	f					"			1	
15		John Leary	52	m		Blacksmith		400	"				
16		John Leary	47	f					"				
17		John Leary	24	f					"				
18		John Leary	21	m		Farmer			"				
19		John Leary	20	m		Blacksmith			"			1	
20		John Leary	16	m		Farmer Laborer			"			1	
21		John Leary	13	m					"			1	
22		John Leary	34	m			3000	50	Germany				
23		John Leary	45	f		Cook			"				
24		John Leary	7	m					Wa				
25		John Leary	5	m					"				
26		John Leary	3	m					"				
27		John Leary	60	m		Farmer		50	"				
28		John Leary	57	f					"				
29		John Leary	28	f					"				
30		John Leary	20	f					"				
31		John Leary	18	m		Farmer Laborer			"			1	
32		John Leary	15	m					"			1	
33		John Leary	12	f					"			1	
34		John Leary	7	m					"			1	
35		John Leary	5	m					"				
36		John Leary	27	m		Farmer		100	"				
37		John Leary	20	f					"				
38		John Leary	44	m		Farmer	2000	550	"				
39		John Leary	39	f					"				
40		John Leary	29	f					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 17 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. B. F. McArthur Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Richmond, Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isaac Reed	17	f					Va				
2		Wm H Reed	5	m					"				
3		Esther Reed	1	f					"				
4	118	John L. Reed	28	m		Farmer	✓	200	"				
5		John L. Reed	22	f					"				
6		John L. Reed	2	f					"				
7		Esther L. Reed	12	m					"				
8		John L. Reed	5	m				75	"				
9	119	John L. Reed	24	f					"				
10		John L. Reed	20	m					"				
11		John L. Reed	15	m					"				
12		John L. Reed	60	f					"				
13	120	William L. Reed	44	m		Farmer	✓	3000	4536				
14		Esther L. Reed	14	f					"				
15		John L. Reed	19	f					"				
16		John L. Reed	17	m		Farmer	✓		"				
17		John L. Reed	16	f					"				
18		John L. Reed	11	m					"				
19		John L. Reed	11	m					"				
20	121	John L. Reed	24	m		Cabinet Maker	✓	400	1300				
21		John L. Reed	27	f					"				
22	122	John L. Reed	48	m		Farmer	✓	2200	300				
23		John L. Reed	39	f					"				
24		John L. Reed	20	f					"				
25		John L. Reed	18	m		Farmer	✓		"				
26		John L. Reed	11	f					"				
27		John L. Reed	12	f					"				
28		John L. Reed	16	f					"				
29		John L. Reed	8	m					"				
30		John L. Reed	6	m					"				
31		John L. Reed	12	m					"				
32	123	John L. Reed	46	m		Farmer	✓	400	"				
33		John L. Reed	42	f					"				
34		John L. Reed	18	m					"				
35		John L. Reed	12	f					"				
36		John L. Reed	2	m					"				
37	124	John L. Reed	57	m		Farmer	✓	4428	2170				
38		John L. Reed	60	f					"				
39		John L. Reed	19	m					"				
40		John L. Reed	15	f					"				
		John L. Reed	1	m					"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Illinois enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. B. J. Martin Ass't MarshalPost Office Smithland, Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John Shiger, Jr.	25	m		Farmer	1500	250	Pa				
2		John Shiger	21	f					"				
3		John Shiger	3	f					"				
4		John Shiger	1	f					"				
5		John Shiger	40	m		Farmer	2000	450	"				
6		John Shiger	45	f					"				
7		John Shiger	26	m		Farmer	1000	250	"				
8		John Shiger	19	f					"				
9		John Shiger	25	m		Farmer		1000	"				
10		John Shiger	23	f					"				
11		John Shiger	3	f					"				
12		John Shiger	47	m		Farmer	6000	1650	"				
13		John Shiger	38	f					"				
14		John Shiger	21	m		Farmer			"				
15		John Shiger	19	m		"			"				
16		John Shiger	17	m		"			"				
17		John Shiger	15	m		"			"				
18		John Shiger	11	f		"			"				
19		John Shiger	6	f		"			"				
20		John Shiger	3	m		"			"				
21		John Shiger	91	m					"				
22		John Shiger	42	m		Farmer	2000	550	"				
23		John Shiger	45	f					"				
24		John Shiger	18	m		Farmer			"				
25		John Shiger	11	m					"				
26		John Shiger	28	m		Farmer	1500	250	"				
27		John Shiger	20	f					"				
28		John Shiger	47	m		Farmer	4000	2050	"				
29		John Shiger	47	f					"				
30		John Shiger	15	m					"				
31		John Shiger	4	f					"				
32		John Shiger	11	f					"				
33		John Shiger	25	m		Farmer	1800	600	"				
34		John Shiger	23	f					"				
35		John Shiger	2	m					"				
36		John Shiger	52	m		Farmer	3000	650	"				
37		John Shiger	42	f					"				
38		John Shiger	15	m					"				
39		John Shiger	9	f					"				
40		John Shiger	6	f					"				
										No. idiotic, _____			
										No. paupers, _____			
										No. convicts, _____			
										No. deaf and dumb, _____			
										No. insane, _____			
										No. blind, _____			
										No. foreign born, _____			
										No. colored males, _____			
										No. colored females, _____			
										No. white males, 21			
										No. white females, 19			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860.B. F. Martin Asst MarshalPost Office Drum, Va.

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nathan McDaniels	1	m					Va				
2	785 707	James D. Do	45	m		Farmer	✓	800	400				
3		W. D. Do	26	f					"				
4		Sarah Do	20	f					"				
5		Nathan D. Do	18	m		Farmer	✓		"				
6		Edgar M. Do	16	m		Farmer	✓		"				
7		W. D. Do	14	m					"				
8		Sarah D. Do	11	f					"				
9		Marjorie D. Do	4	m					"				
10		Martha D. Do	1	f					"				
11		Sarah D. Do	80	f					"				
12	786 708	Elizabeth Arnold	34	f				3000	200				
13		Howard H. Arnold	13	m					"				
14		Marion H. Arnold	10	f					"				
15		Simon J. Arnold	2	m					"				
16		Prudence J. Woodgard	23	f					"				
17	787 709	Nancy McDaniels	65	f				1000	350				
18		Rebecca Turner	12	f					"				
19	788 710	Amelia McDaniels	19	m		Farmer	✓	50	"				
20		Amelia McDaniels	16	f					"				
21	789 711	Stephen Watkins	45	m		Farmer	✓	100	"				
22		Femina Watkins	43	f					"				
23		Martha L. Watkins	16	f					"				
24		Sarah E. Watkins	13	f					"				
25		S. Watkins	12	m					"				
26		John Watkins	10	m					"				
27		Rachel Watkins	7	f					"				
28		Thomas Watkins	5	m					"				
29	790 712	Franklin Stanbury	37	m		Farmer	✓	300	50				
30		Henrietta Stanbury	30	f					"				
31		Geo. H. Stanbury	9	m					"				
32		Monica Stanbury	6	f					"				
33		Emily Stanbury	4	f					"				
34		Louisa Stanbury	2	f					"				
35		Samuel A. Stanbury	12	m					"				
36	791 713	B. G. Watkins	42	m		Farmer	✓	20	300			1	
37		Nancy Watkins	34	f					"			1	
38		Larley Watkins	15	f					"				
39		Sarah A. Watkins	14	f					"				
40		Sabra Watkins	12	f					"				
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 23	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. D. D. Martin Ass't MarshalPost Office Wilmington, Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, <u>20</u>	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, <u>1</u>		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, <u>20</u>	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. B. T. Martin Ass't MarshalPost Office Princeton, Va.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Heath Hill	7	m					Va		1		
2		Martha C. Hill	6	f					"		1		
3		Joseph A. Hill	5	f					"				
4		John W. Hill	4	m					"				
5		Lucinda Hill	3	m					"				
6		Lucinda Hill	2	m					"				
7	231	Lucinda Hill	53	m		Farmer	✓	100	Modr				
8		Harriet Hill	10	f					Va				
9	232	Richard Hill	40	m		Farmer	✓	100	Ireland			1	
10		Henry Hill	10	f					"			1	
11		Henry Hill	10	m					Va				
12		William Hill	7	m					"				
13		Michael Hill	5	m					"				
14		James Hill	3	m					"				
15		Elizabeth Hill	3	f					"				
16		John Hill	1/2	m					"				
17		Henry Hill	60	f				200	Ireland				
18	233	Wm McLaughlin	40	m		Farmer	✓	400	"			1	
19		Ann McLaughlin	27	f					"			1	
20		John McLaughlin	7	f					Wash.				
21		John McLaughlin	3	f					"				
22	234	John McLaughlin	21	m		Day Laborer	✓	100	Ireland				
23		Katharine McLaughlin	20	f					"			1	
24		John E. McLaughlin	1	f					Va				
25		John E. McLaughlin	6	f					"				
26	235	Wm C. McLaughlin	58	m		Farmer	✓	2000	"				
27		John McLaughlin	36	f					"				
28		John McLaughlin	28	f					"				
29		John McLaughlin	26	m		Farmer	✓		"				
30		John McLaughlin	21	m		"	✓		"				
31		John McLaughlin	12	m		"	✓		"				
32		E. McLaughlin	10	m					"				
33	236	Nancy Thomas	60	f				2000	"				
34		John Thomas	12	m		Farmer Laborer	✓		"				
35	237	John Thomas	58	f				1000	"				
36		Elizabeth Thomas	24	f					"				
37		John Thomas	12	m					"			1	
38		Katharine Thomas	15	f					"			1	
39		Sarah Thomas	14	f					"			1	
40		John Thomas	37	m		Farmer	✓	200	"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



Dwellings-house, - numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
		Lea Miller	36	f														
		Ann E. Miller	11	f														
		Esac Miller	5	m														
		Sarah E. Miller	6	f														
		Robert D. Miller	41	m														
		George C. Miller	5	f														
		Agnes Miller	1	f														
147	148	Charles Leavelle	54	m		Farmer	3000	1000										
		Sarah Leavelle	51	f														
		Engelina Leavelle	18	m		Farmer												
		John C. Leavelle	14	m														
149	150	Frank Rogers	47	m			1000	300										
		Eliza Rogers	41	f														
		John W. Rogers	14	m														
		Thomas Rogers	12	m														
		Lucy A. Rogers	10	f														
		Maria E. Rogers	8	f														
		John D. Rogers	6	f														
		Henry C. Rogers	3	m														
151	152	John Rogers	51	m		Farmer	2000	300										
		Martha Rogers	46	f														
		Edgar Rogers	22	m		Farmer												
		Sarah A. Rogers	11	f														
		Lillian C. Rogers	17	m														
		Anna B. Rogers	15	f														
		Caroline Rogers	12	f														
		Frederick Rogers		f														
		S. L. Rogers	5	m														
		Marion S. Rogers	3	f														
153	154	Matthew Segader	44	m		Farmer	3826	500										
		Matilda Segader	38	f														
		Andrew S. Segader	16	m														
		Christina C. Segader	15	f														
155	156	Charles Segader	56	m		Farmer	3000	6000										
		Christina Segader	61	f														
		Ann S. Waller	27	m		Farmer												
		W. Waller	32	f														
		Matilda E. Waller	3	f														
157	158	Sally Ford	39	m		Farmer	6000	600										
		Rebecca Ford	54	f														
No. white males, 18    No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____														No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 22    No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____														No. paupers, _____				







Marshal.

in the County of Taylor State

## Post Office

Dwelling-house— Number and location		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black or Mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Miller	56											
		Ann E. Miller	11	f										
		Ernest Miller	8	m										
		David E. Miller	6	f										
		Robert J. Miller	4	m										
		Charles C. Miller	2	f										
		Spencer Miller	1	f										
751		John Rogers	51	m		Farmer	3000	1000						
		Sarah Rogers	51	f										
		Eugene Rogers	18	m		Farmer								
		John C. Rogers	14	m		"								
752		Frank Rogers	47	m		"	1000	300						
		John Rogers	41	f										
		John Rogers	14	m										
		John Rogers	12	m										
		John Rogers	10	f										
		John E. Rogers	8	f										
		John E. Rogers	6	f										
		Henry C. Rogers	3	m										
753		John Rogers	57	m		Farmer	2000	250						
		John Rogers	41	f										
		Edna Rogers	22	m		Farmer								
		Sarah A. Rogers	14	f										
		John C. Rogers	17	m										
		John A. Rogers	13	f										
		John Rogers	12	f										
		John Rogers	1	f										
		J. L. Rogers	5	m										
		Harriet Rogers	2	f										
754		William Rogers	44	m		Farmer	3876	500						
		William Rogers	38	f										
		William Rogers	16	m										
		Christina C. Rogers	15	f										
755		John Rogers	56	m		Farmer	3000	6000						
		Christina Rogers	62	f										
		John Rogers	27	m		Farmer								
		John Rogers	32	f										
		William E. Rogers	3	f										
756		John Rogers	59	m		Farmer	6000	600						
		John Rogers	54	f										
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____			
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____			
													No. convicts, _____	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. D. S. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W. V. Ford	22	m		Farmer			Va				
2		John D. Ford	21	m		Farmer			"				
3		John D. Ford	19	f					"				
4		B. F. Ford	10	f					"				
5		Caroline Ford	11	f					"				
6		Hamilton Ford	11	f					"				
7	763 735	Frederick Barnes	47	m		Farmer		100	Germany				
8		William Barnes	18	f					"				
9		Augustus Barnes	22	m		Farmer			Mod				
10		John Barnes	14	m					"				
11		City of Grafton											
12	764 736	Harold Barnes	27	m		Hotel Keeper		2000	Mod				
13		Franklin Barnes	21	m					Va				
14		Elizabeth Barnes	24	f					Mod				
15		Ellen Barnes	23	f					"				
16		A. J. Loggan	23	m		Day Laborer			"				
17		Thomas Loggan	26	m		Conductor R. R.			Va				
18		William Martin	24	m		Bar Keeper			"				
19		David Martin	27	m		Fireman R. R.			Maine				
20		George Martin	26	m		"			Va				
21		Stephen Green	31	m		Blacksmith			Mod				
22		Robert Trade	17	m		Bar Keeper			Va				
23		Thomas Joyce	26	m		Engineer			N. Y.				
24		Patrick Conley	28	m		"			Ireland				
25		Joseph Bourke	24	m		Fireman R. R.			England				
26	765 737	Wm. Richards	54	m		Day Laborer	800	150	Va				
27		Martha Richards	47	f					Mod				
28		Mary Richards	17	f					Va				
29		John Richards	16	m		Day Laborer			"				
30		Maria Richards	10	f					"				
31		Sam'l Chase	15	m		Blacksmith			Connecticut				
32		John Hub	22	m		Day Laborer			Mod				
33		Robert Howe	24	m		Blacksmith			Ireland				
34		William Trager	22	m		Blacksmith R. R.			Va				
35	766 738	George Hub	36	m		Engineer	700	150	Germany				
36		Eliza Hub	35	f					Va				
37		M. J. Hub	7	m					"				
38		Mary E. Hub	5	f					"				
39		G. H. Hub	3	m					"				
40		Christina Richman	20	f					Hansover				
No. white males, 25      No. colored males,      No. foreign born,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. white females, 14      No. colored females,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No. insane,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. paupers,      No.													



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1880. B. F. Martin Asst MarshalPost Office Princeton Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	767	J. E. Northman	32	m	✓	confectioner	✓		35	Scary				
2		Marciana Northman	30	f						Va				
3		John Northman	11	m						"		1		
4		Marcia Northman	7	f	✓					Med.		1		
5		John Northman	3	m	✓					"				
6		Marcia Northman	1	f						Va				
7		John Northman	1	m						"				
8	767	John Fiddle	26	m	✓	blacksmith	✓		200	Med.				
9		John Fiddle	24	m	✓					Va				
10		John Fiddle	1	m						"				
11		John Fiddle	1	m						"				
12		John Fiddle	1	m						Med.				
13	767	John Fiddle	30	m	✓	Domestic	✓		20	England			1	
14		John Fiddle	14	m						Va				
15		John Fiddle	2	m						"				
16	767	John Fiddle	30	m	✓	Domestic	✓		100	Va				
17		John Fiddle	2	m						Va				
18		John Fiddle	1	m						"		1		
19		John Fiddle	1	m						"				
20		(John Fiddle)	1	m						"				
21	767	Nicholas Carr	32	m		Day Laborer	✓		100	"				
22		John Carr	47	f						"				
23		John Carr	25	m		Day Laborer	✓			"				
24		John Carr	22	m		"	✓			"				
25		John Carr	21	f						"				
26		John Carr	17	m		Day Laborer	✓			"				
27		John Carr	15	m						"				
28		John Carr	14	f						"			1	
29		John Carr	10	m						"			1	
30		John Carr	8	m						"				
31		John Carr	4	f						"				
32	767	John Carr	26	m	✓	Physician	✓	3000	5000	Va				
33		John Carr	18	f	✓					Med.				
34		John Carr	12	f						Va				
35	767	John Carr	41	m	✓	Physician	✓		500	Va				
36		John Carr	30	f						"				
37		John Carr	15	f						"				
38		John Carr	13	f						"			1	
39		John Carr	8	m						"			1	
40		John Carr	1	m						"				
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____			

40



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. C. Martin Asst MarshalPost Office Pennington, Va.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, Black, or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Aug. B. Thompson	16	f	W				Pa				
2		William Thompson	24	m	W				Va				
3	74	George Thompson	42	m	W	Superintendent	1000	250	Germany				
4		Caroline Thompson	13	f	W								
5		Charles Thompson	7	m	W				N. Y.		1		
6		John Thompson	5	m	W				Kent				
7		George Thompson	28	m	W				Va				
8		William Thompson	28	f	W	Day Laborer		200	"				
9		John Thompson	22	m	W				"				
10		James Thompson	24	m	W			60	"				
11		John Thompson	42	m	W				"				
12		John Thompson	24	f	W				"				
13		George Thompson	24	m	W	Engineer		40	Kent				
14		John Thompson	21	m	W	Fireman on R.R.			Va				
15		John Thompson	20	m	W	Common School Teacher		50	Pa				
16		George Thompson	28	m	W	Fireman on R.R.			Va				
17		William Thompson	30	m	W	Conductor on R.R.			"				
18		William Thompson	28	m	W	Fireman on R.R.			"				
19		John Thompson	30	m	W	Engineer			"				
20	74	Michael Thompson	21	m	W	Travelling Salesman		300	Ireland		1		
21		John Thompson	24	f	W				Va		1		
22		John Thompson	7	m	W				Va				
23	74	John Thompson	24	m	W	Householder		60	Ireland				
24		John Thompson	24	f	W				Kent				
25		John Thompson	1	f	W				Va				
26	74	John Thompson	16	m	W	Day Laborer		30	Ireland				
27		John Thompson	61	f	W				"				
28		John Thompson	13	m	W				"				
29	74	John Thompson	31	m	W	Day Laborer		50	"				
30		John Thompson	20	f	W				"				
31		John Thompson	11	f	W				N. Y.		1		
32		John Thompson	7	m	W				Kent				
33		John Thompson	5	f	W				Va				
34		John Thompson	2	m	W				"				
35	74	William Thompson	25	m	W	Day Laborer		30	Ireland				
36		John Thompson	30	f	W				"				
37		Michael Thompson	4	m	W				Kent				
38		John Thompson	3	f	W				Va				
39	781 753	Louis Thompson	30	m	W	Banker		20	Poland				
40	782 754	John Thompson	24	m	W	Day Laborer		50	Ireland				
		No. white males, 26	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

21<sup>st</sup>

day of

July

1860.

B. F. Martin

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Petersburg, Va

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Esther Wilson	23	f					Ireland				
2		Martha Wilson		f					Va				
3		Michael Wilson	1	m					"				
4		Samuel Wilson	24	m		Painter		200	"				
5		John Wilson	14	m					"				
6		Frederick Wilson	14	m					"				
7		James L. Wilson	13	m					"				
8		Laura Wilson	11	f					"				
9		Columbia Wilson	8	f					"				
10		John Wilson	6	f					"				
11		Anna Wilson	4	f					"				
12		Sarah Wilson	2	f					"				
13		James G. Wilson	36	m		Grocery Keeper	1000	500	Ireland				
14		Elizabeth Wilson	35	f					"				
15		John Wilson	10	m					Med				
16		Henry Wilson	7	f					"				
17		Michael Wilson	6	m					Va				
18		John Wilson	4	m					"				
19		James Wilson	1	m					"				
20		William Wilson	64	m		Boarding House Keeper	2000	100	Va				
21		John Wilson	62	f					"				
22		John Wilson	36	f					Va				
23		James Wilson	36	f					"				
24		Laura Wilson	28	f					"				
25		John Wilson	26	f					"				
26		James Wilson	15	m					"				
27		Henry Wilson	1	f					"				
28		John Wilson	36	m		Day Laborer			France				
29		Thomas Wilson	32	m		Repairman R.R.			Ireland				
30		James Wilson	28	m		Repairman R.R.	300	100	Va				
31		John Wilson	18	f					"				
32		James Wilson	1	m					"				
33		Henry Wilson	44	f					Med				
34		William Wilson	48	m		Day Laborer	150	100	"				
35		John Wilson	41	f					Va				
36		Samuel R. Crawford	20	m		Coachman			"				
37		John R. Crawford	11	m					"				
38		Elizabeth Crawford	9	f					"				
39		William S. Crawford	6	f					"				
40		W. H. Crawford	4	m					"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicted,



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of Saylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. B. F. Hardin Asst Marshal  
Post Office Sumter, Va.

Post Office Union Station Va.[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1880. D. J. McArthur Ass't Marshal

Post Office Richmond, Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Harry Kane	1	f					Ireland				
2		John Kane	1	m					"				
3		John Kane	1	m				2.00	"				
4		John Kane	1	m					"				
5		John Kane	1	m					"				
6		John Kane	1	m					"				
7		John Kane	1	m				100	Va				
8		John Kane	1	m					"				
9		John Kane	1	m					"				
10		John Kane	1	m					"				
11		John Kane	1	m					"				
12		John Kane	1	m				100	"				
13		John Kane	1	m					"				
14		John Kane	1	m					"				
15		John Kane	1	m					"				
16		John Kane	1	m					"				
17		John Kane	1	m					"				
18		John Kane	1	m					"				
19		John Kane	1	m					"				
20		John Kane	1	m					"				
21		John Kane	1	m					"				
22		John Kane	1	m					"				
23		John Kane	1	m					"				
24		John Kane	1	m				2500	Ireland				
25		John Kane	1	m					"				
26		John Kane	1	m					"				
27		John Kane	1	m					"				
28		John Kane	1	m					"				
29		John Kane	1	m					"				
30		John Kane	1	m					"				
31		John Kane	1	m					"				
32		John Kane	1	m					"				
33		John Kane	1	m				2000	"				
34		John Kane	1	m					"				
35		John Kane	1	m					"				
36		John Kane	1	m					"				
37		John Kane	1	m					"				
38		John Kane	1	m					"				
39		John Kane	1	m					"				
40		John Kane	1	m					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 18 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. S. F. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office Front Royal, Va

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Wm. Adams	31	f		Wife			Ireland				
2	2	John Adams	26	f					"				
3	3	John Adams	21	m		Day Laborer			"				
4	4	John Adams	20	m		Telegraph Operator			Va				
5	5	John Adams	20	m		"			Germany				
6	6	John Adams	21	m		Waiter			Med				
7	7	John Adams	18	f		Day Laborer			Ireland				
8	8	John Adams	15	f					Med				
9	9	John Adams	12	f					"				
10	10	John Adams	8	f					"				
11	11	John Adams	6	f					"				
12	12	John Adams	4	f					"				
13	13	John Adams	11	m		Landlord	1500	500	"				
14	14	John Adams	20	f					"				
15	15	John Adams	18	f					"				
16	16	John Adams	20	f					"				
17	17	John Adams	5	m					Va				
18	18	John Adams	60	f					D.C.				
19	19	John Adams	12	m					Med				
20	20	John Adams	30	m		Merchant		10000	"				
21	21	John Adams	25	m		Lawyer			Va				
22	22	John Adams	32	m				3000	Canada				
23	23	John Adams	40	f		Wife			Va				
24	24	John Adams	22	m		Shoemaker		200	Ireland				
25	25	John Adams	19	f					"				
26	26	John Adams	24	m		Day Laborer			"				
27	27	John Adams	31	m		Shoemaker			"				
28	28	John Adams	18	m					"				
29	29	John Adams	12	f					"				
30	30	John Adams	58	m		Farmer		250	Med				
31	31	John Adams	55	f					Va				
32	32	John Adams	28	m		Conductor R.R.			"				
33	33	John Adams	17	f					"				
34	34	John Adams	16	f					"				
35	35	John Adams	12	f					"				
36	36	John Adams	29	m		Engineer R.R.			Va				
37	37	John Adams	25	m		Engineer		100	"				
38	38	John Adams	26	m		Butcher		250	"				
39	39	John Adams	22	f					Va				
40	40	John Adams	17	m		Butcher			Va				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office Smithtown, Va.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			4	5	6		8	9					
		James G. Robinson	5	m					Va		1		
		John H. Robinson	28	m		Kindness in R. & C.	250	150	Pa	1			
		John H. Robinson	19	f					Ohio	1			
		John H. Robinson	35	m		Merchant black		100	Va				
		John H. Robinson	26	f					"				
		John H. Robinson	1	m					"				
		John H. Robinson	15	f					"		1		
		John H. Robinson	26	m		Merchant	6000	3000	"				
		John H. Robinson	28	f					"				
		John H. Robinson	9	f					"		1		
		John H. Robinson	7	m					"				
		John H. Robinson	5	m					"				
		John H. Robinson	3	f					"				
		John H. Robinson	29	m		Tailor	75	400	Pa				
		John H. Robinson	25	f					Mad				
		John H. Robinson	15	f		Domestic			Va				
		John H. Robinson	38	m		Merchant	3000	3000	Ireland				
		John H. Robinson	27	f					"				
		John H. Robinson	8	f					"		1		
		John H. Robinson	15	m		Black in Stone			Ireland				
		John H. Robinson	14	f		Domestic			"				
		John H. Robinson	47	m		Optician in R. & C.		500	Mad				
		John H. Robinson	42	f					"				
		John H. Robinson	18	m		Apprentice Mechanic			"				
		John H. Robinson	16	m		Student at School			"		1		
		John H. Robinson	7	m					"		1		
		John H. Robinson	6	m					"				
		John H. Robinson	3	f					"				
		John H. Robinson	32	m		Mechanical Engineer		500	Ireland				
		John H. Robinson	26	f					"				
		John H. Robinson	4	f					Mad				
		John H. Robinson	2	m					Va				
		John H. Robinson	12	f					"				
		John H. Robinson	27	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		John H. Robinson	70	f					"				
		John H. Robinson	38	m		Mechanic			"				
		John H. Robinson	35	m		Mechanic		500	Mad				
		John H. Robinson	30	f					"				
		John H. Robinson	7	m					Pa		1		
		John H. Robinson	4	f					Mad				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Asst MarshalPost Office Princeton, Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	800 77	Leah Davis	43	m	✓	Machinist	✓	300	200	N. Y.			
2		Julia A. Davis	36	f	✓				N. Y.				
3		Lee H. Davis	14	m					Pa		1		
4		William Davis	11	m					Va		1		
5		Eliza Davis	7	m					"		1		
6		Charles Davis	1	m					"				
7		John Davis	1	m					"				
8	801 78	W. H. Hunter	29	m	✓	Merchant	✓	1800	4000	Mod.			
9		Caroline Hunter	24	f					Va				
10		(Infant) Hunter	3	f					"				
11		Bridge Hunter	25	f	✓	Domestic	✓		Ireland				
12	802 79	James Hunter	29	m		Merchant	✓	9000	600	Va			
13		John S. Hunter	25	f					"				
14		John Ann Log	17	f					"				
15		George Hunter	55	f			1000		"				
16	803 80	James Hunter	36	m	✓	Merchant	✓	4500	4000	Pa			
17		John S. Hunter	55	f	✓				"				
18		John S. Hunter	2	m					Va		1		
19		Marcellus Hunter	7	m					"		1		
20		William Hunter	5	m					"		1		
21		William Hunter	2	m					"				
22		John S. Hunter	11	f		Domestic			"		1		
23		John S. Hunter	45	m	✓	Domestic	✓		Ireland				
24	804 81	John Powell	37	m	✓	Miller	✓	100	Pa				
25		Caroline Powell	34	f					Va				
26		John Powell	29	f					"				
27		John Powell	22	m	✓	Chair Maker	✓		Ohio				
28		John Powell	20	f	✓				"				
29		John Powell	18	f					Va				
30		John Powell	15	f					"				
31		Robert Ware	35	m		Stationer in R. R.	✓	50	"				
32		John Ware	25	f					"				
33		John Ware	3	f					"				
34		Harriet Ware	1	m					"				
35	801 802	Geo. C. Collins	30	m	✓	Carpenter	✓	1000	250	Mod.			
36		John A. Collins	29	f	✓				"				
37		Emma Collins	7	f	✓				"		1		
38		John L. Collins	5	m	✓				"				
39		John H. Collins	2	m					Va				
40		John A. Collins	19	f					"				
No. white males, 21      No. colored males,      No. foreign born,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. white females, 19      No. colored females,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. paupers, 11													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 19 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, 11

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office Longtown, Va

Whether deaf and  
blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or colored		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	1	44	m	f	Shoe Maker	131		Ireland				1
2	2	2		m	f	Shoe Maker	120		Scotland				2
3	3	3		f					Ireland				3
4	4	4		m									4
5	5	5	16	m	f	Shoe Maker			Scotland				5
6	6	6	26	m	f	Day Laborer	500	500	Ireland				6
7	7	7		f					"				7
8	8	8	19	f					Mod				8
9	9	9		m		Day Laborer			"				9
10	10	10	31	m		Blacksmith	130	50	Va				10
11	11	11		f					"				11
12	12	12		f					"				12
13	13	13		f					"				13
14	14	14	31	m		Blacksmith	1500	200	Mod				14
15	15	15	22	f					"				15
16	16	16	8	f					"				16
17	17	17	26	m		Householder	1000	150	"				17
18	18	18		f					"				18
19	19	19	19	m		Blacksmith			"				19
20	20	20		f					"				20
21	21	21	8	m					"				21
22	22	22	4	m					"				22
23	23	23	52	f					"				23
24	24	24	33	m		Carpenter		45	"				24
25	25	25	52	f					"				25
26	26	26	6	m					"				26
27	27	27	41	m					"				27
28	28	28	3	f					"				28
29	29	29	12	m					"				29
30	30	30	11	f					"				30
31	31	31	44	m		Blacksmith	2000	500	"				31
32	32	32	55	f					"				32
33	33	33	15	m					"				33
34	34	34	11	f					Va				34
35	35	35	21	m					"				35
36	36	36	25	m		Shoe Maker		500	Germany				36
37	37	37	20	f					"				37
38	38	38	1	m					D. C.				38
39	39	39	17	m		Shoe Maker			Germany				39
40	40	40	28	m		Shipbuilding	1200	600	Va				40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males,      No. foreign born,      No. blind,       
No. white females, 17 No. colored females,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,     

No. idiotic,       
No. paupers, 11

No. convicts,



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office San Francisco, Cal.

Dwelling-house, the number of the family in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, (mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9
		Granville Shaffer	21	f						Va				
		Reuben Shaffer	11	f						"				
		Charlotte Shaffer	12	f						"				
		Walter Shaffer	14	f						"				
841	812	Frank Sledge	21	m		Physician	2000	2500	England	1				
		Rebecca Sledge	18	f						Va	1			
		Rosalie Sledge	21	f						"				
841	813	John A. Miller	21	m		Manufacturer	5250	60	Va					
		John A. Miller	21	f						Va				
		C. F. Miller	3	m						"				
		John A. Miller	11	f						"				
		Henry C. Trimmell	14	f						"				
842	814	Samuel S. Schlicht	21	m			5250	200	"					
		Samuel S. Schlicht	21	f						"				
		Susan S. Schlicht	4	f						"		1		
		A. C. Schlicht		m						"				
843	815	James W. Hilling	30	m		Carpenter	200	100	Md					
		James W. Hilling	30	f						Va				
		Virginia Hilling	5	f						"				
		J. M. Hilling		m						"				
		J. H. Hilling	1	m						"				
844	816	Andrew S. Smith	21	m		Blacksmith	5500	150	Baden					
		Elizabeth Smith	21	f						Va				
		Henry S. Smith	5	m						Va				
		George Smith	18	m						Md				
845	817	John S. Edwards	21	m		Blacksmith		50	Va	1				
		John S. Edwards	16	f						Md	1			
		Annelle Edwards	34	f				60	"					
		L. G. Cole	12	f						"			1	
846	818	James Doherty	25	m		Day Laborer	300	150	Ireland					
		John Doherty	20	f						"				
		John Doherty	1	m						Va				
847	819	William S. Doherty	23	f		Milliner		100	"					
		William S. Doherty	18	f						"				
848	820	John S. Doherty	41	m		Carpenter	900	500	Va					
		John S. Doherty	41	f						Md				
		James S. Doherty	20	m		Carpenter				"				
		John S. Doherty	2	m						Va				
		John S. Doherty	25	f						Va				
849	821	William S. Doherty	40	m		Blacksmith	500	100	Va					
No. white males, 18      No. colored males, _____      No. foreign born, _____      No. blind, _____ No. white females, 22      No. colored females, _____      No. deaf and dumb, _____      No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____      No. paupers, _____      No. convicts, _____														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg, Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John H. H. H.	35	f					Va				
2		J. C. H. H.	17	m		Day Laborer							
3		John H. H. H.	12	m							1		
4		J. C. H. H.	2	f							1		
5		J. C. H. H.	6	m									
6		J. C. H. H.	12	m									
7		John H. H. H.	35	m		Repairer on R.R.	300	100	Ireland			1	
8		John H. H. H.	30	f								1	
9		John H. H. H.	3	m					Va				
10		John H. H. H.											
11		John H. H. H.											
12		John H. H. H.											
13		John H. H. H.	46	m		Merchant	1000	600	Mod.				
14		John H. H. H.	30	f									
15		John H. H. H.	16	m					Va				
16		John H. H. H.	32	m		Farmer on R.R. Bridge	100	300					
17		John H. H. H.	27	f									
18		John H. H. H.	8	m							1		
19		John H. H. H.	7	m							1		
20		John H. H. H.	4	f									
21		John H. H. H.	2	m									
22		John H. H. H.	20	f		Domestic							
23		John H. H. H.	32	m		Carpenter							
24		John H. H. H.	12	f									
25		John H. H. H.	2	f									
26		John H. H. H.	47	m		Cabinet Maker	800	50	France				
27		John H. H. H.	45	f					England				
28		John H. H. H.	16	f					Va		1		
29		John H. H. H.	8	m							1		
30		John H. H. H.	4	m									
31		John H. H. H.	1	m									
32		John H. H. H.	24	m		Civil Engineer			England				
33		John H. H. H.	48	m		Blacksmith	600	200	Mod.				
34		John H. H. H.	40	f					Scotland				
35		John H. H. H.	23	m		Blacksmith			Va				
36		John H. H. H.	17	m		Day Laborer							
37		John H. H. H.	12	f									
38		John H. H. H.	15	f									
39		John H. H. H.	12	f							1		
40		John H. H. H.	8	f							1		
41		John H. H. H.	38	m		Baggage Master	400	75	Germany				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 11 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. F. Martin Asst MarshalPost Office Dunham, Va.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Chabrier	37	f					Germany				
2		Frances Chabrier	13	f					"				
3		John Chabrier	16	m					"				
4		Frank Chabrier	8	m					"				
5		Mary Chabrier	6	f					"				
6		Malinda Chabrier	11	f					"				
7		William Chabrier	1	m					"				
8	862 835	Alfonse Brisson	43	m		Day Laborer	330	50	France				
9		E. Brisson	40	f					"				
10		He. Brisson	6	m					"				
11	861 837	Samuel Hissan	26	m		Carpenter	400	100	Germany				
12		J. H. Hissan	27	f					Mod				
13		J. V. Hissan	3	f					Va				
14		Mary E. Hissan	1	f					"				
15	861	Vacant							"				
16	862 836	Thomas Clayton	44	m		Day Laborer			"				
17		Ruth E. Clayton	38	f			1000	300	"				
18		Joseph Clayton	21	m		Day Laborer			"				
19		L. H. Clayton	30	f					"				
20		John H. Clayton	18	m					"				
21		E. H. Clayton	17	m					"				
22		J. H. Clayton	13	m					"				
23		Marta Torreyson	25	f					"				
24	863 831	Thomas Rogers	42	m		Day Laborer	600	150	Mod				
25		Adeline Rogers	32	f					"				
26		M. R. Rogers	9	m					"				
27		John J. Rogers	7	m					Va				
28		Mary E. Rogers	4	f					"				
29		E. J. Rogers	1	f					"				
30	864	Vacant							"				
31	865 832	Thomas Gallen	35	m		Day Laborer	500	200	Ireland				
32		Mary J. Gallen	34	f					"				
33		Thomas Gallen Jr	15	m					"				
34		Mary A. Gallen	12	f					"				
35		James Gallen	9	m					"				
36	866 833	L. L. Fisher	36	m		Tanner		75	"				
37		Ellen Fisher	33	f					"				
38	867	Vacant							"				
39	868 834	George Hammond	53	m		Acoulider		250	Mass				
40		Julia Hammond	52	f					Mod				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

Dwelling-houses—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

862

870

869

870

871

872

873

874



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Asst. MarshalPost Office Princeton, Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	John Hammond	17	f					Mod		1		
2	2	Ely Hammond	12	f					"		1		
3	3	John Hammond	4	m					"				
4	4	John Hammond	55	m			1010	300	Ireland				
5	5	John Hammond	50	f					"				
6	6	John Hammond	20	f					N. Y.				
7	7	John Hammond	19	m					Mod				
8	8	John Hammond	16	f					"				
9	9	John Hammond	21	m					Ireland				
10	10	John Hammond	55	m				50	"				
11	11	John Hammond	50	f					"				
12	12	John Hammond	22	f			1000	100	Mod				
13	13	John Hammond	18	f					"				
14	14	John Hammond	14	f					"				
15	15	John Hammond	12	m					"		1		
16	16	John Hammond	10	f					"				
17	17	John Hammond	7	m					"		1		
18	18	John Hammond	4	m					"				
19	19	John Hammond	39	m		Merchant	1500	2000	"				
20	20	John Hammond	30	f					"				
21	21	John Hammond	15	f					"		1		
22	22	John Hammond	7	m					"		1		
23	23	John Hammond	60	f					"				
24	24	John Hammond	26	m		Engineer		300	"				
25	25	John Hammond	23	f					Va				
26	26	John Hammond	2	m					"				
27	27	John Hammond	12	f					"				
28	28	John Hammond	25	m		Coleman Stone		150	"				
29	29	John Hammond	53	f					Ohio				
30	30	John Hammond	8	m					Va		1		
31	31	John Hammond	12	f					"				
32	32	John Hammond	36	m		Day Laborer	400	100	Ireland		1		
33	33	John Hammond	17	f					Mod				
34	34	John Hammond	8	m					"		1		
35	35	John Hammond	28	m		Engineer		150	Vermont				
36	36	John Hammond	21	f					Va				
37	37	John Hammond	12	f					"				
38	38	John Hammond	49	m		Carpenter	25	200	Mod				
39	39	John Hammond	47	f					"				
40	40	John Hammond	24	f					"				
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Paylor State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Paylor, Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of taxation.	Family number— in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Robert											
2	2	Edward Waller	37	m		Pump Maker	✓	250	Wd				
3	3	William Waller	32	f					"				
4	4	Robert Waller	11	f					"				
5	5	Henry D. Waller	11	f					"				
6	6	Edw. D. Waller	5	m					"				
7	7	Thomas Kennedy	37	m		Physician	✓	6000	Pa				
8	8	John F. Kennedy	34	f					Wd				
9	9	C. F. Kennedy	13	m					"				
10	10	John Kennedy	11	f					"				
11	11	Robert Kennedy	3	m					"				
12	12	Harriet Joyce	18	f					"				
13	13	John Latham	31	m		Merchant	✓	50	"				
14	14	Julia Latham	18	f				1000	"				
15	15	Robert Cook	37	m		Boiler Maker	✓	500	Ireland				
16	16	John Cook	36	f					"				
17	17	Thomas Cook	10	m					Vermont				
18	18	Mary Cook	6	f					Pa				
19	19	Sarah E. Cook	11	f					"				
20	20	John B. Cook	8	m					"				
21	21	Patrick Garin	28	m		Blacksmith	✓		Ireland				
22	22	James L. Latham	30	m				200	Pa				
23	23	Ellen Latham	25	f					"				
24	24	William Latham	6	f					"				
25	25	John C. Latham	2	m					"				
26	26	Patrick Barnett	34	m		Day Laborer	✓	500	Ireland				
27	27	Judget Barnett	30	f					"				
28	28	Henry C. Barnett	11	f					Canada				
29	29	Michael Barnett	9	m					New Hampshire				
30	30	James Barnett	7	m					Wd				
31	31	John Barnett	5	m					Pa				
32	32	William Barnett	3	m					"				
33	33	Isaac P. Barnett	1	f					"				
34	34	W. H. Laco	44	m		Farmer	✓	150	"				
35	35	Julia Laco	40	f					"				
36	36	George Laco	32	m		Blacksmith	✓		"				
37	37	John Laco	18	m					"				
38	38	Madison Laco	16	m		Farmer	✓		"				
39	39	William Laco	15	m					"				
40	40	Thomas Laco	12	m					"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	







## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Ass't MarshalPost Office Montgomery, Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<u>P. F. Clayton</u>	8	m					<u>Va</u>				
2		<u>P. H. Clayton</u>	14	m					<u>"</u>				
3		<u>Emm. P. Clayton</u>	2	m					<u>"</u>				
4		<u>Isaac E. Clayton</u>	12	f					<u>"</u>				
5		<u>John Ambrose</u>	37	m		<u>Boiler Maker</u>		<u>150</u>	<u>Adams</u>				
6		<u>Samuel Ambrose</u>	44	f					<u>Willimburg</u>				
7		<u>Henry Ambrose</u>	19	f					<u>Ky</u>				
8		<u>Harriet Ambrose</u>	11	f					<u>Va</u>				
9		<u>John Ambrose</u>	31	m		<u>Painter</u>	<u>370</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>"</u>				
10		<u>Isabel Ambrose</u>	31	f					<u>Ky</u>				
11		<u>William Ambrose</u>	10	m					<u>"</u>				
12		<u>John Ambrose</u>	7	m					<u>"</u>				
13		<u>John Ambrose</u>	6	m					<u>"</u>				
14		<u>John Ambrose</u>	2	m					<u>Va</u>				
15		<u>John Ambrose</u>	48	m		<u>Miller</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>"</u>				
16		<u>Samuel Ambrose</u>	50	f					<u>"</u>				
17		<u>J. M. Ambrose</u>	19	f					<u>"</u>				
18		<u>Henry J. Ambrose</u>	15	f					<u>"</u>				
19		<u>Eliza Ambrose</u>	16	f					<u>"</u>				
20		<u>Samuel Ambrose</u>	14	f					<u>"</u>				
21		<u>Samuel Ambrose</u>	14	f					<u>"</u>				
22		<u>Samuel Ambrose</u>	71	m					<u>"</u>				
23		<u>Samuel Ambrose</u>	52	m					<u>"</u>				
24		<u>Robert Ambrose</u>	52	f					<u>"</u>				
25		<u>John C. Ambrose</u>	40	m				<u>500</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>Ireland</u>			
26		<u>John C. Ambrose</u>	46	f					<u>"</u>				
27		<u>Thomas Ambrose</u>	40	m				<u>200</u>	<u>"</u>				
28		<u>Samuel Ambrose</u>	40	f					<u>"</u>				
29		<u>Salmon Ambrose</u>	17	m					<u>"</u>				
30		<u>Henry J. Ambrose</u>	16	f					<u>"</u>				
31		<u>Samuel Ambrose</u>	11	m					<u>"</u>				
32		<u>Samuel Ambrose</u>	9	f					<u>"</u>				
33		<u>Samuel Ambrose</u>	7	f					<u>Va</u>				
34		<u>Samuel Ambrose</u>	5	m					<u>"</u>				
35		<u>Samuel Ambrose</u>	3	f					<u>"</u>				
36		<u>Samuel Ambrose</u>	12	m					<u>"</u>				
37		<u>John Ambrose</u>	35	m		<u>Repairer on R. R.</u>		<u>100</u>	<u>Ireland</u>				
38		<u>Charlotte Ambrose</u>	24	f					<u>Indiana</u>				
39		<u>David Ambrose</u>	3	m					<u>"</u>				
40		<u>Samuel Ambrose</u>	7	m					<u>Va</u>				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 17 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_







134

State

Marshal

Page No. 125

## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Burgess enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Asst Marshal.Post Office Frederick

1	2	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Anna J. Jagers	2	f				Mod				
2	2	Richard Graham	24	m	Machinist	✓		"				
3	3	John A. Graham	18	f				"				
4	4	John A. Graham	12	f				"				
5	5	John A. Graham	11	m	School Teacher	✓	300	150				
6	6	John A. Graham	10	f				"				
7	7	John A. Graham	14	m				"				
8	8	John A. Graham	11	f				"				
9	9	John A. Graham	8	f				"				
10	10	John A. Graham	6	m				"				
11	11	John A. Graham	4	f				"				
12	12	John A. Graham	2	f				"				
13	13	Philip Collyer	28	m	Lea powder	✓	200	100				
14	14	Philip Collyer	17	f				Van				
15	15	Philip Collyer	12	f				"				
16	16	Philip Collyer	10	m	Machinist	✓	300	50	Mod			
17	17	Philip Collyer	20	f				Mod				
18	18	Philip Collyer	2	f				"				
19	19	Philip Collyer	12	m				Van				
20	20	Philip Collyer	18	m				Mod				
21	21	Elijah Hammick	14	m	Farmer	✓	50	Van				
22	22	Elijah Hammick	6	f				"				
23	23	John H. Collyer	21	m	Day Laborer	✓		"				
24	24	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
25	25	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
26	26	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
27	27	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
28	28	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
29	29	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
30	30	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
31	31	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
32	32	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
33	33	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
34	34	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
35	35	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
36	36	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
37	37	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
38	38	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
39	39	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
40	40	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
41	41	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
42	42	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
43	43	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
44	44	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
45	45	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
46	46	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
47	47	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
48	48	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
49	49	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
50	50	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
51	51	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
52	52	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
53	53	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
54	54	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
55	55	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
56	56	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
57	57	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
58	58	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
59	59	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
60	60	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
61	61	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
62	62	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
63	63	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
64	64	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
65	65	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
66	66	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
67	67	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
68	68	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
69	69	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
70	70	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
71	71	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
72	72	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
73	73	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
74	74	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
75	75	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
76	76	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
77	77	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
78	78	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
79	79	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
80	80	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
81	81	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
82	82	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
83	83	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
84	84	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
85	85	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
86	86	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
87	87	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
88	88	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
89	89	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
90	90	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
91	91	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
92	92	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
93	93	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
94	94	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
95	95	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
96	96	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
97	97	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
98	98	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
99	99	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				
100	100	John H. Collyer	21	f				"				

No. white males, 15. No. colored males, \_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 22. No. colored females, \_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Taylor State  
 of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Blacksburg, Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or Race		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Younger	3	f					Med				
2		William H. Graham	24	m		Mechanic	✓		"				
3		James H. Graham	15	f					"				
4		John H. Graham	12	f					"				
5		James H. Graham	21	m		School Teacher	✓	300	150				
6		James H. Graham	34	f					"				
7		James H. Graham	14	m					"		1		
8		James H. Graham	11	f					"		1		
9		James H. Graham	8	f					"		1		
10		James H. Graham	6	m					"		1		
11		James H. Graham	11	f					"				
12		James H. Graham	8	f					"				
13		Philip Miller	25	m		Carpenter	✓	200	100				
14		John E. Miller	17	f					Va				
15		John E. Miller	12	f					"				
16		John E. Miller	30	m		Mechanic	✓	300	50				
17		John E. Miller	20	f					Med				
18		John E. Miller	2	f					"				
19		John E. Miller	12	m					Va				
20		John E. Miller	18	m					Med				
21		Elyse Samuels	74	m		Farmer	✓	50	Va				
22		Elyse Samuels	64	f					"				
23		Elyse Samuels	21	m		Day Laborer	✓		"		1		
24		Elyse Samuels	20	f					"		1		
25		Vacant											
26		Vacant											
27		Vacant											
28		Thomas Shanley	37	m		Day Laborer	✓	300	50				
29		Thomas Shanley	34	f					"				
30		Thomas Shanley	11	m					Va		1		
31		Thomas Shanley	8	f					Va		1		
32		Thomas Shanley	6	f					"				
33		Thomas Shanley	4	m					"				
34		Thomas Shanley	28	m		Mechanic	✓	350	150				
35		Thomas Shanley	27	f					"				
36		Thomas Shanley	3	f					Va				
37		Thomas Shanley	2	f					"				
38		Thomas Shanley	12	f					"				
39		Geo. W. Miller	32	m		Wagon Maker	✓	400	50				
40		Geo. W. Miller	28	f					"				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. D. F. Martin Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Taylor, Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Eliza F. Miller	7	f					Va.		1		1
2		Louisa F. Miller	4	f					"				2
3		Willie C. Miller	4	m					"				3
4		Eliza M. Miller	1	f					"				4
5	888	John Shea	47	m		Boiler Maker	400	30	Ireland				5
6		Ellen Shea	43	f					"				6
7		Carrie Shea	16	m					Pa		1		7
8		Andrew Shea	15	m					Mad		1		8
9		Isabella Shea	7	f					"				9
10	889	John Hughes	40	m		Stone Mason		50	Ireland				10
11		Mary A. Hughes	30	f					Mad				11
12	890	George Foster	25	m		Superior R.R.		150	N. Y.				12
13		Eliza Foster	22	f					Va				13
14		James Wilson	17	f					"				14
15	891	William Johnston	72	m		School Teacher			Ireland				15
16		Rebecca Johnston	62	f					Mad				16
17		Eliza Johnston	33	f					"				17
18		William Johnston	24	m		Blacksmith	1912	200	"				18
19	892	James L. Sampson	15	m		Tailor		50	"				19
20		Emily Sampson	57	f					Va				20
21		Robert A. Sampson	18	f					"				21
22		Geo. E. Sampson	15	m					"				22
23		E. A. Sampson	13	f					"				23
24		John Sampson	11	m					"				24
25		Francis Sampson	7	f					"				25
26		Theodore Sampson	6	m					"				26
27		Anna M. Sampson	2	f					"				27
28	893	Wm. E. Shaft	30	m		Blacksmith R.R.		150	"				28
29		M. E. Shaft	24	f					"				29
30		Charles Shaft	41	m					"				30
31		Florence Shaft	1	f					"				31
32	894	W. E. Williams	28	m			300	50	"				32
33		Cornelia Williams	23	f					"				33
34													34
35													35
36													36
37													37
38													38
39													39
40													40
Grafton Concluded.													
No. white males, 15		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 18		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____							



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginiaenumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.S. F. Martin

Asst Marshal

Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		H. Burnett	21	m		Cabinet Maker	✓	50	Va	1			
2		Wm C. Bennett	21	f					"	1			
3		John L. Davis	21	m		Farmer	✓	500	150				
4		John L. Davis	21	f					"				
5		John L. Davis	5	f					"				
6		John L. Davis	3	f					"				
7		John L. Davis	2	f					"				
8		John L. Davis	1	m					"				
9		John L. Davis	27	m		Farmer	✓	50	"				
10		John L. Davis	25	f					"				
11		John L. Davis	4	f					"				
12		John L. Davis	1	m					"				
13		John L. Davis	27	m		Farmer	✓	150	450				
14		John L. Davis	17	f					"				
15		John L. Davis	2	f					"				
16		John L. Davis	16	m					"				
17		John L. Davis	30	m		Farmer	✓	250	"				
18		John L. Davis	28	f					"				
19		John L. Davis	6	m					"				
20		John L. Davis	1	f					"				
21		John L. Davis	1	m					"				
22		John L. Davis	45	m		Engineer	✓	2000	1500				
23		John L. Davis	14	f					"				
24		John L. Davis	66	m					"				
25		John L. Davis	58	f					"				
26		John L. Davis	26	f					"				
27		John L. Davis	35	m		Farmer	✓	25	"				
28		John L. Davis	27	f					"				
29		John L. Davis	12	m		Day Laborer	✓	30	"				
30		John L. Davis	43	f					"				
31		John L. Davis	12	f					"				
32		John L. Davis	10	f					"				
33		John L. Davis	10	m					"				
34		John L. Davis	8	f					"				
35		John L. Davis	6	f					"				
36		John L. Davis	30	m		Blacksmith	✓	1200	300	D. C.			
37		John L. Davis	27	f					"				
38		John L. Davis	7	f					"				
39		John L. Davis	4	m					"				
40		John L. Davis	1	f					"				
		John L. Davis	65	m		Farmer	✓		"				

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 22 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_











### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

SCHEDULE C—FIRE INSURANCE

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. B. F. Martin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office W. H. Glavin, Va.

Post Office

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
788	212	Albert Zimmerman	45	m		Day Laborer	✓ 500	100	Pa				
		Hein Zimmerman	40	f					"				
		William Zimmerman	17	m					"				
		Levi Zimmerman	15	m					"				
		Martha Zimmerman	11	f					"				
		Harsh Zimmerman	11	f					"				
		Frederick Zimmerman	7	f					"				
		John Zimmerman	5	m					"				
		Clara Zimmerman	2	m					"				
		G. Zimmerman	2	m					"				
909	220	Walter Zimmerman	30	m		House Painter	✓	100	Germany				
		Mary Zimmerman	26	f					"				
		G. Zimmerman	4	m					Pa				
		Henry E. Zimmerman	12	f					"				
900	221	F. H. Best	38	m		Day Laborer	✓ 200	100	Pa				
		Agnes Best	28	f					Pa				
		Emma Best	5	f					"				
		William Best	3	m					"				
		Anna Best	1	f					"				
		Nancy Galley	38	f			300	50	"				
		Victoria Stanley	18	f					"				
901	222	Abel Swarth	28	m		Team Laborer	✓ 400	150	"				
		Martha Swarth	26	f					"				
		C. F. Swarth	5	m					"				
902	223	H. H. Robbins	32	m		Letter Writer	✓ 100	50	"				
		R. H. Robbins	30	f					"				
		E. E. Robbins	15	f					"				
		Mary Robbins	11	f					"				
		Samuel E. Robbins	9	m					"				
		W. H. Robbins	4	f					"				
		J. H. Robbins	1	m					"				
903	224	P. H. Hoffman	35	m		Miller	✓ 10,000	2,000	"				
		Mary Hoffman	34	f					"				
		Louisa Hoffman	16	f					"				
		Martha Hoffman	13	f					"				
		Clark Hoffman	12	m					"				
		David Hoffman	8	m					"				
		Yonnie Hoffman	5	f					"				
		Heath Hoffman	3	f					"				
904	225	Allen B. Gauthier	52	m		Farmer	✓ 6,000	1,800					
No. white males, 18    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic, 11													
No. white females, 22    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers, 12													



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Taylor

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

28

day of

July

1860.

D. T. Martin

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Elizabeth Canthorp	48	f					Va				
2		Ernest Canthorp	1	m		Farmer			"				
3		Cashua Canthorp	7	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
4		Henry Canthorp	27	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
5		James Canthorp	14	m					"				
6		John Campbell	25	m		Farmer Laborer			Ireland				
7	267	Elizabeth Canthorp	82	f				200	Va				
8		James Canthorp	48	f			1725		"				
9		Margaret Canthorp	36	f					"				
10		Gabe Canthorp	34	f					"				
11	266 927	James B. Cunningham	31	m		Cabinet Maker		100	"				
12		Mary Cunningham	27	f					"				
13		Adolphus Cunningham	7	m					"		1		
14		W. C. Cunningham	5	m					"				
15		Rebecca Cunningham	2	f					"				
16	267 928	J. P. Crumble	30	m		Merchant	1000	6000	"				
17		Marshall Crumble	24	f					"				
18		John A. Crumble	18	m		Student of Medicine			Med				
19	268 929	J. C. Adams	30	m		Head Cutter	400	400	N. Y.				
20		J. C. Adams	19	f					Va				
21		Harriet Adams	21	f					Ohio		1		
22		Elizabeth Adams	19	f					"		1		
23		William Adams	18	f					"		1		
24		William Adams	11	f					Va		1		
25		J. C. Adams	7	m					Va		1		
26		John Adams	6	f					"		1		
27		John Adams	4	m					"		1		
28		William Adams	2	f					"				
29	269 930	William S. Nichols	32	m		Land Lord		500	"				
30		Harriet Nichols	30	f					"				
31		E. S. Nichols	7	m					"		1		
32		Clara S. Nichols	6	f					"		1		
33		John Ellison	25	m		Shoe Maker		20	"				
34		Elizabeth Ellison	19	f		Domestic			"				
35		John Ellison	17	f		Domestic			"				
36	270 931	J. E. Davis	39	m		Merchant	30,000	20,000	"				
37		Ann M. Davis	26	f					"				
38		Isaac M. Davis	7	m					"		1		
39		Columbia E. Davis	5	f					"				
40		Clara Davis	1	m					"				
No. white males, 19    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office Crunchy Creek, Va.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 19 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Infant Larrie	12	m					Va				
2		Eliza Hunt	20	f		Domestic	✓		"				
3		Chas. T. Hancock	19	m		Blacksmith	✓	70	"				
4		J. H. Hancock	22	m		"	✓	50	"				
5	232	Stephen Hager	48	m	f	Hotel Keeper	✓	300	Mo				
6		Rebecca Hager	37	f					Mo				
7		John Hager	14	m		Day Laborer	✓		"				
8		Marta Hager	12	f					"		1		
9		Frederick Hager	10	f					"		1		
10		Rebecca Hager	8	f					"		1		
11		C. H. Thayer	41	m					Va				
12		John H. Thayer	48	m		Physician	✓	500	Va				
13		Samuel Hanson	34	m		Blacksmith	✓	20	Ireland				
14		Marshall Davis	23	m		Blacksmith	✓	900	Va				
15		William McClary	10	m					Mo		1		
16	272	Page B. Roach	54	m		Farmer	✓	300	"				
17		Marta Roach	57	f					"				
18		H. C. Roach	21	f					"				
19		C. H. Roach	18	m		Farmer	✓		"				
20		John P. Roach	16	m		"	✓		"				
21	273	H. S. Riddle	36	m		Saddler	✓	200	"				
22		Lina Riddle	16	f					"				
23		C. S. Riddle	1	m					"				
24	274	Sarah Freeland	36	m		Farmer	✓	1000	"				
25		Elizabeth Freeland	29	f					"				
26		Mary C. Freeland	13	f					"		1		
27		John Freeland	10	m					"		1		
28		John H. Freeland	8	m					"		1		
29		Florida Freeland	7	f					"		1		
30		Wisconsin Freeland	2	f					"				
31	275	Samuel Hartsoe	34	m		Farmer	✓	200	"				
32		Sarah H. Hartsoe	29	f					"				
33		Frederick Hartsoe	10	f					"		1		
34		Clara Hartsoe	7	f					"		1		
35		Marta Hartsoe	3	f					"				
36		Josephine Hartsoe	1	f					"				
37		Henry Hartsoe	89	m					"				
38	276	William Millhise	50	m		Carpenter	✓	500	"				
39		Harriet Millhise	45	f					"				
40		Ann R. Millhise	24	m		Blacksmith	✓	300	"				
No. white males, 22    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic.    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													

No. white males, 22 No. colored males,        No. foreign born,        No. blind,         
No. white females, 18 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,       

No. idiotic,        No. paupers,         
No. convicts,       

SCH

of

Post

Dwelling-houses—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55



tate

Marshal,

and  
same,  
or

6.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		J. & Millside	22	m		Merchant	✓		Mod				
		William Millside	19	m		Carpenter	✓		"				
		Henry C. Millside	10	f					"		1		
		Thos. McKeehan	22	m		46 hrs. in Blacksmith			"				
		Harriet P. Miller	20	f					"				
93		Kurtis Stess	33	m		Day laborer	✓	150	"				
		J. C. Stess	26	f					"				
		Eli. Th. Stess	88	f					"				
		Isaac T.							"				
		Isaac T.							"				
94	939	John H. Cartlett	22	m		Merchant	✓	500	Pa	1			
		James C. Cartlett	20	f					"	1			
95	940	John C. Harder	26	m		Stone Cutter	✓	50	"				
		Emeline Harder	23	f					"				
		Co. L. Harder	2	f					"				
		May E. Harder	1	f					"				
96	941	Emily Sinclair	53	f				200	150	"			
		Paula J. Sinclair	19	f					"				
97	942	P. H. Stonaker	51	m		Merchant	✓	700	150	"			
		Harriet Stonaker	29	f					"				
		Lucinda H. Stonaker	18	f					"				
		David C. Stonaker	15	m					"		1		
		Harriet Stonaker	8	f					"		1		
		Louisa Stonaker	12	f					Mod				
98	943	William Moore	51	f				400	150	Pa			
		P. H. Moore	21	m		Day Laborer	✓		"				
		See H. Moore	24	m		"	✓		"				
		May E. Moore	21	f					Mod				
99	944	Samuel Ringer	29	m		Carpenter	✓	100	20	Pa			
		Louisa Ringer	28	f					Mod		1		
		Samuel P. Ringer	3	f					Pa				
		Samuel P. Ringer	1	m					"				
		Ab. J. McElwrick	26	f					Pa				
		Samuel McElwrick	12	f					"				
100	945	Augustus P. Miller	38	m		Blacklayer	✓	1000	200	Pa			
		Lucinda Miller	28	f					"				
		Artemus Miller	8	m					"		1		
		Louisa Miller	6	f					"		1		
		William Miller	4	m					"				
		Granville Ringer	19	m		Day Laborer	✓	500	"				

No. white males, 17
No. colored males,







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Taylor State 6  
of Payson enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1860. J. D. Hartman Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Payson, Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto }		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	J. A. Schellenger	1	m		Farmer	✓		Ind				
2	2	E. A. Schellenger	1	f					Ind				
3	3	Chas. E. Schellenger	1	f					"				
4	4	J. S. Schellenger	1	m		Farmer	✓		"				
5	5	W. C. Schellenger	1	m		"	✓		"				
6	6	J. S. Schellenger	1	m					"				
7	7	J. S. Schellenger	1	m					"				
8	8	John Schellenger	1	m					"				
9	9	W. C. Schellenger	1	m					"				
10	10	H. T. Hood	1	m		Engineer	✓	100	Ind				
11	11	W. E. Hood	2	f					Ind				
12	12	W. E. Hood	6	f					"				
13	13	W. E. Hood	2	m					"				
14	14	W. E. Hood	1	f					"				
15	15	W. E. Hood	1	m		Shoemaker	✓	30	Ind				
16	16	W. E. Hood	2	f					"				
17	17	W. E. Hood	1	m					"				
18	18	W. E. Hood	1	m		Farmer	✓	600	Ind				
19	19	W. E. Hood	1	f					"				
20	20	W. E. Hood	1	f					"				
21	21	W. E. Hood	1	m		Physician	✓	2300	Ind				
22	22	W. E. Hood	1	f					"				
23	23	W. E. Hood	1	f					"				
24	24	W. E. Hood	1	m					"				
25	25	W. E. Hood	1	m		Farmer	✓	250	Ind				
26	26	W. E. Hood	1	f					"				
27	27	W. E. Hood	1	m					"				
28	28	W. E. Hood	1	f					"				
29	29	W. E. Hood	1	f					Ind				
30	30	W. E. Hood	1	f					"				
31	31	W. E. Hood	1	m		Farmer	✓	6845	Ind				
32	32	W. E. Hood	1	f					"				
33	33	W. E. Hood	1	m					"				
34	34	W. E. Hood	1	m					"				
35	35	W. E. Hood	1	m					"				
36	36	W. E. Hood	1	m		Shoemaker	✓	300	Ind				
37	37	W. E. Hood	1	f					"				
38	38	W. E. Hood	1	f					"				
39	39	W. E. Hood	1	m		Blacksmith	✓	65	"				
40	40	W. E. Hood	1	f					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Paylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. P. A. Martin Asst Marshal  
Post Office Paylor

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		W. H. M. Co	18	m					Ta				
2		Ecclm Male	11	f					"				
3		Sanford B. Co	1	m					"				
4		W. H. M. Co	6	m					"				
5		W. H. M. Co	1	m					"				
6		W. H. M. Co	1	m					"				
7		W. H. M. Co	18	m		Farmer	9600	3000	W. Va				
8		W. H. M. Co	12	f					"				
9		W. H. M. Co	4	f					"				
10		W. H. M. Co	2	m					"				
11		W. H. M. Co	15	m		Farmer			Germany				
12		W. H. M. Co	11	f		Domestic			Ta				
13		W. H. M. Co	68	f					W. Va				
14		W. H. M. Co	16	f					W. Va				
15		W. H. M. Co	22	m		Farmer	800	250	Ta				
16		W. H. M. Co	60	f					"				
17		W. H. M. Co	12	f					"				
18		W. H. M. Co	21	m		Farmer		15	"				
19		W. H. M. Co	21	f					"				
20		W. H. M. Co	10	m					"				
21		W. H. M. Co	45	m		Farmer		15	"				
22		W. H. M. Co	17	f					"				
23		W. H. M. Co	6	m					"				
24		W. H. M. Co	11	f					"				
25		W. H. M. Co	1	f					"				
26		W. H. M. Co	36	m		Farmer		25	"				
27		W. H. M. Co	37	f					"				
28		W. H. M. Co	9	f					"				
29		W. H. M. Co	4	f					"				
30		W. H. M. Co	2	m					"				
31		W. H. M. Co	1	m					"				
32		W. H. M. Co	50	m		Farmer	200	50	Prussia, Germ'y				
33		W. H. M. Co	50	f					"				
34		W. H. M. Co	9	m					"				
35		W. H. M. Co	5	m					W. Va				
36		W. H. M. Co	1	m					"				
37		W. H. M. Co	66	m		Farmer	1000	300	"				
38		W. H. M. Co	57	f					"				
39		W. H. M. Co	14	f					"				
40		W. H. M. Co	21	m		Day Laborer	300	200	Germany				
		W. H. M. Co	22	f					Ta				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Payson State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1860. B. F. Martin Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Burke County, Va.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1		H. C. Bell	3	m					Va			
2		J. C. Bell	4	m					"			
3		J. C. Bell	1	m					"			
4	101	John Brown	3	m			100	50	Ireland			
5		John Brown	3	m					"			
6		John Brown	4	m					Mod			
7	101	John P. Moore	27	m		Mechanical		100	Va			
8		John Moore	26	m					"			
9		John Moore	10	m					"			
10		Maria L. Moore	9	f					"			
11		John P. Moore	1	m					"			
12		John P. Moore	3	m					"			
13		John P. Moore	4	m					"			
14		John P. Moore	1	m					"			
15	100	John P. Moore	60	m		Farmer		20	"			
16		John P. Moore	40	f					"			
17		John P. Moore	4	m					"			
18	1031	John P. Moore	22	m		Engineer	500	300	"			
19		John P. Moore	20	f					Mod			
20		John P. Moore	5	f					Va			
21		John P. Moore	2	m					"			
22		John P. Moore	1	m					"			
23	102	John P. Moore	32	m		Laborer	500	240	Mod			
24		John P. Moore	27	f					Va			
25		John P. Moore										
26	104	John P. Moore	28	m		Laborer		100	Mod			
27		John P. Moore	2	f					"			
28		John P. Moore	2	m					Va			
29		John P. Moore	3	m					"			
30	1035	John P. Moore	38	m		Laborer		20	Ireland			
31		John P. Moore	30	f					"			
32		John P. Moore	10	m					"			
33		John P. Moore	7	f					Va			
34		John P. Moore	6	m					"			
35		John P. Moore	5	m					"			
36		John P. Moore	2	f					"			
37		John P. Moore	1	f					"			
38	1026	John P. Moore	22	m		Laborer		50	"			
39		John P. Moore	21	f					"			
40		John P. Moore	2	m					"			

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, 1  
No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wayne State

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860.

Post Office Ann Arbor

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Michael Herman	50	m	W	Blacksmith	✓	60	Ireland				
2	2	John Herman	45	f	W				"				
3	3	John Herman	9	m	W				"				
4	4	John Herman	6	m	W				"				
5	5	Michael Herman	10	m	W				"				
6	6	Thomas Herman	2	m	W				"				
7	7	William Herman	1	m	W				"				
8	8	John Herman	50	m	W	Blacksmith	✓	1000	"				
9	9	John Herman	27	m	W				"				
10	10	John Herman	6	f	W				"				
11	11	John Herman	11	f	W				"				
12	12	John Herman	5	m	W				"				
13	13	John Herman	1	m	W				"				
14	14	John Herman	20	m	W	Blacksmith	✓	60	Med				
15	15	John Herman	34	m	W	Blacksmith	✓		"				
16	16	John Herman	28	f	W				"				
17	17	John Herman	12	m	W				"				
18	18	John Herman	7	m	W				"				
19	19	John Herman	1	f	W				"				
20	20	John Herman	20	f	W	Blacksmith	✓		"				
21	21	John Herman	24	m	W	Blacksmith	✓	80	Germany				
22	22	John Herman	26	f	W				"				
23	23	John Herman	12	m	W				"				
24	24	John Herman	40	m	W	Blacksmith	✓	1000	"				
25	25	John Herman	41	f	W				"				
26	26	John Herman	17	f	W				"				
27	27	John Herman	15	m	W				"				
28	28	John Herman	7	f	W				"				
29	29	John Herman	5	m	W				"				
30	30	John Herman	1	f	W				"				
31	31	John Herman	29	m	W	Blacksmith	✓	1000	"				
32	32	John Herman	20	f	W				"				
33	33	John Herman	12	f	W				"				
34	34	John Herman	35	m	W	Engineer	✓	500	"				
35	35	John Herman	17	m	W				"				
36	36	John Herman	15	f	W				"				
37	37	John Herman	10	f	W				"				
38	38	John Herman	23	f	W				"				
39	39	John Herman	41	m	W	Blacksmith	✓	1500	"				
40	40	John Herman	36	f	W				"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. O. P. Martin Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Smithtown, Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. Sargent	10	m					Tn		1		
2		Wm. Sargent	9	m					"		1		
3		Wm. Sargent	7	f					"		1		
4		Wm. Sargent	5	m					"				
5		Wm. Sargent	4	f					"				
6		Wm. Sargent	3	f					"				
7		Wm. Sargent	1	m					"				
8		Wm. Sargent	2	m					"				
9	103	Wm. Sargent	28	m		Farmer	✓	57	"				
10		Wm. Sargent	26	f					"				
11		Wm. Sargent	2	f					"				
12		Wm. Sargent	12	f					"				
13	103	Wm. Sargent	30	m		Wag Laborer	✓	50	Bavaria				
14		Wm. Sargent	28	f					Assinbutte				
15	103	Wm. Sargent	27	m		Wag Laborer	✓	125	Ida				
16		Wm. Sargent	19	f					"				
17		Wm. Sargent	2	f					"				
18		Wm. Sargent	12	m					"				
19	103	Wm. Sargent	31	m		Wag Laborer	✓	300	"				
20		Wm. Sargent	26	f					"				
21		Wm. Sargent	4	f					"				
22		Wm. Sargent	3	m					"				
23		Wm. Sargent	1	m					"				
24	103	Wm. Sargent	31	m		Wag Laborer	✓		"				
25		Wm. Sargent	20	f					"				
26	1040	Wm. Sargent	42	m		Farmer	✓	400	"				
27		Wm. Sargent	31	f					"				
28		Wm. Sargent	14	f					"				
29		Wm. Sargent	7	m					"				
30		Wm. Sargent	5	m					"				
31		Wm. Sargent	3	m					"				
32		Wm. Sargent	10	m					"				
33	1041	Wm. Sargent	28	m		Wag Laborer	✓	100	"				
34		Wm. Sargent	24	f					"				
35		Wm. Sargent	2	f					"				
36		Wm. Sargent	4	f					"				
37	1042	Wm. Sargent	67	f				3450	"				
38		Wm. Sargent	43	f					"				
39		Wm. Sargent	28	f					"				
40		Wm. Sargent	27	m		Farmer	✓		"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Taylor State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. B. F. Eckert Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Rocky Mount, Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		William Payne	40	M	W				Pa				
2	1001	John H. H. H. H.	20	M	W			50	Pa				
3		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
4		Thomas H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
5		John H. H. H.	40	M	W				Pa				
6		John H. H. H.	40	M	W				Pa				
7		George H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
8	1002	Thomas H. H. H.	40	M	W			50	Pa				
9		William H. H. H.	20	M	W				"				
10		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				Pa				
11		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
12	1003	William H. H. H.	40	M	W			30	Pa				
13		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
14	1004	William H. H. H.	40	M	W			70	"				
15		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
16		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				Pa				
17		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
18		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
19	1005	William H. H. H.	40	M	W		2000	8000	"				
20		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
21		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
22		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
23		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
24	1006	William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
25		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
26		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
27	1007	William H. H. H.	40	M	W			25	"				
28		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
29		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
30	1008	William H. H. H.	40	M	W		2000	8000	"				
31		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				Pa				
32		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
33	1009	William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
34		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
35		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
36		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
37		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
38	1010	William H. H. H.	40	M	W			100	"				
39		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				
40		William H. H. H.	40	M	W				"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 18 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1880. B. P. Martin Ass't MarshalPost Office Mountain View

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marcellus P. Smith	7	m					Va		/		
2		Marcellus P. Smith	5	f					"				
3	1052 1007	W. C. Bartlett	16	m		Farmer	2500	700	"				
4		Marcellus Bartlett	14	f					"				
5		Marcellus Bartlett	11	m					"		/		
6		Marcellus Bartlett	11	m					"		/		
7		Marcellus Bartlett	12	m					"		/		
8		Marcellus Bartlett	7	f					"		/		
9		Marcellus Bartlett	4	m					"				
10	1053 1011	John C. Smith	20	m		Farmer	1	20	"				
11		Marcellus P. Smith	22	f					"				
12		Marcellus P. Smith	4	m					"				
13		Marcellus P. Smith	2	f					"				
14		Marcellus P. Smith	8	f					"				
15		Marcellus P. Smith	6	m					"				
16	1054 1012	Marcellus P. Smith	41	m		Farmer	6082	2215	"				
17		Susan P. Smith	34	f					"				
18		W. C. Bartlett	20	m		Farmer			"				
19		Marcellus P. Smith	18	m			100		"				
20		Elizabeth P. Smith	15	f					"				
21		Susan P. Smith	14	f					"				
22		Marcellus P. Smith	16	m					"				
23		W. C. Bartlett	6	m					"				
24		W. C. Bartlett	4	m					"				
25		W. C. Bartlett	2	m					"				
26		Marcellus P. Smith	1	m					"				
27	1055 1013	John C. Smith	32	m		Farmer	5000	1125	"				
28		Susan P. Smith	41	f					"				
29		Elizabeth P. Smith	20	f					"				
30		William P. Smith	18	m					"				
31		Elizabeth P. Smith	17	f					"				
32		Susan P. Smith	15	f					"				
33		Marcellus P. Smith	10	m					"		/		
34		Rebecca P. Smith	8	f					"		/		
35		Marcellus P. Smith	1	m					"				
36		William P. Smith	10	m					"		/		
37	1056 1013	W. H. Shields	45	m			5000	10,000	"				
38		Marcellus P. Smith	24	f					"				
39		Marcellus P. Smith	17	f					"		/		
40		John Shields, Jr.	15	m					"		/		
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. idiots, <u>2</u> No. paupers, <u>1</u> No. convicts, _____													

Page No. 143  
Schedule 1  
of 2  
Post OfficeDwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

1

2

2

3

3

4

4

5

5

6

6

7

7

8

8

9

9

10

10

11

11

12

12

13

13

14

14

15

15

16

16

17

17

18

18

19

19

20

20

21

21

22

22

23

23

24

24

25

25

26

26

27

27

28

28

29

29

30

30

31

31

32

32

33

33

34

34

35

35

36

36

37

37

38

38

39

39

40

40

1057

1058

1059

1060

1061



## Post Office

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2	3	4	5		6	7					8	9	10
1	1	Wm. E. Shields	18	f										
2	2	Geo. J. Shields	7	m										
3	3	Wm. E. Shields	4	f										
4	4	J. R. Shields	2	f										
5	5	Wm. A. Shields	2	m										
6	6	William Shields	26	f				400						
7	7	Robert Shields	28	f										
8	8	Robert Shields	1	m										
9	9	William A. Shields	45	m				7000	1000					
10	10	Wm. Shields	47	f										
11	11	Wm. Shields	21	m										
12	12	Wm. E. Shields	18	f										
13	13	Wm. E. Shields	18	f										
14	14	Wm. E. Shields	16	f										
15	15	J. R. Shields	14	m										
16	16	Wm. E. Shields	16	m										
17	17	Wm. E. Shields	7	f										
18	18	Robert Shields	11	f										
19	19	E. J. Shields	1	m										
20	20	Wm. E. Shields	44	m				1000	500					
21	21	G. E. Shields	24	f										
22	22	Wm. E. Shields	1	m										
23	23	Wm. E. Shields	7	m										
24	24	Wm. E. Shields	6	f										
25	25	Wm. E. Shields	3	m										
26	26	Wm. E. Shields	25	m										
27	27	Wm. E. Shields	45	f				4150	800					
28	28	Robert Shields	23	m				100						
29	29	Wm. E. Shields	18	m										
30	30	Christina Shields	16	f										
31	31	Margaret Shields	13	f										
32	32	Peter Shields	12	m										
33	33	William Shields	10	f										
34	34	Louisa Forsythe	7	m										
35	35	E. J. Forsythe	5	m										
36	36	Wm. E. Kennedy	42	f				400						
37	37	Wm. E. Kennedy	20	f										
38	38	Wm. E. Kennedy	15	f										
39	39	Wm. E. Kennedy	13	m										
40	40	Wm. E. Kennedy	12	m										
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. A. F. McArthur Asst MarshalPost Office Hamlytown, Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Henrietta Kennedy	10	f					Pa				
2		Henrietta Kennedy	8	f					"				
3	1062 1061	Samuel Priest	44	m		Farmer	3500	600	"				
4		Henry Priest	31	m					"				
5		Samuel Priest	21	m		Farmer			"				
6		John E. Priest	16	m					"				
7		Frederick Priest	11	m					"				
8	1062 1060	John B. Priest	29	m		Farmer		200	"				
9		Elizabeth S. Priest	28	f					"				
10		John S. Priest	5	m					"				
11		John S. Priest	4	m					"				
12		John S. Priest	2	m					"				
13	1064 1061	Samuel S. Priest	35	m		Farmer		30	"				
14		William S. Priest	27	m					"				
15		John S. Priest	5	m					"				
16		John S. Priest	4	m					"				
17		John S. Priest	1	m					"				
18		John S. Priest	12	m					"				
19	1065 1062	Samuel S. Priest	48	m		Farmer	3000	300	"				
20		Samuel S. Priest	47	m					"				
21		Samuel S. Priest	22	m					"				
22		Samuel S. Priest	20	f					"				
23		Samuel S. Priest	19	m		Farmer			"				
24		Samuel S. Priest	16	f					"				
25		Samuel S. Priest	13	m					"				
26		Samuel S. Priest	11	m					"				
27		Samuel S. Priest	8	m					"				
28	1066 1063	William S. Priest	41	m		Farmer	4250	300	"				
29		Elizabeth S. Priest	32	f					"				
30		William S. Priest	12	m					"				
31		William S. Priest	8	m					"				
32		William S. Priest	2	m					"				
33	1067 1024	Henry S. Newlon	46	m			4000	800	"				
34		John S. Newlon	34	m		Farmer			"				
35		Martha Newlon	25	f					"				
36		Elizabeth Newlon	21	m					"				
37		Erasmus H. Newlon	18	m					"				
38		Louisa Newlon	15	f					"				
39		Frederic Newlon	14	f					"				
40		Louisa Newlon	11	m					"				
		No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____    No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____											



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Payson State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. B. B. Martin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office 1600 20

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	1000	Michael Cunningham	17	M	Teacher	✓	24	Irland				
2	2		John Cunningham	15	M								
3	3		Thomas Cunningham	13	M								
4	4		John Cunningham	11	M								
5	5		John Cunningham	9	M								
6	6	1000	John Cunningham	20	M	Teacher	✓	1200	400				
7	7		John Cunningham	20	M								
8	8		John Cunningham	6	M								
9	9		John Cunningham	5	M								
10	10		John Cunningham	4	M								
11	11		John Cunningham	3	M								
12	12	1000	John Cunningham	15	M	Teacher	✓	1000	1000				
13	13		John Cunningham	15	M								
14	14		John Cunningham	15	M								
15	15		John Cunningham	15	M								
16	16		John Cunningham	15	M								
17	17		John Cunningham	15	M								
18	18		John Cunningham	15	M								
19	19		John Cunningham	15	M								
20	20		John Cunningham	15	M								
21	21	1000	John Cunningham	41	M	Teacher	✓	2680	300				
22	22		John Cunningham	46	M								
23	23		John Cunningham	19	M	Teacher	✓						
24	24		John Cunningham	17	M								
25	25		John Cunningham	16	M								
26	26		John Cunningham	14	M								
27	27	1000	John Cunningham	47	M	Teacher	✓	2000	1000				
28	28		John Cunningham	17	M								
29	29	1000	John Cunningham	33	M	Teacher	✓	300	Ohio				
30	30		John Cunningham	26	M								
31	31		John Cunningham	8	M								
32	32		John Cunningham	8	M								
33	33	1000	John Cunningham	77	M	Teacher	✓	1000	50				
34	34		John Cunningham	14	M								
35	35		John Cunningham	13	M								
36	36		John Cunningham	4	M								
37	37	1000	John Cunningham	40	M	Teacher	✓	100	Ohio				
38	38		John Cunningham	33	M								
39	39		John Cunningham	13	M								
40	40		John Cunningham	10	M								

No. white males, 18

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 22

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1860. E. F. Martin Asst Marshal

## Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Hummer	8	m					Va		/		
2		John Hummer	6	m					"		/		
3		Mary E. Hummer	2	f					"				
4		John E. Hummer	11	m					"				
5	1076 1083	John West	30	m		Farmer	✓	1000	"				
6		Martha West	28	f					"				
7		Stephen West	6	f					"				
8		Anna West	4	f					"				
9		William West	2	m					"				
10		William West	12	m					"				
11		Sarah Pratt	20	f					"				
12	1077 1084	John West	65	f				2000 400	"				
13		John West	20	f					"				
14		John West	11	m		Farmer	✓		"				
15		William Adams	18	f		Farmer	✓		"				
16	1078 1085	John Adams	36	m		Farmer	✓	30	Ireland				
17		John Adams	30	f					"				
18		John Adams	6	m					"				
19		William Adams	4	f					"				
20		William Adams	1	m					"				
21	1079 1086	John Adams	22	m		Farmer	✓	100	"				
22		John Adams	21	f					"				
23		John Adams	1	f					"				
24	1080 1087	John Adams	37	m		Farmer	✓	60	Ireland				
25		John Adams	10	f					"				
26		John Adams	18	f					"				
27		John Adams	11	f					"				
28		John Adams	5	m					"				
29		John Adams	13	m					"				
30	1081 1088	John Adams	64	m		Farmer	✓	2500 725	Va				
31		John Adams	47	f					"				
32		John Adams	11	m		Farmer	✓		"				
33		John Adams	7	f					"				
34	1082 1089	John Adams	49	f				2000 400	"				
35		John Adams	25	f					"				
36		John Adams	20	m		Farmer	✓		"				
37		John Adams	19	m					"				
38		John Adams	17	f					"				
39		John Adams	14	f					"				
40		John Adams	12	f					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, 51 No. convicts, No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, 45													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Taylor State 647

of Logansport enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August 1860. J. S. Barker Ass't Marshal

Post Office Logansport

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	F. G. Sullivan	10	M					Pa		1		
2	2	James Sullivan	76	F					"				
3	3	John Sullivan	59	M				400	"				
4	4	Wm. J. Sullivan	25	F					"				
5	5	F. G. Sullivan	2	M					"				
6	6	William Sullivan	12	M					"				
7	7	Martha C. Sullivan	62	F			50	300	"				
8	8	George C. Sullivan	19	F					"				
9	9	Samuel Sullivan	65	M			200	300	"				
10	10	Edison Sullivan	61	F					"				
11	11	John Sullivan	51	M					"				
12	12	Wm. J. Sullivan	18	F					"				
13	13	William Sullivan	9	F					"				
14	14	William Sullivan	31	M				100	"				
15	15	Mary Sullivan	28	F					"				
16	16	Wm. J. Sullivan	7	M					"				
17	17	George Sullivan	3	F					"				
18	18	John Sullivan	2	M					"				
19	19	John Sullivan	12	F					"				
20	20	J. Sullivan	26	M			200	150	"				
21	21	F. Sullivan	23	F					"				
22	22	Wm. Sullivan	3	F					"				
23	23	Mary Sullivan	3	F					"				
24	24	Silas H. West	52	M		Unemployed Farmer	4400	1800	"				
25	25	Martha West	24	F					"				
26	26	G. E. West	7	M					"				
27	27	H. E. West	4	M					"				
28	28	Jacob H. West	1	F					"				
29	29	J. E. Green	14	F					"				
30	30	Robert Bartlett	65	M		Farmer	2000	600	"				
31	31	Lydia Bartlett	64	F					"				
32	32	Martha Bartlett	23	F					"				
33	33	Wm. J. Bartlett	13	M					"				
34	34	Ernest David	46	M		Consul	500	600	"				
35	35	Anna David	46	F					"				
36	36	J. E. David	14	M					"		1		
37	37	Robert							"				
38	38	John Bartlett	27	M		Farmer		300	"				
39	39	Edison Bartlett	30	F					"				
40	40	Mary Bartlett	12	F					"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Taylor State 649  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1860. D. F. Martin Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Smith Mountain

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or Mutilation		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John Bartlett	5	f					Pa				
2		John Bartlett	11	f					"				
3		John Bartlett	20	m					"				
4		John Bartlett	1	m					"				
5	106	William H. Scott	22	m		Independent	✓ 300	500	"				
6		John Scott	22	f					"				
7		John Scott	6	m					"				
8		John Scott	11	f					"				
9		John Scott	1	m					"				
10		John Scott	1	m					"				
11	107	John H. P. Scott	16	m		Teacher	✓ 1041	110	"				
12		John H. P. Scott	11	f					"				
13		John H. P. Scott	18	m		Teacher	✓		"		1		
14		John H. P. Scott	22	m					"				
15	108	John H. P. Scott	24	m		Teacher	✓ 1050	100	"				
16		John H. P. Scott	24	f					"				
17		John H. P. Scott	1	f					"				
18		John H. P. Scott	1	m					"				
19	109	John H. P. Scott	25	m		Teacher	✓	100	"				
20		John H. P. Scott	26	f					"				
21		John H. P. Scott	27	f					"				
22		John H. P. Scott	1	m					"				
23	110	John H. P. Scott	28	m		Teacher	✓ 1200	200	"				
24		John H. P. Scott	29	f					"				
25		John H. P. Scott	30	f					"				
26		John H. P. Scott	1	m					"				
27		John H. P. Scott	2	f					"				
28		John H. P. Scott	3	f					"				
29		John H. P. Scott	4	f					"				
30	111	John H. P. Scott	33	m		Teacher	✓ 20	2	"				
31		John H. P. Scott	20	f					"				
32		John H. P. Scott	11	f					"				
33		John H. P. Scott	1	f					"				
34	112	John H. P. Scott	38	m		Teacher	✓	100	Bavaria				
35		John H. P. Scott	23	f					"				
36		John H. P. Scott	4	f					"				
37		John H. P. Scott	2	f					"				
38	113	John H. P. Scott							"				
39	114	John H. P. Scott							"				
40	115	John H. P. Scott	30	m		Teacher	✓ 600	200	"				
		John H. P. Scott	27	f					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Taylor State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3 day of August 1860. R. T. Martin Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Woolly Plain, Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. H. Childs	1	m					W. Va.				
2		Joseph & Taylor	1	f					"				
3	1110 1064	W. J. Smith	1	m		Keeper of Post Office		100	"				
4		Robert Powell	40	f					"				
5		Elizabeth Powell	40	f					"				
6		John A. H. H.	11	m					"				
7		John A. H. H.	11	f					"				Pauper
8		John A. H. H.	11	m					"				
9	1111 1065	John A. H. H.	40	m		Carpenter	4500	700	"				
10		John A. H. H.	17	f					"				
11		John A. H. H.	20	m		Day Laborer			"		1		
12		Christina Williams	16	f					"		1		
13	1112 1066	Martha P. Sinsal	52	m		Farmer	5000	300	"				
14		Martha P. Sinsal	37	f					"				
15		Martha P. Sinsal	21	f					"				
16		Martha P. Sinsal	12	f					"				
17		Martha P. Sinsal	10	f					"				
18		Martha P. Sinsal	2	f					"				
19		Martha P. Sinsal	6	m					"				
20		Martha P. Sinsal	5	m					"				
21	1113 1067	Wm. C. Sinsal	58	m		Cooper		50	"				
22		Wm. C. Sinsal	37	f					"				
23		Wm. C. Sinsal	21	f					"				
24		Wm. C. Sinsal	18	f					"				
25		Wm. C. Sinsal	15	m					"				
26		Wm. C. Sinsal	12	m					"				
27		Wm. C. Sinsal	9	m					"				
28		Wm. C. Sinsal	9	f					"				
29		Wm. C. Sinsal	5	f					"				
30	1114 1068	Samuel C. Davis	28	m		Farmer	1750	400	"				
31		Samuel C. Davis	20	f					"				
32		Samuel C. Davis	4	m					"				
33		Samuel C. Davis	2	m					"				
34		Samuel C. Davis	80	f					"				
35	1115 1069	James Thompson	35	m		Farmer		250	"				
36		James Thompson	32	f					"				
37		James Thompson	12	f					"				
38		James Thompson	5	m					"				
39	1116 1070	Edigine Robertson	50	m		Farmer		30	Scotland				
40		Edigine Robertson	57	f					N. Y.				
41	1117 1071	Emory S. Whitcomb	29	m		Farmer	300	100	"				
No. white males, 20    No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, 20    No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____										No. idiots, 11 No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Taylor State 651  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. J. F. Martin Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office ...

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	...	...	...	...	...			N. Y.				
2	2	...	...	...	...	...			...				
3	3	...	...	...	...	...			...				
4	4	...	...	...	...	...			...				
5	5	...	...	...	...	...			...				
6	6	...	...	...	...	...			...				
7	7	...	...	...	...	...			...				
8	8	...	...	...	...	...			...				
9	9	...	...	...	...	...			...				
10	10	...	...	...	...	...			...				
11	11	...	...	...	...	...			...				
12	12	...	...	...	...	...			...				
13	13	...	...	...	...	...			...				
14	14	...	...	...	...	...			...				
15	15	...	...	...	...	...			...				
16	16	...	...	...	...	...			...				
17	17	...	...	...	...	...			...				
18	18	...	...	...	...	...			...				
19	19	...	...	...	...	...			...				
20	20	...	...	...	...	...			...				
21	21	...	...	...	...	...			...				
22	22	...	...	...	...	...			...				
23	23	...	...	...	...	...			...				
24	24	...	...	...	...	...			...				
25	25	...	...	...	...	...			...				
26	26	...	...	...	...	...			...				
27	27	...	...	...	...	...			...				
28	28	...	...	...	...	...			...				
29	29	...	...	...	...	...			...				
30	30	...	...	...	...	...			...				
31	31	...	...	...	...	...			...				
32	32	...	...	...	...	...			...				
33	33	...	...	...	...	...			...				
34	34	...	...	...	...	...			...				
35	35	...	...	...	...	...			...				
36	36	...	...	...	...	...			...				
37	37	...	...	...	...	...			...				
38	38	...	...	...	...	...			...				
39	39	...	...	...	...	...			...				
40	40	...	...	...	...	...			...				
No. white males, <u>17</u>		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, <u>28</u>		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____							

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of 1000 enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1860. P. J. Martin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Donkey Bay, B.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert Thompson	47	M		Farmer	✓ 5000	1158	"				
		Elizabeth Thompson	40	F					"				
		James Thompson	18	M		Farmer	✓		"				
		Henry Thompson	16	F					"				
		Charles Thompson	11	F					"				
		George Thompson	11	F					"				
		John Thompson	11	F					"				
		Peter Thompson	11	F					"				
		Thomas G. Smithell	25	M		Farmer	✓ 1000	1087	"				
		Elizabeth Smithell	31	F					"				
		John G. Smithell	8	M					"				
		Lydia Phillips	44	F					"				
		Eli Phillips	17	M		Farmer	✓	20	"				
		Sarah E. Phillips	14	F					"				
		Anna G. Phillips	2	F					"				
		Edith Phillips	8	M					"				
		William Taylor	47	M		Farmer	✓	37	"				
		Elizabeth Taylor	27	F					"				
		Henry B. Taylor	17	F					"				
		George B. Taylor	17	F					"				
		Julia Taylor	12	F					"				
		John W. Taylor	7	M					"				
		John E. Taylor	6	M					"				
		John F. Taylor	4	M					"				
		Levin H. Taylor	1	M					"				
		Thomas Boulton	40	M		Farmer	✓ 3125	760	"				
		Mary Boulton	37	F					"				
		John H. Boulton	18	F					"				
		Abigail S. Boulton	16	M					"				
		Andrew J. Boulton	14	F					"				
		Frederick Boulton	12	M					"				
		Amelia Boulton	10	M					"				
		William S. Boulton	8	F					"				
		David Boulton	1	F					"				
		Isaac Goodwin	27	M		Farmer	✓	125	"				
		Isabel Goodwin	25	F					"				
		Louis L. Goodwin	18	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		"				
		Emmanuel Goodwin	16	M					"				
		Nathaniel Goodwin	14	F					"				
		Louisa Goodwin	12	F					"				

No. white males, 19      No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_      No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 21      No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_      No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_      No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the

day of August 1860.

Post Office

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
2		William J. Goodwin	11	m									
3		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
4		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
5		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
6		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
7		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
8		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
9		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
10		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
11		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
12		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
13		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
14		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
15		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
16		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
17		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
18		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
19		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
20		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
21		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
22		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
23		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
24		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
25		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
26		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
27		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
28		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
29		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
30		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
31		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
32		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
33		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
34		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
35		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
36		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
37		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
38		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
39		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
40		John J. Goodwin	11	f									
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1860. P. E. Martin Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Paulsboro

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas G. Bell	2	f					Pa				
2	1142	John A. Bell	60	f			200	60	"			1	
3		Robert Bell	11	m					"				
4	1143	John A. Bell	28	m		Farmer		25	"				
5		William A. Bell	23	m					"				
6		John A. Bell	3	f					"				
7		John A. Bell	2	m					"				
8		John A. Bell	1	f					"				
9		John A. Bell	12	m					"				
10	1144	John A. Bell	44	m		Farmer		100	"				
11		John A. Bell	34	f					"				
12		John A. Bell	16	f					"				
13		John A. Bell	14	f					"				
14		John A. Bell	12	m					"				
15		John A. Bell	8	m					"				
16		John A. Bell	46	f			200		"				
17	1145	John A. Bell	78	m		Farmer	200	750	"				
18		John A. Bell	68	f					"				
19		John A. Bell	24	f					"				
20		John A. Bell	3	f					"				
21	1146	John A. Bell	32	m		Farmer	330	30	Scotland				
22		John A. Bell	33	f					Pa				
23		John A. Bell	3	f					"				
24		John A. Bell	2	m					"				
25	1147	William H. Bell	44	m		Farmer	1710	2700	"				
26		John A. Bell	33	f					"				
27	1148	John A. Bell	31	m		Farmer		50	"				
28		John A. Bell	25	f					"				
29		John A. Bell	10	f					"				
30		John A. Bell		m					"				
31		John A. Bell	5	m					"				
32		John A. Bell	3	f					"				
33		John A. Bell	2	f					"				
34	1149	John A. Bell	45	m		Farmer		60	"				
35		John A. Bell	37	f					"				
36		John A. Bell	19	f					"				
37		John A. Bell	12	m					"				
38		John A. Bell	12	m					"				
39	1150	John A. Bell	36	m		Farmer		50	"				
40		John A. Bell	52	f					"				
No. white males, <u>78</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE  
of  
Post Office



in the County of Taylor State

**Ast's Marshal.**

\_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. S. F. Harbo Asst Marshal

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in this order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James J. Gardner	48	M					Pa				
2		John A. Gardner	45	M		Farmer			"				
3	112	Elizabeth Gardner	46	F		Farmer	1570	300	"				
4		John Gardner	29	M					"				
5		Elizabeth Gardner	27	F					"				
6		William Gardner	23	M					"				
7		John Gardner	21	M					"				
8	113	William Gardner	19	M					"				
9		Elizabeth Gardner	17	F					"				
10		John Gardner	15	M		Farmer	3875	1000	"				
11		William Gardner	14	M					"				
12		Elizabeth Gardner	12	F					"				
13		John Gardner	11	M					"				
14	114	William Gardner	10	M		Farmer	2200	500	"				
15		Elizabeth Gardner	9	F					"				
16		John Gardner	8	M					"				
17		Elizabeth Gardner	7	F					"				
18		John Gardner	6	M					"				
19		Elizabeth Gardner	5	F					"				
20	115	William Gardner	4	M		Farmer	12400	2400	"				
21		Elizabeth Gardner	3	F					"				
22		John Gardner	2	M					"				
23		Elizabeth Gardner	1	F					"				
24		John Gardner	1	M					"				
25		Elizabeth Gardner	1	F					"				
26	116	William Gardner	32	M		Farmer	2500	200	"				
27		Elizabeth Gardner	30	F					"				
28		John Gardner	28	M					"				
29		Elizabeth Gardner	26	F					"				
30		John Gardner	24	M					"				
31		Elizabeth Gardner	22	F					"				
32	117	William Gardner	62	M		Farmer			"				
33		Elizabeth Gardner	46	F					"				
34		John Gardner	20	M					"				
35		Elizabeth Gardner	18	F					"				
36		John Gardner	16	M					"				
37		Elizabeth Gardner	14	F					"				
38		John Gardner	12	M					"				
39	118	William Gardner	42	M		Farmer		900	"				
40		Elizabeth Gardner	36	F					"				

No. white males, 19    No. colored males,         No. foreign born,         No. blind,       
 No. white females, 21    No. colored females,         No. deaf and dumb,         No. insane,

No. idiotic,       
 No. paupers,

No. convicts,



Post Office Green, Pa.

No. white males, <u>24</u>	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, <u>16</u>	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____	















State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Taylor State

Asst Marshal

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1860. B. F. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office Green Plains, Va

Whether deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
convict.

14

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Ellis Sadlerman	39	f					Pa				
2		Wm. Sadlerman	19	m		Barber			"				
3		Wm. Sadlerman	18	m					"				
4		Wm. H. Sadlerman	16	m		Law Laborer			"				
5		Henry E. Sadlerman	15	f					"				
6		E. W. Sadlerman	14	m					"				
7		J. S. Sadlerman	13	f					"				
8		E. W. Sadlerman	11	m					"				
9		David B. Sadlerman	1	m					"				
10		Geo. H. Sadlerman Jr	6	m					"				
11		E. S. Sadlerman	4	m					"				
12		J. S. Sadlerman	2	f					"				
13	1144	Henry Guzman	42	f			100	50	Ireland				
14		John Guzman	16	m		Day Laborer			"				
15		John Guzman	14	f					"				
16		William Guzman	12	m					"				
17		James Guzman	6	m					Pa				
18	1145	Samuel Guzman	50	m		Farmer	1125	500	"				
19		Elizabeth Guzman	42	f					"				
20		James S. Guzman	20	m		Blacksmith			"				
21		W. E. Guzman	12	f					"				
22		Augusta Guzman	7	f					"				
23		J. S. Guzman	29	m		Blacksmith	1425	500	"				
24		Sarah S. Guzman	23	f					"				
25		John S. Guzman	4	m					"				
26		A. S. Guzman	2	m					"				
27		John S. Guzman	2	m					"				
28	1146	Wm. S. Walker	36	m		Farmer	1800	100	Mod.				
29		May S. Walker	35	f					Pa				
30		Robert S. Walker	3	m					Pa				
31	1147	John Cursey	46	m		Farmer	5200	1200	"				
32		May Cursey	45	f					"				
33		James A. Cursey	22	m		Farmer			"				
34		Robert Cursey	19	f					"				
35		Elizabeth Cursey	11	f					"				
36		Prudence Cursey	15	f					"				
37		Thomas Cursey	13	m					"				
38		Harriet Cursey	11	m					"				
39		Columbus Cursey	6	m					"				
40		W. S. Cursey	4	m					"				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	







State

Marshal

## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Taylor

State

663

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of August 1860. J. S. Martin Asst Marshal.Post Office Richwood, Va.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Sarah C. Williams	44	f					Va				
2		John Williams	7	m					"				
3		Samy Williams	7	f					"				
4		Robert Williams	1	m					"				
5		Abner Williams	2	f					"				
6		John C. Cole	22	m		Farmer	✓	300	"				
7		Elizabeth Cole	21	f					"				
8		William Cole	1	f					"				
9		P. S. Johnson	22	m		Farmer	✓	200	"				
10		George Johnson	22	f					"				
11		John Johnson	1	m					"				
12		John Johnson	26	m		Farmer	✓	150	"	1			
13		Emily Johnson	17	f					"	1			
14		B. W. Freeman	42	m		Farmer	✓	230	125				
15		Minerva Freeman	38	f					"				
16		John Freeman	21	f					"				
17		William Freeman	19	m		Farmer	✓		"		1		
18		Emily Freeman	17	f					"				
19		Martha Freeman	15	f					"		1		
20		John Freeman	11	m					"		1		
21		John Freeman	11	f					"		1		
22		John Freeman	7	f					"		1		
23		John Freeman	7	m					"				
24		Minerva Freeman	5	f					"				
25		John Freeman	3	m					"				
26		John Freeman	30	m		Farmer	✓	180	"				
27		Mary Freeman	21	f					"				
28		John Freeman	7	f					"				
29		John Freeman	5	m					"				
30		John Freeman	3	m					"				
31		John Freeman	1	f					"				
32		John Freeman	15	m					"				
33		John Freeman	57	f			3000	600	"				
34		John Freeman	22	f					"				
35		John Freeman	20	m		Farmer	✓		"		1		
36		John Freeman	18	m		"			"		1		
37		John Freeman	18	m					"		1		
38		John Freeman	25	m		Farmer	✓	200	"				
39		John Freeman	20	f					"				
40		John Freeman	1	m					"				
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1860. J. F. Martin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Wm. L. Owen, Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James H. Butcher	60	m		House laborer	✓		Pa				
1209	1163	John Addix	28	m		House laborer	✓						
		Melinda Addix	32	f									
		Eliza Addix	17	m									
		George Addix	9	m									
		Allen Addix	8	m									
		Samuel Addix	6	m									
		John Addix	2	m									
		Handolph Addix	1	m									
1210	1164	W. G. Butcher	25	m		Farmer	✓						
		E. S. Butcher	21	f									
		Laura Butcher	22	f									
		Rubin Kennedy	12	m									
1211	1165	James H. Harrison	42	m	✓	Farmer	✓						
		Anna Harrison	39	f									
		George Harrison	18	m		Farmer	✓						
		John Harrison	16	f									
		Martha Harrison	14	m									
		Charles Harrison	12	f									
		Harriet Harrison	10	f									
		John Harrison	8	f									
		Martha Harrison	5	f									
		William Harrison	2	m									
		Eliza Harrison	12	f									
1212	1166	Joseph Bailey	48	m		Farmer	✓						
		John Bailey	28	f									
		Carry Bailey	21	f									
		John Bailey Jr	18	f									
		John Bailey	16	m		Farmer	✓						
		Martha Bailey	8	f									
1213	1167	Geo. W. Robinson	61	m		Farmer	✓						
		Melinda Robinson	57	f									
		Nancy A. Robinson	22	f									
		John W. Robinson	15	m									
		James A. Robinson	12	m									
		John F. Robinson	12	m									
		Rebecca R. Robinson	8	f									
1214	1168	Joseph Lisk	34	m		House Laborer	✓						
		Elyah Lisk	32	f									
		Lurana Lisk	9	f									

No. white males, 21    No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_    No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_    No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 19    No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_    No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_    No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

Page M

**SCHEDULE**

of King

**Post Office**



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Taylor State 665  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of August 1860. P. B. Martin Asst Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, Black, or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Henry G. Smith	6	M					Mo				
2		Frank Smith	2	M					Mo				
3		Mary F. Smith	1	F					"				
4		Wm. Smith	22	M				20	"				
5		Mary F. Smith	9	F					"				
6		James F. Smith	4	M		Free Printer		50	"				
7		Charles F. Smith	4	F					"				
8		J. F. Smith	19	M				7	"				
9		Wm. Smith	11	M					"				
10		Wm. Smith	9	M					"				
11		Mary F. Smith	7	F					"				
12		Wm. Smith	6	M					"				
13		J. F. Smith	3	M					"				
14		Elizabeth Smith	36	M		Farmer	8500	3000	"				
15		Mary F. Smith	34	F					"				
16		Wm. Smith	8	M					"		1		
17		Wm. Smith	6	F					"		1		
18		Wm. Smith	2	M					"				
19		George F. Smith	11	M					"		1		
20		Wm. Smith	12	M					"		1		
21		Edward F. Smith	22	M		Farmer			"				
22		Wm. Smith	17	F					"				
23		Washington Smith	48	M		Farmer		400	"				
24		Wm. Smith	49	F					"				
25		Wm. Smith	23	M		Carpenter			"				
26		Wm. Smith	21	M		Farmer			"				
27		Wm. Smith	20	F					"				
28		Wm. Smith	17	M		Farmer			"				
29		Wm. Smith	14	M					"				
30		Wm. Smith	7	F					"				
31		Wm. Smith	5	F					"				
32		Wm. Smith	3	M					"				
33		Wm. Smith	32	M		Farmer		150	"				
34		Wm. Smith	29	F					"				
35		Wm. Smith	6	F					"				
36		Wm. Smith	4	F					"				
37		Wm. Smith	3	F					"				
38		Wm. Smith	15	M					"				
39		Wm. Smith	12	M					"				
40		Wm. Smith	9	F					"				
No. white males, 30			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1860.

B. F. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office Lawrence

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1220	1175	1	Frank Hender &	23	m		Farmer	✓		100	Va.			
			John E. Hender	22	f					"				
1221	1175	2	Wm. E. Hender	26	m		Farmer	✓		50	"			
			Helena E. Hender	12	f					"				
			John E. Hender	10	m					"				
			John E. Hender	8	m					"				
			James E. Hender	6	f					"				
			Clara E. Hender	2	f					"				
1222	1176	3	Wm. E. Hender	16	m		Farmer	✓	6000	2050	"			
			James E. Hender	49	f					"				
			Marilla E. Hender	25	f					"				
			Marilla E. Hender	20	m		Farmer	✓		"				
			Thomas E. Hender	17	m		"	✓		"				
			Elizabeth E. Hender	14	f					"				
			John E. Hender	9	m					"				
1223	1177	4	John E. Hender	27	m		Farmer	✓		400	"			
			Marilla E. Hender	20	f					"				
			Thomas E. Hender	2	f					"				
			Elizabeth E. Hender	12	m					"				
1224	1178	5	Wm. E. Hender	38	m		Farmer	✓		300	"			
			Elizabeth E. Hender	33	f					"				
			Thomas E. Hender	4	m					"				
			James E. Hender	1	m					"				
			James E. Hender	22	m		Farmer	✓		"				
1225	1179	6	William Wyckoff	70	m		Farmer	✓	2000	450	"			
			Henry Wyckoff	52	f					"				
			William Wyckoff	34	m		Farmer	✓		"				
			John Wyckoff	32	f					"				
			John Wyckoff	20	m					"				
			William C. Wyckoff	18	f					"				
			Harmon Wyckoff	16	m		Farmer	✓		"				
			Samuel Wyckoff	11	m					"				
1226	1180	7	J. D. Davis	46	m			✓	2775	500	"			
			Wm. E. Davis	21	f		Farmer	✓		"				
			J. P. Davis	19	f					"				
			John E. Davis	17	f					"				
			John E. Davis	15	m					"				
			J. P. Davis	11	f					"				
			J. K. Davis	7	f					"				
1227	1181	8	Wm. E. Davis	32	m		Farmer	✓	500	400	"			
No. white males, 22    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiots, 1 No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers, 21 No. convicts,														

SCHEDULE

of Virginia

Post Office

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.  
Families numbered in the order of visitation.

1 2

1 2

3 4

5 6

7 8

9 10

11 12

13 14

15 16

17 18

19 20

21 22

23 24

25 26

27 28

29 30

31 32

33 34

35 36

37 38

39 40

41 42

43 44

45 46

47 48

49 50

51 52

53 54

55 56

57 58

59 60

61 62

63 64

65 66

67 68

69 70

71 72

73 74

75 76

77 78

79 80



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August 1860. P. F. Martin Asst. Marshal.Post Office Monticello Va

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Annella D. Linn	26	f									
2		Annella D. Linn	2	f									
3		Annella D. Linn	6	f									
4		Annella D. Linn	9	f									
5	1182	Samuel W. Gschlof	30	m				200					
6		Henry G. W. Gschlof	31	f									
7		H. G. W. Gschlof	11	f									
8		H. G. W. Gschlof	10	m									
9		Edmund W. Gschlof	9	m									
10		Edmund W. Gschlof	4	f									
11		Edmund W. Gschlof	2	m									
12	1183	Edmund W. Gschlof	45	m		Free Laborer		100					
13		Edmund W. Gschlof	41	f									
14		Edmund W. Gschlof	17	f									
15		Edmund W. Gschlof	16	f									
16		Edmund W. Gschlof	14	m									
17		Edmund W. Gschlof	12	m									
18		Edmund W. Gschlof	9	m									
19		Edmund W. Gschlof	6	m									
20		Edmund W. Gschlof	5	m									
21		Edmund W. Gschlof	3	m									
22		Edmund W. Gschlof	2	f									
23		Edmund W. Gschlof	14	m		Free Laborer							
24	1184	Edmund W. Gschlof	35	m		Free Laborer		50					
25		Edmund W. Gschlof	24	f									
26		Edmund W. Gschlof	6	f									
27		Edmund W. Gschlof	3	m									
28		Edmund W. Gschlof	2	f									
29	1185	William D. Linn	45	m		Free Laborer		100					
30		Edmund W. Gschlof	44	f									
31		Edmund W. Gschlof	23	m		Free Laborer							
32		Edmund W. Gschlof	20	m									
33		Edmund W. Gschlof	18	m									
34		Edmund W. Gschlof	15	m									
35		Edmund W. Gschlof	12	f									
36		Edmund W. Gschlof	7	m									
37	1186	Edmund W. Gschlof	45	m		Farmer		1650	1450				
38		Edmund W. Gschlof	37	f									
39		Edmund W. Gschlof	21	m		Farmer		100					
40		Sarah D. Linn	13	f									

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 14 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of August 1860. P. F. Martin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Princeton, Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	100	James Selvey	30	m		Farmer	✓	4000	3500	Va				
2		Elizabeth Selvey	42	f						"				
3		James Selvey	21	m		Farmer	✓			"				
4		Richard Selvey	20	m		"	✓			"				
5		Wm. W. Selvey	18	m		"	✓			"		1		
6		Orville Selvey	16	f						"				
7		Leicester Selvey	17	f						"		1		
8		Maria Selvey	11	f						"				
9		William Selvey	7	f						"		1		
10		Virginia Selvey	1	b						"				
11		Elizabeth Selvey	2	b						"				
12	1234	John Whitehair	55	m		Farmer	✓		500	"				
13		Lucy Whitehair	24	f						"				
14		Harriet Whitehair	7	f						"				
15		Sarah Whitehair	1	f						"				
16		John Whitehair	5	m						"				
17		Leah Whitehair	3	f						"				
18	1235	John Whitehair	70	m		Farmer	✓	1050	200	"				
19		Peggy Whitehair	50	f						"				
20		John Whitehair	24	m		Farmer	✓		150	"		1		
21		Mary Whitehair	26	f						"		1		
22	1236	John Whitehair	55	f				1470	500	"				
23	1237	Henry Whitehair	61	m		Farmer	✓	2000	400	"				
24		Wm. C. Whitehair	30	m		Farmer Laborer	✓		250	"				
25		Martha Whitehair	26	f						"				
26		W. W. Whitehair	1	m						"				
27	1238	James Bailey	23	m		Farmer	✓		500	"				
28		Leah Bailey	23	f						"				
29	1239	Wm. Bailey	37	m		Farmer	✓	880	462	"				
30		John Bailey	35	f						"				
31		J. W. Bailey	16	m		Farmer Laborer	✓			"				
32		Elizabeth Bailey	14	f						"				
33		William Bailey	68	f						"				
34		Leah Bailey	51	m		Farmer	✓			"				
35	1240	John Casey	42	m		Day Laborer	✓		30	Ireland				
36		Mary Casey	60	f						"				
37		Mary Casey	4	f						"				
38		John Casey	1	f						Va				
39	1241	Joseph West	62	m		Farmer	✓	4000	1000	"				
40		Elizabeth West	42	f						"				
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 23	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Taylor State 669  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of August 1860. P. F. Martin Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Wingfield Va.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Ann M. West	21	f					Pa				
2		Margaret West	21	f					"				
3		J. H. West	21	m		Common School	✓		"				
4		Levina West	18	m		"	✓		"				
5		W. A. West	17	m		"	✓		"				
6		Sarah C. West	15	f					"				
7		Eliza West	15	f					"				
8		Caroline West	1	f					"				
9		E. A. West	7	f					"				
10		L. P. West	4	m					"				
11		John P. West	2	m					"				
12	1196	Robert Phillips	20	m		Blacksmith	✓	70	"				
13		Mary J. Phillips	30	f					"				
14		Isabel Phillips	15	f					"				
15		May E. Phillips	7	f					"				
16		Thos. B. Phillips	8	m					"				
17		Ernestine Phillips	6	f					"				
18		Lucinda Phillips	4	f					"				
19		Edmund Phillips	2	f					"				
20		Geo. H. Phillips	15	m					"				
21	1197	John Sharps	47	m		Farmer	✓	2500 550	"				
22		Mary J. Sharps	48	f					"				
23		Mary E. Johnson	16	f					"				
24		Rebecca Johnson	14	f					"				
25		William Johnson	12	m					"				
26		Margaret Sharps	4	f					"				
27		Clark Sharps	2	m					"				
28	1198	Robert Rogers	35	m		Farmer	✓	3000 350	"				
29		Lucy Rogers	17	f					"				
30		Eda Rogers	15	f					"				
31		Emeline Rogers	16	f					"				
32		L. E. Rogers	12	f					"				
33		Chas. Rogers	8	m					"				
34		Chas. Dudley	9	m					"				
35	1199	George Sharps	50	m		Farmer	✓	7620 1500	"				
36		Isabella Sharps	49	f					"				
37		W. A. Sharps	24	m		Farmer	✓		"				
38		Mary Sharps	21	f		"			"				
39		J. W. Sharps	30	m		"	✓		"				
40		J. S. Sharps	12	m		"	✓		"				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August 1860. B. F. Martin Ass't MarshalPost Office Pennington, Va.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James M. Sharpe	17	m		Farmer	✓		Va				
2		J. P. Sharpe	16	m		"	✓		"				
3		Elizabeth Sharpe	14	f					"				
4		J. P. Sharpe	13	m					"				
5		Rachel M. Sharpe	10	f					"				
6		J. P. Sharpe	8	m					"				
7		William Sharpe	4	m					"				
8	1246 1200	Francis Lindley	40	m		Farmer	✓	5000	1000				
9		Anna Lindley	37	f					"				
10	1247 1201	Frederick Freeman	52	m		Farm Laborer	✓	1000	"				
11		Harriet A. Freeman	42	f					"				
12		Sarah C. Freeman	21	f					"				
13		Lucinda Freeman	17	f					"				
14		Martha E. Freeman	18	f					"				
15		J. W. Freeman	15	m					"				
16		W. W. Freeman	14	m					"				
17		Amelia Freeman	11	m					"				
18		Robert Freeman	7	f					"				
19		Martha E. Freeman	7	f					"				
20		Frederick Freeman	5	m					"				
21		John Freeman	3	m					"				
22	1248 1202	John C. Curney	48	m		Farmer	✓	1050	1100				
23		Permelia Curney	38	f					"				
24		James C. Curney	17	m		Farm Laborer	✓		"				
25		Princy Curney	17	m		"	✓		"				
26		J. W. Curney	17	m		"	✓		"				
27		Joseph J. Curney	15	f					"				
28		Angeline Curney	15	f					"				
29		W. H. Curney	14	m					"				
30		Lang J. Curney	13	f					"				
31		Jonathan Curney	11	m					"				
32		Harriet Curney	9	f					"				
33		Clinton Curney	3	m					"				
34		Hedrick Curney	1	m					"				
35	1249 1203	John W. Yates	37	m		Farm Laborer	✓	200	"				
36		Amanda Yates	25	f					"				
37		Marion Yates	3	m					"				
38		Wiley Yates	12	m					"				
39	1250 1204	Fielding Riley	65	m		Farmer	✓	2100	1400				
40		Harriet Riley	62	f					"				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____    No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____													

## SCHEDULE

of Virginia

Post Office



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August 1860. B. F. Martin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office San Juan, Pa.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1		P. H. Reynolds	26	f					Va	1			
2		Wm. Reynolds	48	m				1000		1			
3	1201	George H. Light	37	m			14150	930					
4		John H. Light	58	f									
5		John H. Light	33	m		Free Laborer	1000	150					
6		George H. Light	23	m									
7		John H. Light	21	f									
8		John H. Light	18	m		Free Laborer							
9		John H. Light	35	m				300					
10		John H. Light	20	f									
11		John H. Light	2	m									
12		John H. Light	1	f									
13		John H. Light	12	m									
14	1207	Thomas H. Hason	1	m		Free Laborer		100					
15		Thomas H. Hason	38	f									
16		Thomas H. Hason	32	f									
17		Thomas H. Hason	12	m									
18	1208	John H. Hason	1	m				250					
19		John H. Hason	12	m									
20		John H. Hason	18	m		Free Laborer					1		
21	1209	John H. Hason	25	m				80					
22		John H. Hason	31	f									
23		John H. Hason	32	m									
24	1210	John H. Hason	40	m		Free Laborer	12500	2726					
25		John H. Hason	38	f									
26		John H. Hason	4	m									
27		John H. Hason	2	m									
28		John H. Hason	1	m									
29		John H. Hason	18	f		Domestic							
30		John H. Hason	18	m									
31		John H. Hason	18	m		Free Laborer							
32	1211	John H. Hason	65	m		Free Laborer	8000	1100					
33		John H. Hason	60	f									
34		John H. Hason	25	m		Free Laborer							
35		John H. Hason	30	m									
36	1212	John H. Hason	3	m				200					
37		John H. Hason	28	f									
38		John H. Hason	15	f							1		
39		John H. Hason	14	m							1		
40		John H. Hason	12	m							1		
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. P. F. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office Portsmouth, Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Adolphus Gratchouse	16	m					Va				
2		W. E. Gratchouse	8	m					"				
3		Isabel E. Gratchouse	6	f					"				
4		Fanny Gratchouse	4	f					"				
5		Elyse Gratchouse	2	f					"				
6		Rich Gratchouse	2	f					"				
7	1267 1212	Samuel Corbin	46	m		Farmer	✓	250	"				
8		Priscilla Corbin	35	f					"			1	
9		Harriet Corbin	10	f					"			1	
10		Paulina Corbin	8	f					"			1	
11	1268 1213	Lebanah M. Daniel	46	m		Farmer	✓	300	"				
12		Paulina M. Daniel	37	f					"				
13		S. C. M. Daniel	21	m		Farmer Laborer	✓		"				
14		E. F. M. Daniel	17	f					"			1	
15		H. H. M. Daniel	17	m		Farmer Laborer	✓		"			1	
16		S. C. M. Daniel	17	f					"			1	
17		H. H. M. Daniel	12	f					"			1	
18		Bartholomew M. Daniel	9	f					"				
19		H. H. M. Daniel	6	m					"				
20		E. F. M. Daniel	3	m					"				
21	1269 1214	James E. Edwards	23	m		Farmer Laborer	✓	200	"			1	
22		John Edwards	23	f					"			1	
23	1262 1206	James E. Edwards	22	m		Farmer	✓	1120	430	"			
24		S. E. Edwards	20	f					"				
25		John Edwards	17	f					"				
26		Abigail Edwards	8	m					"				
27	1263 1215	Catherine Kelly	37	f				100	"				
28		J. H. Kelly	33	m		Farmer Laborer	✓		"				
29		Virginia Kelly	18	f					"				
30	1264 1216	John Davidson	60	m		Farmer	✓	10,000	2730	"			
31		Fanny Davidson	58	f					"				
32		H. P. Davidson	32	m		Farmer			"				
33		Barbara Davidson	25	f					"				
34		Bertie Davidson	21	m		Farmer	✓		"				
35		Clara Davidson	17	m		"	✓		"				
36		Sarah C. Freeman	20	f		Domestic	✓		"				
37		Michael Flynn	60	m		Farmer Laborer	✓		Ireland			1	
38	1265 1217	W. L. D. Powell	37	m		Miller	✓	4200	700	Va			



Marshal

in the County of Taylor State

Post Office New York, N.Y.

Families numbered in the order of valuation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, (mulatto).	7	8						9	10	11	12	13
	1221	Mary Seagle	22	f				250									
		William Seagle	25	f													
		Eugene S. Seagle	22	m		Farm Laborer	✓										
		Edna H. Seagle	17	f			✓										
	1221	J. W. Seaman	31	m		Engineer	✓	1200	100								
		Emma Seaman	26	f													
		H. M. Seaman	2	m													
		Luna Seaman	1	f													
	1222	John S. Salis	41	m		Carpenter	✓		100								
		Mary C. Salis	53	f													
		Geo. H. Salis	12	m								/					
		Laura Salis	11	f								/					
		Dorothy A. Salis	2	f								/					
		Wm. C. Salis	2	f													
		Emeline " Salis	2	f													
	1223	Isaac K. Barker	22	m		Farmer	✓	3700	2000								
		Sarah Barker	52	f													
		Henry J. Barker	18	f								/					
		L. E. Barker	16	f								/					
		Virginia Barker	13	m								/					
		George Barker	13	f								/					
		James A. Barker	11	m								/					
		Isaac H. Barker	7	f								/					
		Sarah Barker	7	f								/					
	1224	E. B. Smith	33	m		Farmer	✓	5000	2000								
		Rebecca Smith	46	f													
		Isabella Smith	23	m		Farmer	✓										
		J. B. Smith	20	m		"	✓					/					
		A. B. Smith	18	m		"	✓					/					
		J. E. Smith	16	f								/					
		Lucena Smith	14	f								/					
		Abigail Smith	7	f								/					
		Nicholas Smith	5	f													
	1225	P. G. Fleming	44	m		Farmer	✓	7000	8060								
		Mary Fleming	34	f													
		Adelphi Fleming	14	f								/					
		Effie Fleming	9	m								/					
		Franklin Walter	16	m		Farm Laborer	✓										
	1226	J. E. Davidson	37	m		Farmer	✓	3600	1030								
		Luna Davidson	33	f													
										No. white males, 18		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____	
										No. white females, 22		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____	
														No. idiots, _____		No. paupers, _____	
																No. convicts, _____	











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. B. F. Martin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Berry Branch Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1242	John W. Monroe	30	m		Constable	✓ 200	500	Va				
2		Ann Monroe	26	f					"				
3		Sabra Monroe	7	f					"		1		
4		S. W. Monroe	5	m					"		1		
5		L. D. Monroe	3	m					"				
6	1243	Daniel Shealy	22	m		Physician	✓	300	"				
7	1244	John C. Riste	59	m		Carpenter	✓ 350	75	Va				
8		Elizabeth Riste	41	f					"				
9		Elizabeth Channel	8	f					"		1		
10		L. E. Channel	5	f					"		1		
11	1245	J. S. Whitaker	32	m		Farm Laborer	✓	150	Va			1	
12		Mary Whitaker	28	f					"			1	
13		James Whitaker	9	m					"				
14		William Whitaker	7	m					"				
15		John Whitaker	3	m					"				
16		Emma Whitaker	1	m					"				
17	1246	Oscar L. Blake	27	m		Farm Laborer	✓	100	"				
18		Nancy L. Blake	21	f					"				
19		J. F. Blake	4	m					"				
20		L. W. Blake	1	m					"				
21	1247	Patrick Gaveney	50	m				50	Ireland				
22		Michael Gaveney	45	f					"				
23		Patrick Gaveney	6	f					Va				
24		Patrick Gaveney	5	m					"				
25	1248	Geo. W. Shafer	30	m		Farmer	✓ 300	200	"				
26		M. L. Shafer	30	f					"				
27		H. F. Shafer	12	f					"				
28	1249	John Shepler	64	m		Miller	✓ 4000	500	"				
29		Susan Shepler	54	f					"				
30		Sarah C. Shepler	22	f					"				
31		B. E. Shepler	20	m					"				
32		B. V. Shepler	16	f					"				
33	1250	James N. Pool	24	m		Farm Laborer	✓	150	"				
34		Elizabeth Pool	21	f					"				
35		J. G. Pool	1	m					"				
36		Patrick Pool	6	m					"				
37	1251	William Shields	28	m		Farmer	✓	400	"				
38		Samuel Shields	22	f					"				
39		M. G. Shields	12	m					"				
40	1252	Benjamin Fleming	25	m		Farmer	✓	520	"				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____    No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____													

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Elizabeth Purnsley	23	f					Pa				
2		Raymond Purnsley	2	m					"				
3		Walter Purnsley	1	m					"				
4		Fanny Purnsley	16	f		Domestic			"				
5		James Purnsley	41	m		Farmer	7000	1470	"				
6		Elizabeth Purnsley	57	f					"				
7		Harriet Purnsley	19	f					"				
8		Harriet Purnsley	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
9		W. H. Purnsley	12	m					"				
10		F. M. Purnsley	7	m					"				
11		Catharine Purnsley	3	f					"				
12		James Purnsley	52	m		Farmer	10,000	2500	"				
13		Lucinda Purnsley	49	f					"				
14		John Purnsley	23	m		Farm Laborer			"				
15		Walter Purnsley	17	f					"				
16		Martin Purnsley	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
17		John Purnsley	16	m		"			"				
18		Harriet A. Purnsley	15	f					"				
19		Elizabeth Purnsley	11	f					"				
20		Victoria Purnsley	10	f					"				
21		Charles A. Payne	25	m		Farm Laborer		250	"				
22		John E. Payne	22	f					"				
23		W. H. Payne	5	m					"				
24		Charles S. Payne	3	f					"				
25		Josephine Payne	1	f					"				
26		Benjamin Purnsley	41	m		Farmer	350	500	"				
27		Fanny Purnsley	33	f					"				
28		John H. Purnsley	15	m					"				
29		Marion Purnsley	14	f					"				
30		Andrew H. Purnsley	10	m					"				
31		Cecor Stuart	22	m					"				
32		Harry Purnsley	72	f			3500	430	"				
33		Joseph S. Waller	35	m		Blacksmith		250	"				
34		Priscilla Waller	37	f					"				
35		Sarah M. Waller	15	f					"				
36		Marjell Waller	13	f					"				
37		Hannah Waller	11	f					"				
38		John C. Waller	9	m					"				
39		George Waller	7	m					"				
40		Sam. A. Waller	5	m					"				







## State

### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

Asst Marshal

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1860. P. F. Martin Asst Marshal

Post Office Princeton, N.J.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Attended School within the year.	Married within the year.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	DESCRIPTION.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Families numbered in order of visitation.	Whether deaf and blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
					Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.			
14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1
				Pa					m	5	John Middle		
				Va	500		Farm Laborer ✓		m	31	J. L. Brown	1266	136
				"					f	19	Mary Brown		
				"					f	4	Heary E. Brown		
				"					f	6	Heary Z. Brown		
				"					m	4	Geo. F. Brown		
				"					m	2	Robert H. Brown		
				"					m	12	E. H. Brown		
				"	100	400	Carpenter ✓		m	40	B. F. Day	1267	137
				"					f	32	Eden Day		
				"					m	12	Lloyd Day		
				"					m	11	Maggie Day		
				"					m	5	W. W. Day		
				"					m	45	B. S. Harple	1268	138
				"					f	46	Emily Harple		
				"					m	17	Ezekiel Harple		
				"					f	12	R. E. Harple		
				"					m	10	M. H. Harple		
				"					f	8	Mary E. Harple		
				"					m	6	S. E. Harple		
				"					m	2	Sardis Harple		
				"	2000	7000	Farmer ✓		m	65	Salvator Fleming	1269	139
				"					m	28	Emas Fleming		
				"					m	23	Sanford Fleming		
				"					f	18	Elizabeth Fleming		
				"					f	16	Martha Kelly		
				"	100		Farm Laborer ✓		m	30	Joseph McKinney	1270	140
				"					f	25	Caroline McKinney		
				"					f	6	Melissa McKinney		
				"					m	4	Raymond McKinney		
				"					f	2	F. E. McKinney		
				"	60		Farm Laborer ✓		m	65	Jonathan Whitehair	1271	141
				"					f	64	Sally Whitehair		
				"					f	18	Lydia Whitehair		
				"					m	14	Jonathan Whitehair		
				"					f	2	S. J. Whitehair		
				"	25		Farm Laborer ✓		m	25	George Whitehair	1272	142
				"					f	34	Annella F. Whitehair		
				"					m	4	E. W. Whitehair		
				"					m	2	Jonathan Whitehair		
No. white males, 94 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													







Post Office Wilmington, Va.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		Edward Manning	19	m		Farmer			Pa				
		George Manning	15	m					"				
		Henry Manning	13	f					"				
		James Manning	11	m					"				
		John Manning	8	f					"				
		Robert Manning	6	m					"				
		William Manning	11	f					"				
		Charles Manning	3	f					"				
12	1283	George Payne	46	m		Farmer	3000	600	"				
		William Payne	15	f					"				
		Julia Payne	16	f					"				
		James H. Payne	14	m					"				
		Walter D. Payne	12	m					"				
		John H. Payne	11	f					"				
		Walter B. Payne	8	m					"				
		Harvey J. Payne	3	f					"				
13	1284	Lemuel E. Reynolds	21	m		Farmer Laborer		250	"				
		A. E. Reynolds	22	f					"				
		P. V. Reynolds	11	f					"				
		E. J. Reynolds	2	f					"				
		Wm. H. Reynolds	7	m					"				
131	1285	Robert Kinsey	52	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
		Louisa B. Kinsey	37	f					"				
		L. R. Kinsey	19	m		Farmer Laborer		50	"				
		R. P. Kinsey	17	m					"				
		B. F. Kinsey	15	m					"				
		J. W. Kinsey	11	m					"				
		L. L. Kinsey	11	f					"				
		Philo E. Kinsey	9	f					"				
		J. W. Kinsey	7	m					"				
		Mary L. Kinsey	5	f					"				
		F. B. Kinsey	3	m					"				
		E. B. Kinsey	1/2	m					"				
132	1286	Elizabeth Gabbert	52	f				200	100	"			
		B. B. Gabbert	11	m					"				
133	1287	John Gabbert	27	m		Blacksmith		50	"				
		Elizabeth Gabbert	19	f					"				
		Noratio Gabbert	9	m					"				
		Felix G. Gabbert	6	m					"				
		Henrietta B. Gabbert	5	f					"				

No. white males, 92 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_











## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August 1860. J. F. Martin Ass't MarshalPost Office Waverly, Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1334	Mrs. McDonald	51	m		Farmer	✓	1000	Va				
2		John McDonald	54	f					"				
3		Maria E. Linsday	15	f					"				
4	1335	Ralph J. McDonald	26	m				500	"				
5		Minnie J. McDonald	20	f					"				
6		Ann McDonald	2	m					"				
7	1336	Elizabeth Robinson	44	f				3000	700				
8		E. J. Robinson	18	f					"				
9		Wm. J. Robinson	17	f					"				
10		E. J. Robinson	16	m		Farmer	✓		"				
11		E. J. Robinson	14	f					"				
12		J. J. Robinson	12	m					"				
13		Atlas W. Robinson	11	m					"				
14		Alena B. Robinson	10	f					"				
15		Emilia Linder	64	f					"				
16	1337	Emil E. Linder	36	m		Farmer	✓	250	"				
17		Eliza H. Linder	30	f					"				
18		Emil H. Linder	7	f					"				
19		Eliza H. Linder	6	f					"				
20		E. H. Linder	5	m					"				
21		Eliza H. Linder	3	m					"				
22		E. H. Linder	2	f					"				
23	1338	John Giff	33	m		Farmer	✓	600	"				
24		Sarah Giff	32	f					"				
25		Emilia Giff	8	f					"				
26		William Giff	6	m					"				
27		John Giff	4	m					"				
28	1339	Ann Binger	50	m		Farmer	✓	1000	"				
29		Clara Binger	26	f					"				
30		John Binger	7	f					"				
31		John Binger	5	m					"				
32		James Binger	3	m					"				
33		John Binger	1	m					"				
34	1340	Ann Robinson	45	m		Farmer	✓	5250	1200				
35		Emil J. Robinson	34	f					"				
36		H. C. Robinson	14	m		Farmer	✓		"				
37		John H. Robinson	14	m					"				
38		W. H. Robinson	12	m					"				
39		H. H. Robinson	10	m					"				
40		James H. Robinson	7	m					"				
		No. white males, <u>22</u>	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, <u>18</u>	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August 1860. P. F. Martin Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Franklin

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John P. Williams	35	M	W				Va				
2		Eliza P. Williams	27	F	W			50	"				
3		Leah P. Williams	20	F	W				"				
4		Eliza P. Williams	15	F	W				"				
5		Eliza P. Williams	12	F	W				"				
6		Eliza P. Williams	10	F	W				"				
7		Eliza P. Williams	7	F	W				"				
8		Eliza P. Williams	5	F	W				"				
9		Eliza P. Williams	3	F	W				"				
10		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
11		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
12		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
13		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
14		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
15		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
16		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
17		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
18		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
19		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
20		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
21		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
22		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
23		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
24		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
25		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
26		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
27		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
28		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
29		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
30		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
31		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
32		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
33		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
34		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
35		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
36		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
37		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
38		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
39		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
40		Eliza P. Williams	1	F	W				"				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August 1860. B. F. Martin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Franklin, Va.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mrs. H. Shields	12	m					Va				
2		L. Shields	12	m					"				
3		P. Shields	10	m					"				
4		Lorenna Shields	8	f					"				
5		Apphena Shields	3	f					"				
6	1347-1348	Samuel Springer	58	m		Farmer	1500	600	"				
7		G. H. Springer	23	f					"				
8		B. C. Springer	6	m					"				
9		G. F. Springer	5	m					"				
10		John H. Springer	2	m					"				
11		Lucretia Springer	75	f					"				
12		Elizabeth Springer	30	f					"				
13	1349-1350	John Shields	54	m		Farmer	20000	15000	"				
14		Sarah Shields	50	f					"				
15		John H. Shields	21	m		Team Laborer			"				
16		Sarah E. Shields	14	f					"				
17		T. T. Shields	10	m					"				
18		Martha L. Shields	5	m					"				
19	1342-1352	Simon Richard	60	m		Farmer	3000	1000	"				
20		Marilla Richard	52	f					"				
21		R. F. Richard	27	m		Team Laborer			"				
22		Griffith Richard	23	m		"			"				
23		Marion Richard	20	m		"			"			1	
24		Eldred C. Richard	16	m		"			"			1	
25		Kenneth Richard	12	f					"				
26		Theresa Richard	8	f					"				
27		Emmet M. Richard	4	m					"				
28		Kenneth L. Richard	22	f					"				
29		William Richard	63	m		Team Laborer		15	"				
30	1350-1353	Christopher Richard	61	m				150	"				
31		Sarah Richard	58	f					"				
32		Marjorie Richard	28	f					"				
33		Sarah A. Richard	18	f					"				
34		R. F. Richard	16	f					"				
35		J. F. Richard	14	m					"				
36		Patrick Grady	5	m					"				
37		Michael Grady	4	m					"				
38	1357-1364	William Bailey	58	m			3200	200	"				
39		Susanna Bailey	54	f					"				
40		Sarah Bailey	32	f					"				
No. white males, 23    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 17    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Taylor

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August 1860.

P. J. Martin

Asst Marshal

Post Office

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Cornelia Bailey	22	f		Domestic			Va				
2		Ellen Bailey	15	f					"				
3		Fancy B. Bailey	16	f					"				
4		Martha Bailey	14	f					"				
5		Sarah Bailey	12	f					"				
6	1305	Joseph Bailey	22	m		Domestic	150	550	"				
7		Sarah Bailey	18	f					"				
8		William Bailey	2	m					"				
9		L. H. Bailey	5	m					"				
10		John Bailey	27	m		Domestic		60	"				
11		Wm. G. Bailey	24	m					"				
12	1306	Leopold H. Bailey	26	m				600	"				
13		Rebecca Bailey	31	f					"				
14		William Bailey	5	m					"				
15		Susan Daniel	13	f					"				
16	1307	Elijah Powell	32	m		Domestic	5000	2500	"				
17		Sarah Powell	16	f					"				
18		Luther Powell	21	m		Domestic			"				
19		Harriet Powell	18	f					"				
20		John Powell	16	m		Domestic			"				
21		Julia Powell	15	f					"				
22		Thomas Powell	15	m					"				
23		Levi Powell	11	f					"				
24		Sarah Powell	7	f					"				
25	1308	Leopold Johnson	47	m		Domestic	900	400	"				
26		Levi Johnson	38	f					"				
27		James Johnson	15	m					"				
28		Wm. Johnson	13	f					"				
29		Oliver Johnson	11	f					"				
30		Frederic Johnson	5	m					"				
31		Levi Johnson	1	m					"				
32	1309	H. H. Taylor	28	m		Domestic		100	"				
33		Rebecca Taylor	21	f					"				
34		Levi Taylor	12	f					"				
35	1310	J. G. Allen	45	m		Domestic		150	"				
36		H. G. Allen	20	f					"				
37		J. D. Allen	16	m		Domestic			"				
38		J. H. Allen	4	m					"				
39	1311	David Whitaker	61	m		Domestic		50	"				
40		Mariah Whitaker	40	f					"				

No. white males, 20. No. colored males, \_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 20. No. colored females, \_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Illinois in the County of Adams State Illinois  
 of Adams enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1860. Alexander H. Brown Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Free Falls

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or race		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind, 1	19000 9979		No. idiotic,	5		No. convicts,		
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of James State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1860. Alexander Wilson Asst Marshal  
Post Office Lee

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	George L. Cook	46	m	✓	Farmer	200	500	2a				
2		Selinda	25	f					"				
3		Samuel	11	m					"				
4		John	8	m					"				
5		Becky	4	f					"				
6		Infant	1	f					"				
7	1	George L. Cook	46	m	✓	Farmer		100	"			1	
8		Emily	23	f					"				
9		Wm	3	m					"				
10		Mary	1	f					"				
11	11	John Taylor	43	m	✓	Farmer	500	50	"				
12		John Taylor	37	m	✓			50	Ohio			1	
13		John	48	m				4500	7a				
14		William	7	m					"			1	
15		John C. Graham	41	m					"				
16	11	Samuel C. Graham	43	m	✓		10000	4000	"				
17		John	15	m					"				
18		Robert	13	m					"			1	
19		William	11	m					"				
20		James	41	m	✓			125	"				
21	12	John C. Graham	43	m	✓		9000	2000	"				
22		Elizabeth	31	f					"				
23		John	17	m					"			1	
24		William	7	m					"			1	
25		William	8	m					"				
26		William	3	m					"				
27		Mary	1	f					"				
28	13	Jonathan Rollins	45	m	✓			600	100				
29		Nancy	46	f	✓				"				
30		William	24	m	✓	Farmer			"				
31		Mary	22	f					"				
32		David Rollins	20	m	✓				"				
33		William	17	m	✓				"				
34		Henry	16	m	✓				"				
35		Jonathan	13	m					"				
36		Nancy	11	f					"				
37		Chas	8	m					"				
38	14	John C. Graham	43	m	✓				"				
39		William	15	m					North				
40		William	7/2	m					7a				
No. white males, 24							29500 1860		No. idiotic, 5		No. convicts, 2		
No. white females, 14									No. paupers, 1				
No. colored males, 0													
No. colored females, 0													
No. foreign born, 0													
No. deaf and dumb, 0													
No. insane, 0													



State

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5 day of April 1860. Wm. H. H. Marshall Asst Marshal  
Post Office in Calumet

Whether deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	13	Wm. Graham	6	m	f	farmer	25	2				
2	2		Martha	2	f								
3	3		Frederick	11	m								
4	4		William	5	m								
5	5		Sarah	1	f								
6	6	14	Wm. H. H. Marshall	48	m		farmer	7000					
7	7		John	8	m								
8	8		John	16	m								
9	9		John H. Carey	21	m		farmer	1000					
10	10		John	25	m								
11	11		Martha	11	f								
12	12		William	1	m								
13	13	15	John H. Carey	23	m		farmer	600					
14	14		Frederick	4	m								
15	15		John	12	m								
16	16		John	11	m								
17	17		John	16	m								
18	18		John	8	m								
19	19		Martha	6	f								
20	20		Martha	3	f								
21	21	17	John H. Carey	29	m		farmer	1200					
22	22		John	12	m								
23	23		John H. Carey	12	m								
24	24		John H. Carey	16	m		farmer	500					
25	25		John	14	m								
26	26		Martha	11	f								
27	27		John	6	m								
28	28		Martha	3	f								
29	29		William	14	m								
30	30	27	Wm. H. H. Marshall	48	m		farmer	1000					
31	31		Martha	11	f								
32	32		John	18	m								
33	33		John	15	m								
34	34		Elizabeth	12	f								
35	35		John	7	m								
36	36	32	Wm. H. H. Marshall	48	m		farmer	1100					
37	37		Martha	25	f								
38	38		William	30	m			50					
39	39												
40	40												

No. white males, 21 No. colored males,        No. foreign born, 1 No. blind,         
No. white females, 17 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,         
No. paupers,        No. convicts,



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the Western District **in the County of** Lawrence **State**  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Alexander A. Green Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Lawrence, Mo.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	25	25	24	m		Farmer	1000	1000	2 <sup>nd</sup>				
2		26	44	f					"				
3		27	17	m					"				
4		28	21	m					"				
5		29	14	m					"				
6		30	14	m					"				
7	24	31	24	m				500	"				
8		32	23	f					"				
9		33	17	f					"				
10		34	8	f					"				
11		35	1	m					"				
12		36	18	m		Farmer			"				
13		37	14	m		Farmer			"				
14	25	38	24	m		Farmer		100	"				
15		39	23	f					"				
16	23	40	21	m					"				
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22	26	41	20	m		Farmer		350	2 <sup>nd</sup>				
23		42	25	f					"				
24		43	6	f					"				
25		44	4	m					"				
26		45	2	f					"				
27		46	1	f					"				
28	27	47	21	m				250	2 <sup>nd</sup>				
29		48	13	f					"				
30		49	13	m					"				
31		50	4	m					"				
32		51	2	m					"				
33	28	52	27	m				100	"				
34		53	28	f					"				
35		54	5	f					"				
36		55	7	m					"				
37		56	4	f					"				
38		57	2	f					"				
39		58	4	m					"				
40		59	4	m					"				
No. white males, <u>19</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>15</u>			No. colored females, <u>1</u>			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern District in the County of Lagunilla State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Abraham H. Green Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Iron Cattle

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black or Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Whelan George	30	m		L. Virginia	1700	1000	10				
2		Wheat John	40	m				100					
3		Henry Wilson	20	m		L. Virginia		300					
4		William Wilson	10	m		L. Virginia		50					
5		Elizabeth	25	f									
6		Elizabeth	12	f									
7		Christopher	15	m									
8		John	15	m		L. Virginia							
9		John	12	m									
10		Andrew	14	m									
11		Martha	9	f									
12		John	5	m									
13		William	10	m									
14		William	10	m									
15		John	20	m									
16		Elizabeth	40	f		L. Virginia		20					
17		John	10	m		L. Virginia							
18		Robert	15	m									
19		Elizabeth	10	f									
20		Elizabeth	10	f									
21		William	10	m		L. Virginia	4750	700					
22		Marinda	12	f									
23		William	10	m									
24		Elizabeth	10	f									
25		John	10	m									
26		Elizabeth	8	f									
27		William	8	m									
28		John	10	m		L. Virginia		50					
29		Elizabeth	10	f									
30		Salada	16	f									
31		Henry	11	m									
32		Simon	7	m									
33		John B. Harman	38	m			8000	1000					
34		John	17	m									
35		Anna	7	f									
36		Michael	11	m									
37		Olivia	1	f									
38		John	15	m		L. Virginia	8032	1462					
39		Harriet	21	m		L. Virginia							
							No. white males, 17	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	5420	2282	No. idiotic, _____
							No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____

X



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Wayne County **in the County of** Wayne **State** Michigan  
**of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 6<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1860.** Alexander Wilson Ass't Marshal  
**Post Office** Springville

Post Office Spring Hill														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 40 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John M. "	23	m	W	Farmer			"					
2		Samuel Thompson	47	m	W	Farmer	1000	125	"					
3		Maria "	26	f	W				"					
4		Abraham "	44	m	W				"					
5		Nancy S. "	4	f	W				"					
6		Safayette "	7	m	W				"					
7		Marthy S. "	5	f	W				"					
8		Carrie "	3	f	W				"					
9		"	1	f	W				"					
10		Mary Gorman	43	m	W	"		60	"					
11		M. S. Gorman	40	m	W	"		200	"					
12		Simon S. "	22	m	W				"					
13		John "	1	m	W				"					
14		John "	40	m	W				"					
15		John Doyle	75	m	W				"					
16		Mary "	8	f	W				"					
17		James "	4	m	W				"					
18		Nancy "	1	f	W				"					
19		John "	40	m	W				"					
20		John Wilson	40	m	W	"	900	2000	"					
21		John "	35	m	W				"					
22		Barney "	6	m	W				"					
23		John "	24	m	W				"					
24		Martha M. Clark	17	f	W	Domestic			"					
25		Robert Wilson	22	m	W	Farmer			"					
26		Nancy Wilson	12	f	W	Idler			"					
27		John Wilson	42	m	W	Farmer	1000	2000	"					
28		Sarah "	47	f	W				"					
29		Harriet "	21	m	W	"			"					
30		Nancy B. "	19	f	W				"					
31		Charles "	14	m	W				"					
32		John "	12	m	W				"					
33		John Mathias	40	m	W	"		200	"					
34		Mary "	45	f	W				"					
35		John W. "	16	m	W	Farmer			"					
36		George "	41	m	W				"					
37		Margaret A. "	7	f	W				"					
38		Stephen "	6	m	W				"					
39		Elly "	3	f	W				"					
40														
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. idiotic, 1	
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. paupers, 1	

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	41
2	42
3	43
4	44
5	45
6	46
7	47
8	48
9	49
10	50
11	51
12	52
13	53
14	54
15	55
16	56
17	57
18	58
19	59
20	60
21	61
22	62
23	63
24	64
25	65
26	66
27	67
28	68
29	69
30	70
31	71
32	72
33	73
34	74
35	75
36	76
37	77
38	78
39	79
40	80



Page No. 2  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the eastern District **in the County of** Spencer **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1860.** Messiah Warren **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Springville

[illegible]



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** The Eastern District **in the County of** Laywell **State** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1860.** Alexander H. Green **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** Springville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles M. "	19	m					"				
2		John Smith	21	m		Thresholder			"				
3	47	James & Moore	27	m		Farmer	989	350	"				
4		Elizabeth C. "	24	f					"				
5		Leahy J. S. "	9	f					"				
6		Mary "	7	f					"				
7		Edmund "	5	m					"				
8		John E. "	3	m					"				
9	51	John Bailey	31	m		"	400	235	"				
10		Mary "	28	f					"				
11	51	Wm. Wallace	46	m		"	6000	2000	"				
12		William "	40	f					"				
13		Mary "	21	f					"				Idiot
14		George H. "	17	m		"			"				
15		James "	14	m					"				
16		John H. "	9	m					"				
17		Sarah E. "	7	f					"				
18		Flora E. "	4	m					"				
19		Mary & Smith	25	m		Thresholder	1200		"				
20	52	Unoccupied							"				
21	53	Nancy Hill	45	f				50	"				
22		Ann "	22	f					"				
23		John H. "	16	m		Farm Labourer			"				
24		John S. "	11	m					"				
25	54	Wm. McMillen	31	m		Farmer	1100	225	"				
26		Elizabeth "	25	f					"				
27		John D. "	8	m					"				
28		George W. "	5	m					"				
29		Flora E. "	3	f					"				
30		John H. "	7 1/2	m					"				
31		George "	28	m		"			"				
32		Mary Moore	24	f					"				
33		William McMillen	27	f					"				
34	55	Henry East	60	m		"		50	"				
35		Temperance "	59	f					"				
36	56	John Francisco	49	m		"	2000	400	"				
37		Mary "	41	f					"				
38		Eliza E. "	14	m					"				
39		Mary E. "	12	f					"				
40		Eliza "	10	f					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

37

X



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Agawam State  
of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Samuel H. Fisher Asst Marshal  
Post Office Springfield

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clinton District in the County of Allegany State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Alfred A. Marshall Asst Marshal  
Post Office Springville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			John Marshall	44	M		f Farmer	500	200	Virginia					
			John Marshall	41	M					"					
			William Fisher	14	M					"					
			John Marshall	13	M					"					
			Henry	11	M					"					
			William Fisher	10	M					"					
			Henry	9	M					"					
			John Marshall	8	M					"					
			John Marshall	7	M					"					
			John Marshall	6	M					"					
			John Marshall	5	M					"					
			John Marshall	4	M					"					
			John Marshall	3	M					"					
			John Marshall	2	M					"					
			John Marshall	1	M					"					
			John Marshall	44	M		f "	1600	300	"					
			John Marshall	46	M					"					
			John Marshall	22	M		f "			"					
			John Marshall	20	M					"					
			John Marshall	13	M		f "	500	235	"					
			John Marshall	17	M					"					
			John Marshall	16	M					"					
			John Marshall	15	M		f "	400	260	"					
			John Marshall	14	M					"					
			John Marshall	13	M		f "			"					
			John Marshall	12	M					"					
			John Marshall	11	M					"					
			John Marshall	10	M					"					
			John Marshall	9	M					"					
			John Marshall	8	M					"					
			John Marshall	7	M					"					
			John Marshall	6	M					"					
			John Marshall	5	M					"					
			John Marshall	41	M		f "	3000	2100	"					
			John Marshall	47	M					"					
			John Marshall	21	M					"					
			John Marshall	17	M		f "			"					
			John Marshall	30	M		f "		275	"					
			John Marshall	28	M					"					
No. white males, 20								No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	7550		3395	No. idiotic, 4	No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 20								No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0				No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Charles H. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Traverse

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, <u>19</u>	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	<u>7680</u>	<u>6020</u>	No. idiotic, _____	<u>2</u>	No. convicts, _____			
		No. white females, <u>14</u>	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Hayward State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Alexander C. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Springville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 40 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Harry A	2	M					Virginia				
2		John	7	M					"				
3		John	2	M					"				
4		Levin	4	M					"				
5		John	2	M					"				
6		John	37	M		Farmer	2000	400	"				
7		John	30	M					"				
8		John	13	M					"				
9		John	6	M					"				
10		John	2	M					"				
11		John	4	M					"				
12		John	10	M					"				
13		John	28	M		Farmer	4000	500	"				
14		John	22	M					"				
15		John	2	M					"				
16		John	4	M					"				
17		John	12	M		Farmer			"				
18		John	20	M		Farmer		400	"				
19		John	27	M					"				
20		John	7	M					"				
21		John	6	M					"				
22		John	5	M					"				
23		John	3	M					"				
24		John	4	M					"				
25		John	4	M					"				
26		John	4	M					"				
27		John	1	M					"				
28		John	17	M					"				
29		John	12	M					"				
30		John	12	M					"				
31		John	10	M					"				
32		John	2	M					"				
33		John	6	M					"				
34		John	3	M					"				
35		John	25	M		Farmer	6000	130	"				
36		John	34	M					"				
37		John	12	M					"				
38		John	11	M					"				
39		John	10	M					"				
40		John	8	M					"				
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0						

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Sagewell State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. — Samuel H. Graves Asst Marshal  
Post Office Blue Stone

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>26</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>400</u>	<u>2310</u>	No. idiotic, _____		<u>8</u>	No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

X



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. Wm. H. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Wayne

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William H. Smith	25	M		Farmer		20					
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith	20	M									
		John Smith											



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. Alvan C. Brown Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Wayne

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Wm. J. Brown	21	M	W								
2		Elizabeth	18	F	W								
3		George	15	M	W								
4		Mary	14	F	W								
5		John L. Brown	31	M	W	Shoe maker		200					
6		Frederick	24	M	W								
7		Isaac	16	M	W								
8		Elizabeth	14	F	W								
9		Charles	11	M	W								
10		Isaac	7	M	W								
11		John L. Brown	21	M	W	Shoe maker		200					
12		Mary	18	F	W								
13		George	15	M	W								
14		Elizabeth	14	F	W								
15		Charles	11	M	W								
16		Isaac	7	M	W								
17		John L. Brown	21	M	W	Shoe maker		200					
18		Mary	18	F	W								
19		George	15	M	W								
20		Elizabeth	14	F	W								
21		Charles	11	M	W								
22		Isaac	7	M	W								
23		John L. Brown	21	M	W	Shoe maker		200					
24		Mary	18	F	W								
25		George	15	M	W								
26		Elizabeth	14	F	W								
27		Charles	11	M	W								
28		Isaac	7	M	W								
29		John L. Brown	21	M	W	Shoe maker		200					
30		Mary	18	F	W								
31		George	15	M	W								
32		Elizabeth	14	F	W								
33		Charles	11	M	W								
34		Isaac	7	M	W								
35		John L. Brown	21	M	W	Shoe maker		200					
36		Mary	18	F	W								
37		George	15	M	W								
38		Elizabeth	14	F	W								
39		Charles	11	M	W								
40		Isaac	7	M	W								
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												10	
												0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Spencer State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. H. H. Marshall Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Blue Stone

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
100	100	John Brown	40	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Ill				
		John	14	M	W								
		John	12	M	W								
		John	10	M	W								
		John	8	M	W	Merchant	3000	5000					
		John	6	M	W								
101	101	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000					
		John	10	M	W								
		John	8	M	W								
		John	6	M	W								
		John	4	M	W								
		John	2	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10 day of June 1860. Samuel H. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office St. Louis

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Wm. H. Brown	25	M	W	Farmer		100					
2		John H. Brown	20	M	W	Farmer		50					
3		James H. Brown	18	M	W	Farmer		20					
4		John H. Brown	15	M	W	Farmer		10					
5		Wm. H. Brown	12	M	W	Farmer		5					
6		John H. Brown	10	M	W	Farmer		2					
7		James H. Brown	8	M	W	Farmer		1					
8		John H. Brown	6	M	W	Farmer		0					
9		Wm. H. Brown	4	M	W	Farmer		0					
10		John H. Brown	3	M	W	Farmer		0					
11		James H. Brown	2	M	W	Farmer		0					
12		John H. Brown	1	M	W	Farmer		0					
13		Wm. H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
14		John H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
15		James H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
16		John H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
17		Wm. H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
18		John H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
19		James H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
20		John H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
21		Wm. H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
22		John H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
23		James H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
24		John H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
25		Wm. H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
26		John H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
27		James H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
28		John H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
29		Wm. H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
30		John H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
31		James H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
32		John H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
33		Wm. H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
34		John H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
35		James H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
36		John H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
37		Wm. H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
38		John H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
39		James H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
40		John H. Brown	0	M	W	Farmer		0					
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>							<u>10400</u>	<u>500</u>	No. idiotic, <u>0</u>		<u>0</u>	No. convicts, <u>0</u>	
No. white females, <u>10</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>									No. paupers, <u>0</u>				

X



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Yamhill State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Wm. H. Bond Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Warrenton

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John H. Bond	34	M	W	Farmer		50					
2		John	36	M	W								
3		John	34	M	W								
4		John	34	M	W								
5		John	34	M	W								
6		John	34	M	W								
7		John	34	M	W								
8		John	34	M	W								
9		John	34	M	W								
10		John	34	M	W								
11		John	34	M	W								
12		John	34	M	W								
13		John	34	M	W								
14		John	34	M	W								
15		John	34	M	W								
16		John	34	M	W								
17		John	34	M	W								
18		John	34	M	W								
19		John	34	M	W								
20		John	34	M	W								
21		John	34	M	W								
22		John	34	M	W								
23		John	34	M	W								
24		John	34	M	W								
25		John	34	M	W								
26		John	34	M	W								
27		John	34	M	W								
28		John	34	M	W								
29		John	34	M	W								
30		John	34	M	W								
31		John	34	M	W								
32		John	34	M	W								
33		John	34	M	W								
34		John	34	M	W								
35		John	34	M	W								
36		John	34	M	W								
37		John	34	M	W								
38		John	34	M	W								
39		John	34	M	W								
40		John	34	M	W								
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14100 2176							No. idiotic, 124 No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4													

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered
1	
2	
3	
4	123
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	124
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	125
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	126
25	
26	
27	127
28	
29	
30	128
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	129
38	
39	
40	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Canton of Schaffhausen in the County of Schaffhausen State  
of Schaffhausen enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Adolphus Schaffhausen Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Schaffhausen

Post Office														
Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		George J	41	M					NC					
2		John H	35	M										
3		John C	15	M										
4		John H	29	M		John H. Schaffhausen			NC					
5		John H	38	M										
6		John H	42	M										
7		John H	14	M										
8		John C	12	M										
9		William C	20	M										
10		John H	40	M										
11		John C	21	M										
12		John H	18	M										
13		John H	15	M		John H. Schaffhausen	10	170	NC					
14		John H	12	M										
15		John H	10	M										
16		John H	8	M										
17		John H	6	M										
18		John H	4	M										
19		John H	2	M										
20		John H	16	M										
21		John C	14	M										
22		John H	12	M										
23		John H	10	M										
24		John H	8	M										
25		John H	6	M										
26		John H	4	M		John H. Schaffhausen			NC					
27		John H	2	M										
28		John H	16	M										
29		John C	14	M										
30		John H	12	M		John H. Schaffhausen	500	400	NC					
31		John H	10	M										
32		John H	8	M										
33		John H	6	M										
34		John H	4	M										
35		John H	2	M										
36		John H	16	M		John H. Schaffhausen								
37		John H	14	M		John H. Schaffhausen	400	400						
38		John H	12	M										
39		John H	10	M										
40		John H	8	M										
							1342	1190						
No. white males, 22							No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	No. idiotic, 1	3			No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0	No. paupers, 0				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Charles Parish in the County of Louisiana State  
of St. Charles enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Assistant Marshal  
Post Office St. Charles

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 18. No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 16990 14570									No. idiotic, 1 1 2	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 21. No. colored females, 1. No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

Page  
SCH  
of  
Post

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** San Gabriel **in the County of** San Gabriel **State**  
of California **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** Marshall A. Lane **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** San Gabriel

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, <u>17</u>	No. colored males, <u>0</u>	No. foreign born, <u>0</u>	No. blind, <u>0</u>			<u>9700</u>	<u>3465</u>	No. idiotic, <u>0</u>	No. paupers, <u>0</u>	No. convicts, <u>0</u>	
		No. white females, <u>28</u>	No. colored females, <u>0</u>	No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u>	No. insane, <u>0</u>								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Alexander H. Graves Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Blue Stone

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John & Mary	45	M	W		11500	1200					
2		John	65	M	W								
3		John & Mary	22	M	W								
4		John	15	M	W								
5		John	17	M	W								
6		John	18	M	W								
7		John	19	M	W								
8		John	20	M	W								
9		John	21	M	W								
10		John	22	M	W								
11		John	23	M	W		40500	1500					
12		John	24	M	W								
13		John	25	M	W								
14		John	26	M	W								
15		John	27	M	W								
16		John	28	M	W			400					
17		John	29	M	W		200	1200					
18		John	30	M	W								
19		John	31	M	W								
20		John	32	M	W			400					
21		John	33	M	W		200	1200					
22		John	34	M	W								
23		John	35	M	W								
24		John	36	M	W								
25		John	37	M	W								
26		John	38	M	W		11500	1200					
27		John	39	M	W								
28		John	40	M	W								
29		John	41	M	W								
30		John	42	M	W			300					
31		John	43	M	W								
32		John	44	M	W								
33		John	45	M	W								
34		John	46	M	W								
35		John	47	M	W								
36		John	48	M	W			140					
37		John	49	M	W								
38		John	50	M	W								
39		John	51	M	W								
40		John	52	M	W								
No. white males, 20							57500 21940		No. idiotic, 8		No. convicts, 2		
No. white females, 20									No. paupers, 0				
No. colored males, 0													
No. colored females, 0													
No. foreign born, 0													
No. blind, 0													
No. deaf and dumb, 0													
No. insane, 0													

Page  
SCH  
of  
Post

Dwelling-houses—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Michigan **in the County of** Benzie **State**  
of Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Alvanah C. Brown **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** Star Line

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u>      </u> No. foreign born, <u>      </u> No. blind, <u>      </u>							<u>1200</u>	<u>1695</u>	No. idiotic, <u>      </u>				
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, <u>      </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>      </u> No. insane, <u>      </u>									No. paupers, <u>      </u>				
									No. convicts, <u>      </u>				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Lyons State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1880. Charles H. Brown Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Clinton

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

Page  
SCHED  
of  
Post O

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Payson State  
of Montana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Isaac Krumm Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Liberty

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>113.00</u>	<u>6240</u>	No. idiotic, _____		<u>2</u>	No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Charles Parish in the County of Louisiana State  
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. Harriet A. Wilson Asst. Marshal  
Post Office St. Charles

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
2		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
3		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
4		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
5		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
6		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
7		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
8		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
9		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
10		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
11		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
12		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
13		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
14		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
15		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
16		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
17		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
18		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
19		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
20		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
21		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
22		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
23		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
24		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
25		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
26		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
27		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
28		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
29		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
30		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
31		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
32		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
33		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
34		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
35		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
36		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
37		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
38		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
39		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
40		W. H. H. H.	20	M	W				St. Louis				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 17100 4240							No. idiotic, 6		No. convicts, 6				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							No. paupers,						



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the Eastern District **in the County of** Wayne **State**  
of Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Wm. A. Marshall **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Wayne

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
							No. white males, <u>21</u>	No. colored males, <u>0</u>	No. foreign born, <u>0</u>	No. blind, <u>1500</u>	No. idiotic, <u>0</u>	No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u>	No. insane, <u>0</u>
							No. white females, <u>10</u>	No. colored females, <u>0</u>	No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u>	No. insane, <u>0</u>	No. paupers, <u>0</u>	No. convicts, <u>0</u>	

X



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Agawam State  
of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Marshall A. Ward Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Agawam

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John	20	M	W								Wich
2		William	10	M	W								
3		John	10	M	W								
4		William	20	M	W	Farmer	100	125					
5		John	10	M	W								
6		John	10	M	W								
7		John	10	M	W								
8		John	10	M	W								
9		John	10	M	W								
10		John	10	M	W								
11		John	10	M	W								
12		John	10	M	W								
13		John	10	M	W								
14		John	10	M	W	Farmer							
15		John	10	M	W								
16		John	10	M	W	Farmer							
17		John	10	M	W								
18		John	10	M	W								
19		John	10	M	W								
20		John	10	M	W								
21		John	10	M	W								
22		John	10	M	W								
23		John	10	M	W	Farmer	500	250					
24		John	10	M	W								
25		John	10	M	W								
26		John	10	M	W								
27		John	10	M	W								
28		John	10	M	W								
29		John	10	M	W								
30		John	10	M	W	Farmer		25					
31		John	10	M	W								
32		John	10	M	W								
33		John	10	M	W								
34		John	10	M	W								
35		John	10	M	W								
36		John	10	M	W	Farmer	1500	200					
37		John	10	M	W								
38		John	10	M	W								
39		John	10	M	W								
40		John	10	M	W								
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3300 9 50							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		9 5 No. convicts,		
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered
1	
1	
2	
3	183
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	184
11	
12	
13	
14	185
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	186
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	187
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	188
34	
35	
36	
37	189
38	
39	
40	



State

Ass't Marshal

**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** The City of Detroit **in the County of** Wayne **State** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 14<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Smith **Ass't Marshal**  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Henry H. H. H.	3	M	W	✓							
2		John H. H. H.	24	M	W	✓	500	140					
3		John H. H. H.	30	M	W								
4		John H. H. H.	10	M	W								
5		John H. H. H.	1	M	W								
6		John H. H. H.	6	M	W								
7		John H. H. H.	11	M	W								
8		John H. H. H.	16	M	W								
9		John H. H. H.	21	M	W								
10		John H. H. H.	26	M	W	✓	1000	40					
11		John H. H. H.	37	M	W			931					
12		John H. H. H.	14	M	W								
13		John H. H. H.	8	M	W								
14		John H. H. H.	24	M	W	✓	1650	1250					
15		John H. H. H.	19	M	W								
16		John H. H. H.	12	M	W	✓	400	220					
17		John H. H. H.	8	M	W								
18		John H. H. H.	17	M	W	✓							
19		John H. H. H.	12	M	W								
20		John H. H. H.	10	M	W								
21		John H. H. H.	7	M	W								
22		John H. H. H.	6	M	W								
23		John H. H. H.	22	M	W	✓		175					
24		John H. H. H.	11	M	W								
25		John H. H. H.	2	M	W								
26		John H. H. H.	11	M	W								
27		John H. H. H.	11	M	W								
28		John H. H. H.	33	M	W	✓	450	150					
29		John H. H. H.	38	M	W								
30		John H. H. H.	10	M	W								
31		John H. H. H.	10	M	W								
32		John H. H. H.	10	M	W								
33		John H. H. H.	27	M	W	✓	1000	400					
34		John H. H. H.	22	M	W								
35		John H. H. H.	5	M	W								
36		John H. H. H.	2	M	W								
37		John H. H. H.	10	M	W								
38		John H. H. H.	47	M	W	✓	1200	850					
39		John H. H. H.	57	M	W								
40		John H. H. H.	21	M	W								
41		John H. H. H.	14	M	W								
							No. white males, 9	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 0	No. idiotic, 0	No. paupers, 0	No. convicts, 0
							No. white females, 11	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. idiotic, 0	No. convicts, 0

Whether deaf and blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

14

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Notes



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Michigan in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Charles H. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Alcona

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Smith	20	M					Ill				
2		John Smith	25	M		Farmer	68	300	"				
3		John Smith	30	M			1000	200	"				
4		John Smith	35	M					"				
5		John Smith	40	M					"				
6		John Smith	45	M					"				
7		John Smith	50	M					"				
8		John Smith	55	M					"				
9		John Smith	60	M					"				
10		John Smith	65	M					"				
11		John Smith	70	M					"				
12		John Smith	75	M					"				
13		John Smith	80	M					"				
14		John Smith	85	M					"				
15		John Smith	90	M					"				
16		John Smith	95	M					"				
17		John Smith	100	M					"				
18		John Smith	105	M					"				
19		John Smith	110	M					"				
20		John Smith	115	M					"				
21		John Smith	120	M					"				
22		John Smith	125	M					"				
23		John Smith	130	M					"				
24		John Smith	135	M					"				
25		John Smith	140	M					"				
26		John Smith	145	M					"				
27		John Smith	150	M					"				
28		John Smith	155	M					"				
29		John Smith	160	M					"				
30		John Smith	165	M					"				
31		John Smith	170	M					"				
32		John Smith	175	M					"				
33		John Smith	180	M					"				
34		John Smith	185	M					"				
35		John Smith	190	M					"				
36		John Smith	195	M					"				
37		John Smith	200	M					"				
38		John Smith	205	M					"				
39		John Smith	210	M					"				
40		John Smith	215	M					"				
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	3904 1030		No. idiotic,	2			No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,					

Pa  
SCH  
of  
Pos

Dwelling-houses—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



State

Marshal

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis School in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Alfred H. Hume Ass't Marshal  
Post Office St. Louis

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Harriet	24	f									
2	2	John	24	m									
3	3	John	24	m									
4	4	John	24	m									
5	5	John	24	m									
6	6	John	24	m									
7	7	John	24	m									
8	8	John	24	m									
9	9	John	24	m									
10	10	John	24	m									
11	11	John	24	m									
12	12	John	24	m									
13	13	John	24	m									
14	14	John	24	m									
15	15	John	24	m									
16	16	John	24	m									
17	17	John	24	m									
18	18	John	24	m									
19	19	John	24	m									
20	20	John	24	m									
21	21	John	24	m									
22	22	John	24	m									
23	23	John	24	m									
24	24	John	24	m									
25	25	John	24	m									
26	26	John	24	m									
27	27	John	24	m									
28	28	John	24	m									
29	29	John	24	m									
30	30	John	24	m									
31	31	John	24	m									
32	32	John	24	m									
33	33	John	24	m									
34	34	John	24	m									
35	35	John	24	m									
36	36	John	24	m									
37	37	John	24	m									
38	38	John	24	m									
39	39	John	24	m									
40	40	John	24	m									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1050 1700							No. idiotic, 4 8		No. convicts, No. paupers, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Lawrence County in the County of St. Lawrence State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. Edward C. Crane Asst. Marshal  
Post Office St. Lawrence

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry											
2		John											
3		William				Farmer	400	160					
4		Harriet											
5		John											
6		James											
7		John											
8		John											
9		John						400					
10		John											
11		John											
12		John											
13		John											
14		John											
15		John											
16		John				Farmer	1200	700					
17		John											
18		John											
19		John											
20		John											
21		John											
22		John											
23		John											
24		John											
25		John											
26		John											
27		John											
28		John											
29		John											
30		John											
31		John											
32		John											
33		John											
34		John											
35		John											
36		John											
37		John											
38		John											
39		John											
40		John											
No. white males, 19. No. colored males, . No. foreign born, . No. blind, .							4940	1760	No. idiotic, .		8	8	No. convicts, .
No. white females, 21. No. colored females, . No. deaf and dumb, . No. insane, .									No. paupers, .				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State Michigan  
of Wayne enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Charles W. Smith Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wayne

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 8			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 3	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
Total, 19													

34

X



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** the Northern District **in the County of** Delaware **State**  
**of** Delaware **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Charles Marshall **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** in New Castle

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Passed over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
2		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
3		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
4		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
5		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer	1000	140	Pa				
6		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
7		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
8		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
9		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
10		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer	1000	635	Pa				
11		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
12		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
13		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
14		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
15		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
16		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
17		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
18		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
19		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
20		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer	2150	17250	Pa				
21		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
22		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
23		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
24		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
25		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
26		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
27		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
28		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
29		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
30		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer		390	Pa				
31		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
32		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
33		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer		120	Pa				
34		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
35		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
36		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
37		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
38		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
39		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
40		John Brown	40	M	✓	Farmer			Pa				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 23247 14650							No. idiotic, 123 No. convicts,						
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							No. paupers,						

Charles Marshall

X



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern District in the County of Cherokee State  
of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Charles H. ... Ass't Marshal  
Post Office ...

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14102 1853							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		

X



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** St. Lawrence Parish **in the County of** St. Lawrence **State**  
**of** Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Edmund H. Brown **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** St. Lawrence

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charles W.	16	M	W				La				
		James	20	M	W								
		John Brown	20	M	W	Farmer		50	La				
		John	25	M	W				La				
		James	25	M	W								
		James	11	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								
		John W.	25	M	W								



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the City of Lowell **in the County of** Seymour **State**  
of Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** June **1860.** Alvanah W. Ames Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Lowell

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or race		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
							13 400		19 10	No. idiotic,		94	No. convicts,
										No. paupers,			

X



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Edward A. Linn Asst Marshal  
Post Office St. Louis

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>900</u>	<u>970</u>	No. idiotic, <u>0</u>				
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

39



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** St. Louis **in the County of** St. Louis **State**  
of Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** Charles W. Smith **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** St. Louis

Dwelling House numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3		James H. Smith	27	M	Black	Blacksmith		40	Lin				
4		John L.	38										
5		John L.	18										
6		John L.	16										
7		John L.	12	M									
8		John L.	10	M									
9		John L.											
10		John L.	6										
11		John L.	3	M									
12		John L.	14	M				15					
13		John L.	20										
14		John L.	66	M		Farmer	1500	350					
15		John L.	64										
16		John L.	17	M									
17		John L.	24	M									
18		John L.	22										
19		John L.	26	M			27700	15100					
20		John L.	28										
21		John L.	12	M									
22		John L.	6										
23		John L.	3	M									
24		John L.	17	M		Farmer		30					
25		John L.	26										
26		John L.	2										
27		John L.	4										
28		John L.	21	M		Farmer	600	130					
29		John L.	26										
30		John L.	18	M									
31		John L.	15										
32		John L.	14	M									
33		John L.	13	M									
34		John L.	11										
35		John L.	9										
36		John L.	6	M									
37		John L.	22	M			1200	300	England				
38		John L.	48										
39		John L.	17	M									
40		John L.	12	M									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, 22 No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, 18 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							26000	16835	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____	8	2	No. convicts, _____	

X.



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Waynes State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Almond S. Evans Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Waynesville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza Bell	10	f					Pa				
2		John	10	m									
3		John	4	m									
4		John & wife	42	m		Farmer			England				
5		John & wife	24	m		Farmer		25	"				
6		John & wife	44	f					Pa				
7		John & wife	1	f									
8		John & wife	44	m			260	310					
9		John	44	f									
10		John	17	f									
11		John	17	f									
12		John	10	m									
13		John	10	m									
14		John & wife	37	m			2000	350					
15		John	40	f									
16		John	44	m									
17		John	11	m									
18		John	2	f									
19		John	4	m									
20		John	4	m									
21		John	2	f									
22		John & wife	30	m				40					
23		John	10	f									
24		John	7	f									
25		John	3	f									
26		John	44	f									
27		John & wife	44	m		Farmer		25					
28		John	15	f									
29		John & wife	30	m				190					
30		John	30	f									
31		John	10	m									
32		John	8	f									
33		John	6	m									
34		John	4	m									
35		John & wife	34	m		Farmer	500	450					
36		John	36	f									
37		John	11	f									
38		John	2	m									
39		John	4	m									
40		John	4	m									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, —							3060	711	No. idiotic, —		10	2	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 49 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Charles H. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Eastville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		William Smith	32	M	W	Farmer	400	20	Pa				
2		Wm	31	M	W								
3		John	11	M	W								
4		John Smith	60	M	W		400	125					
5		John	32	M	W								
6		John	22	M	W								
7		John	17	M	W								
8		John	16	M	W								
9		John	11	M	W								
10		John	7	M	W			20					
11		John	17	M	W				England				
12		John	10	M	W								
13		John	30	M	W		500	650					
14		John	20	M	W								
15		John	14	M	W								
16		John	10	M	W								
17		John	11	M	W								
18		John	3	M	W								
19		John	6	M	W								
20		John	30	M	W		800	170	Pa				
21		John	24	M	W								
22		John	20	M	W								
23		John	20	M	W								
24		John	3	M	W								
25		John	10	M	W								
26		John	13	M	W		450	80					
27		John	17	M	W								
28		John	7	M	W								
29		John	12	M	W								
30		John	13	M	W								
31		John	11	M	W								
32		John	9	M	W								
33		John	5	M	W								
34		John	10	M	W								
35		John	35	M	W		800	260					
36		John	10	M	W								
37		John	7	M	W								
38		John	35	M	W			25					
39		John	38	M	W								
40		John	18	M	W								
No. white males, <u>49</u>			No. colored males, <u>      </u>			No. foreign born, <u>1</u>		No. blind, <u>3350</u>		No. idiotic, <u>      </u>		No. convicts, <u>      </u>	
No. white females, <u>21</u>			No. colored females, <u>      </u>			No. deaf and dumb, <u>      </u>		No. insane, <u>      </u>		No. paupers, <u>      </u>		No. convicts, <u>      </u>	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in St. Lawrence Parish in the County of St. Lawrence State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Richard H. Green Asst Marshal  
Post Office St. Lawrence

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Salce	16	M									
2		Brumline	10	M									
3		Cham	12	M									
4		Thomas	10	M									
5		James	8	M									
6		Richard	6	M									
7													
8		John	32	M		Merchant	2200	950					
9		James	20	M									
10		John P	18	M									
11		John	16	M									
12		John	14	M									
13		John	12	M									
14		John	10	M									
15		John	8	M									
16		John	6	M									
17		John	4	M									
18		John	2	M									
19		John	30	M									
20		John	28	M									
21		John	26	M									
22		John	24	M									
23		John	22	M									
24		John	20	M									
25		John	18	M									
26		John	16	M									
27		John	14	M									
28		John	12	M									
29		John	10	M									
30		John	8	M									
31		John	6	M									
32		John	4	M									
33		John	2	M									
34		John	30	M									
35		John	28	M									
36		John	26	M									
37		John	24	M									
38		John	22	M									
39		John	20	M									
40		John	18	M									
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

Dwelling-house  
numbered in the  
order of valuation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Edgewood State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Charles W. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Edgewood

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John	3	M									
2		John	10	M									
3		John	10	M									
4		John	10	M									
5		John	10	M									
6		John	10	M									
7		John	10	M									
8		John	10	M									
9		John	10	M									
10		John	10	M									
11		John	10	M									
12		John	10	M									
13		John	10	M									
14		John	10	M									
15		John	10	M									
16		John	10	M									
17		John	10	M									
18		John	10	M									
19		John	10	M									
20		John	10	M									
21		John	10	M									
22		John	10	M									
23		John	10	M									
24		John	10	M									
25		John	10	M									
26		John	10	M									
27		John	10	M									
28		John	10	M									
29		John	10	M									
30		John	10	M									
31		John	10	M									
32		John	10	M									
33		John	10	M									
34		John	10	M									
35		John	10	M									
36		John	10	M									
37		John	10	M									
38		John	10	M									
39		John	10	M									
40		John	10	M									

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 475  
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 433

No. idiotic, 3 No. paupers, No. convicts, 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Alvan C. Brown Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Free Press

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elin Bell	20	F									
2		John L.	21	M									
3		George H.	18	M									
4		John Hawner	25	M		Miller	1200	125					
5		John J. J. J.	25	M		Sherman	1000	50					
6		John L.	34	M									
7		William	18	M									
8		John C.	8	M									
9		John C.	14	M									
10		John L. J. J.	20	M		Miller	3000	150					
11		John	65	M									
12		John	17	M									
13		John	15	M									
14		John	20	M				240					
15		John	27	M									
16		John	7	M									
17		John	14	M									
18		John	11	M									
19		John	40	M		Bohannon		140					
20		John	18	M									
21		John	12	M									
22		John	19	M									
23		John	26	M		Miller		230					
24		John	25	M									
25		John	8	M									
26		John	7	M									
27		John	4	M									
28		John	24	M				1200	240				
29		John	34	M									
30		John	12	M									
31		John	10	M									
32		John	8	M									
33		John	6	M									
34		John	4	M									
35		John	2	M									
36		John	1	M									
37		John	29	M				500	250				
38		John	22	M									
39		John	13	M									
40		John	1/2	M									
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 690 1865 No. idiotic, 3 3 No. convicts,													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5 No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the County of Carroll State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. James H. Smith Asst Marshal  
Post Office Carroll

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Samuel C. Lawrence	40	M	W	Farmer	500	210	W				
		Mary	30	F									
		John	25	M									
		Elizabeth	25	F									
		William	20	M				400					
		John	21	M				100					
		William	18	M				310					
		John	18	M									
		William	17	M									
		Elizabeth	16	F									
		John	15	M									
		William	14	M									
		Elizabeth	13	F									
		John	12	M									
		William	11	M									
		Elizabeth	10	F									
		John	9	M									
		William	8	M									
		Elizabeth	7	F									
		John	6	M									
		William	5	M									
		Elizabeth	4	F									
		John	3	M									
		William	2	M									
		Elizabeth	1	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									
		Elizabeth	0	F									
		John	0	M									
		William	0	M									



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** the Eastern District **in the County of** Essex **State**  
**of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Alvan A. Brown **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Lowell

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	276290	Thomas Carly	20	M		Farmer		200		Ma				
2		Mary	18	F						"				
3		John	15	M						"				
4		John	12	M						"				
5		John	10	M						"				
6		John	8	M						"				
7	276293	Thomas Crabb	28	M			1800	1600		"				
8		John	24	M						"				
9		John	22	M						"				
10		Thomas B.	14	M						"				
11	276294	Thomas Crabb	28	M				150		"				
12		John	25	M						"				
13		John	20	M						"				
14		John	18	M						"				
15		John	12	M						"				
16	276295	John Crabb	28	M				150		"				
17		Elizabeth	32	F						"				
18		John	16	M						"				
19		John C.	14	M						"				
20		John	12	M						"				
21		John	8	M						"				
22		John	3	M						"				
23	276296	John Crabb	28	M			2000	1400		"				
24		Elizabeth	20	F						"				
25		Harvey	6	M						"				
26		Eliza	3	F						"				
27		John H.	1	M						"				
28	276297	Samuel Walker	38	M			3650	640		"				
29		John	24	M						"				
30		John	18	M						"				
31		John	16	M						"				
32		John	11	M						"				
33		John	7	M						"				
34		John	7	M						"				
35		John	4	M						"				
36		John	2	M						"				
37	276298	John Walker	36	M				280		"				
38		John	34	M						"				
39		John	15	M						"				
40		John	13	M						"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 10450 4760							No. idiotic, 7		No. convicts, 7					
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							No. paupers,							

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Charles A. Brown Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Wayne

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Harry	11	M									
2		Stephen	12	M									
3		Emily	12	F									
4		William	12	M				170					
5		Charles	12	M									
6		John	12	M									
7		John	12	M									
8		John	24	M									
9		Charles	21	M									
10		William	16	M									
11		William	14	M									
12		William	12	M				290					
13		William	12	M									
14		John	12	M									
15		William	12	M									
16		William	12	M									
17		William	12	M									
18		William	12	M									
19		William	12	M									
20		William	12	M									
21		William	12	M									
22		William	12	M									
23		William	27	M			1500	3100					
24		William	22	M									
25		William	4	M									
26		William	2	M									
27		Charles	34	M									
28		William	20	M				25					
29		Charles	16	M									
30		William	10	M									
31		John	6	M									
32		David	8	M									
33		David	1	M									
34		William	27	M				200					
35		William	28	M									
36		William	5	M									
37		William	1	M									
38		William	30	M									
39		William	30	M									
40		William	14	M									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, <u>21</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1500	4100	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, <u>20</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern District in the County of Weymouth State  
of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Charles H. Brown Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wareham

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John	63	m				700	Ve				
2		William	47	m									
3		Elizabeth	34	f									
4		Robert	35	m									
5		William	29	m									
6		Michael	25	m									
7		John	23	m				130					
8		John	22	m									
9		William	21	m									
10		John	20	m									
11		John	30	m				40					
12		John	28	m									
13		John	27	m				240					
14		William	23	m					Ve				
15		John	25	m				1000 310					
16		John	23	m					Ve				
17		John	21	m									
18		William	23	m					Ve				
19		John	27	m				1000 225	Ve				
20		John	28	m									
21		John	23	m									
22		John	18	m									
23		John	22	m									
24		John	13	m									
25		John	10	m									
26		John	7	m									
27		John	40	m				150					
28		John	24	m									
29		John	38	m				80					
30		John	14	m									
31		John	17	m									
32		John	10	m									
33		John	8	m									
34		John	6	m									
35		John	4	m									
36		John	40	m									
37		John	20	m									
38		John	40	m				170					
39		John	41	m									
40		John	18	m									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, No. blind, 11000 2070									No. idiotic, 1 5				No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Alvan S. Johnson Asst Marshal  
Post Office Spring Lake

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John S	19	m	W	Harmon			W				
2		Marine J	10	f									
3		Marie H	6	f									
4	11 12	Theresa Thompson	46	m	W		2100	930					
5		Theresa	29	f									
6		Jefferson H	17	m	W								
7		Samuel	14	m									
8		William	13	m									
9		William	10	m									
10		Wagon J	8	m									
11		William G	4	m									
12		William	4	m									
13		William	10	m									
14		William	10	m									
15		William	10	m									
16		William	10	m									
17		William	10	m									
18		William	10	m									
19		William	10	m									
20		William	10	m									
21	313	John S. S.	29	m	W		1400	81					
22		Rebecca	28	f									
23		Richard	42	m									
24		Rebecca	44	f				70					
25	14	Rebecca	27	m	W		1500	600					
26		Theresa	42	f									
27		Richard	28	m	W			60					
28		Robert	20	m	W								
29		Thomas	18	m									
30		Thomas	13	m									
31		Thomas	11	m									
32		Thomas	6	m									
33		Thomas	6	m									
34	315	Wm. M.	49	m	W			180					
35		Theresa	42	f									
36	316	Samuel H. M.	30	m	W	Harmon		275					
37		Theresa	28	f									
38		Theresa	17	m									
39		Theresa	11	m									
40		Theresa	11	m									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4100 2036							No. deaf and dumb, 11400		No. paupers, 92		No. convicts, 2		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Laguna State  
of California enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Alvin C. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office San Juan

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	18	John Smith	30	m	✓	Farmer	5000	20	Pa				
2		John C.	40	m									
3	319	Elizabeth Smith	30	f	✓			75					
4		John C.	40	m									
5		John C.	40	m									
6		John C.	40	m									
7		John C.	40	m									
8		John C.	40	m									
9		John C.	40	m									
10		John C.	40	m									
11		John C.	40	m				670					
12		John C.	40	m									
13		John C.	40	m									
14	326	John C.	40	m	✓			400					
15		John C.	40	m									
16		John C.	40	m									
17		John C.	40	m									
18		John C.	40	m									
19		John C.	40	m									
20		John C.	40	m									
21	328	John C.	40	m	✓		1500	210				1	
22		John C.	40	m									
23		John C.	40	m									
24		John C.	40	m									
25		John C.	40	m									
26		John C.	40	m									
27	323	John C.	40	m	✓		7600	1200					
28		John C.	40	m									
29		John C.	40	m									
30		John C.	40	m									
31		John C.	40	m									
32		John C.	40	m									
33		John C.	40	m									
34		John C.	40	m									
35	324	John C.	40	m	✓			154				1	
36		John C.	40	m									
37		John C.	40	m									
38	331	John C.	40	m	✓		4000	331					Insane
39		John C.	40	m									
40		John C.	40	m	✓								
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —			7900		314	No. idiotic, —		6 4		No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, 1						No. paupers, —							

SCHEDULE  
of  
Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.
1
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Northern District in the County of Wayne State 737  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Alvin H. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Wayne, Mich.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			White, black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Virginia	23	F									
2	2	George Steel	23	M		Farmer	7000	240					
3	3	William	24	M									
4	4	William	24	M									
5	5	George H.	21	M									
6	6	Martha	17	F									
7	7	Harriet	17	F									
8	8	Henry Thomas	18	M			1000	310					
9	9	Frederica	18	F									
10	10	John	11	M									
11	11	John	11	M									
12	12	John	11	M									
13	13	John	11	M									
14	14	John	11	M									
15	15	John	11	M									
16	16	John	11	M									
17	17	John	11	M									
18	18	John	11	M									
19	19	John	11	M									
20	20	John	11	M									
21	21	John	11	M									
22	22	John	11	M									
23	23	John	11	M									
24	24	John	11	M									
25	25	John	11	M									
26	26	John	11	M									
27	27	John	11	M									
28	28	John	11	M									
29	29	John	11	M									
30	30	John	11	M									
31	31	John	11	M									
32	32	John	11	M									
33	33	John	11	M									
34	34	John	11	M									
35	35	John	11	M									
36	36	John	11	M									
37	37	John	11	M									
38	38	John	11	M									
39	39	John	11	M									
40	40	John	11	M									
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>							10200	3219	No. idiotic, <u>0</u>	No. convicts, <u>0</u>			
No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>									No. paupers, <u>0</u>				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Abraham L. Turner Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wayne

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 40 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3		Wood, John	34	M	W	Farmer	000	1700	Conn				
4		Wood, Mary	32	F	W				Id				
5		Wood, John	22	M	W				"				
6		Wood, Mary	20	F	W				"				
7		Wood, John	18	M	W				"				
8		Wood, Mary	17	F	W				"				
9		Wood, John	15	M	W				"				
10		Wood, Mary	14	F	W				"				
11		Wood, John	12	M	W				"				
12		Wood, Mary	11	F	W				"				
13		Wood, John	10	M	W				"				
14		Wood, Mary	9	F	W				"				
15		Wood, John	8	M	W				"				
16		Wood, Mary	7	F	W				"				
17		Wood, John	6	M	W				"				
18		Wood, Mary	5	F	W				"				
19		Wood, John	4	M	W				"				
20		Wood, Mary	3	F	W				"				
21		Wood, John	2	M	W				"				
22		Wood, Mary	1	F	W				"				
23		Wood, John	0	M	W				"				
24		Wood, Mary	0	F	W				"				
25		Wood, John	0	M	W				"				
26		Wood, Mary	0	F	W				"				
27		Wood, John	0	M	W				"				
28		Wood, Mary	0	F	W				"				
29		Wood, John	0	M	W				"				
30		Wood, Mary	0	F	W				"				
31		Wood, John	0	M	W				"				
32		Wood, Mary	0	F	W				"				
33		Wood, John	0	M	W				"				
34		Wood, Mary	0	F	W				"				
35		Wood, John	0	M	W				"				
36		Wood, Mary	0	F	W				"				
37		Wood, John	0	M	W				"				
38		Wood, Mary	0	F	W				"				
39		Wood, John	0	M	W				"				
40		Wood, Mary	0	F	W				"				
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5900							5061		No. idiotic, 3				No. convicts, 3
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5900							5061		No. paupers, 3				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Regenell State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Charles H. Brown Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office W. C. Hill

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Abraham K. Emme Asst Marshal  
Post Office East Liberty, Pa.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>10</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>1</u>							<u>5700</u>	<u>5061</u>	No. idiotic, <u>3</u>		No. convicts, <u>3</u>		
No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u>									No. paupers, <u>1</u>				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Logan State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Almonde H. Hume Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Logan

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John H.	20	M	W								
2		John H.	20	M	W								
3	106	John H.	20	M	W	✓	1500	2500					
4	1	John H.	20	M	W								
5	5	John H.	20	M	W								
6	6	John H.	20	M	W								
7	7	John H.	20	M	W	✓							
8		John H.	20	M	W								
9		John H.	20	M	W								
10	10	John H.	20	M	W								
11	11	John H.	20	M	W								
12	12	John H.	20	M	W								
13	13	John H.	20	M	W								
14	14	John H.	20	M	W								
15	15	John H.	20	M	W								
16	16	John H.	20	M	W								
17	17	John H.	20	M	W	✓		170					
18	18	John H.	20	M	W								
19	19	John H.	20	M	W								
20	20	John H.	20	M	W								
21	21	John H.	20	M	W								
22	22	John H.	20	M	W								
23	23	John H.	20	M	W								
24	24	John H.	20	M	W								
25	25	John H.	20	M	W	✓		70					
26	26	John H.	20	M	W	✓							
27	27	John H.	20	M	W	✓							
28	28	John H.	20	M	W								
29	29	John H.	20	M	W	✓							
30	30	John H.	20	M	W								
31	31	John H.	20	M	W								
32	32	John H.	20	M	W								
33	33	John H.	20	M	W	✓		280					
34	34	John H.	20	M	W								
35	35	John H.	20	M	W								
36	36	John H.	20	M	W								
37	37	John H.	20	M	W								
38	38	John H.	20	M	W								
39	39	John H.	20	M	W								
40	40	John H.	20	M	W								
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							15277	14003	No. idiotic, No. paupers,		4	7	No. convicts,
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of in the County of Wayne State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Samuel A. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Wayne

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9650 3590									No. idiotic, 10 2				No. convicts,
No. white females, 47 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Page  
SCH  
of  
Pos

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State 741  
of Wayne enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Charles E. Jones Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wayne

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>2900</u>	<u>2195</u>	No. idiotic, _____		<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. Charles H. Jones Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Wayne

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John A.											
2		John A.											
3		John A.											
4		John A.											
5		John A.											
6		John A.											
7		John A.											
8		John A.											
9		John A.											
10		John A.											
11		John A.											
12		John A.											
13		John A.											
14		John A.											
15		John A.											
16		John A.											
17		John A.											
18		John A.											
19		John A.											
20		John A.											
21		John A.											
22		John A.											
23		John A.											
24		John A.											
25		John A.											
26		John A.											
27		John A.											
28		John A.											
29		John A.											
30		John A.											
31		John A.											
32		John A.											
33		John A.											
34		John A.											
35		John A.											
36		John A.											
37		John A.											
38		John A.											
39		John A.											
40		John A.											
		No. white males, 16	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1		1700	795	No. idiotic, 1				No. convicts, 1
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1				No. paupers, 1				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Alexander Brown Asst. Marshal  
Post Office East Lake

743

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 49 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							5273	1400	No. idiotic, 42		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

X



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. Charles H. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Wayne

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John J.	18	M									
2		John J.	12	M									
3		John J. & family	40	M			10000	1200					
4		John J.	30	M									
5		John J.	12	M									
6		John J.	12	M									
7		John J.	12	M									
8		John J.	12	M									
9		John J.	12	M									
10		John J.	12	M									
11		John J.	12	M									
12		John J.	12	M									
13		John J.	12	M									
14		John J.	12	M									
15		John J.	12	M									
16		John J.	12	M									
17		John J.	12	M									
18		John J.	12	M									
19		John J.	12	M									
20		John J.	12	M									
21		John J.	12	M									
22		John J.	12	M									
23		John J.	12	M									
24		John J.	12	M									
25		John J.	12	M									
26		John J.	12	M									
27		John J.	12	M									
28		John J.	12	M									
29		John J.	12	M									
30		John J.	12	M									
31		John J.	12	M									
32		John J.	12	M									
33		John J.	12	M									
34		John J.	12	M									
35		John J.	12	M									
36		John J.	12	M									
37		John J.	12	M									
38		John J.	12	M									
39		John J.	12	M									
40		John J.	12	M									
No. white males, 4 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12000 8815							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. idiots, 191		No. convicts,				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the County of Sayre State of Oklahoma enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1880. Charles A. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Rocky

Dwelling-house— the numbered order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		Robert	1	M										
2		John	47	M										
3		Eliza	38	F										
4		John	20	M										
5		John	11	M										
6		John	17	M										
7		John	15	M										
8		John	11	M										
9		John	11	M										
10		John	11	M										
11		John	11	M										
12		John	11	M										
13		John	11	M										
14		John	11	M										
15		John	11	M										
16		John	11	M										
17		John	11	M										
18		John	11	M										
19		John	11	M										
20		John	11	M										
21		John	11	M										
22		John	11	M										
23		John	11	M										
24		John	11	M										
25		John	11	M										
26		John	11	M										
27		John	11	M										
28		John	11	M										
29		John	11	M										
30		John	11	M										
31		John	11	M										
32		John	11	M										
33		John	11	M										
34		John	11	M										
35		John	11	M										
36		John	11	M										
37		John	11	M										
38		John	11	M										
39		John	11	M										
40		John	11	M										
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0		
No. white females, 0			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0		

X



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. Alexander & James Asst Marshal  
Post Office Windsor

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James	21	M									
2		Michael	21	M									
3		James	21	M									
4		John	21	M									
5		John	21	M				10					
6		John	21	M									
7		John	21	M									
8		John	21	M				10					
9		John	21	M									
10		John	21	M									
11		John	21	M									
12		John	21	M									
13		John	21	M									
14		John	21	M									
15		John	21	M									
16		John	21	M									
17		John	21	M									
18		John	21	M									
19		John	21	M									
20		John	21	M									
21		John	21	M									
22		John	21	M									
23		John	21	M									
24		John	21	M									
25		John	21	M									
26		John	21	M									
27		John	21	M									
28		John	21	M									
29		John	21	M									
30		John	21	M									
31		John	21	M									
32		John	21	M									
33		John	21	M									
34		John	21	M									
35		John	21	M									
36		John	21	M									
37		John	21	M									
38		John	21	M									
39		John	21	M									
40		John	21	M									
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							11000	11647	No. idiotic, _____		2	9	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

39

X



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Sage State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Richard B. Brown Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wichita

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John J. Smith	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	145	Pa				
2		Charles	26	M	W								
3		John	24	M	W								
4		John C.	10	M	W								
5		Eliza	7	F	W								
6		Martha	4	F	W								
7		John J. Smith	30	M	W	Farmer	600	270					
8		John	33	M	W								
9		Martha	15	F	W								
10		John	12	M	W								
11		John	10	M	W								
12		John	9	M	W								
13		John	7	M	W								
14		John	4	M	W								
15		John J. Smith	18	M	W	Farmer	1100	120					
16		John	11	M	W								
17		John J. Smith	37	M	W	Farmer		250					
18		John	21	M	W								
19		John	11	M	W								
20		John J. Smith	32	M	W	Farmer		130					
21		John	34	M	W								
22		John	11	M	W								
23		John	6	M	W								
24		John J. Smith	36	M	W	Farmer	300	180	Pa				
25		John	37	M	W								
26		John	12	M	W								
27		John	10	M	W								
28		John	7	M	W								
29		John	4	M	W								
30		John	3	M	W								
31		John	1	M	W								
32		John J. Smith	12	M	W	Farmer		130					
33		John	23	M	W								
34		John	37	M	W								
35		John	4	M	W								
36		John J. Smith	25	M	W	Farmer		250					
37		John	26	M	W								
38		John	21	M	W								
39		John	19	M	W								
40		John	15	M	W								
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** St. Lawrence **in the County of** St. Lawrence **State**  
of St. Lawrence **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** Charles H. Brown **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** St. Lawrence

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u>    </u> No. foreign born, <u>    </u> No. blind, <u>    </u>							<u>4667</u>	<u>2137</u>	No. idiotic, <u>    </u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>	No. convicts, <u>    </u>
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u>    </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>    </u> No. insane, <u>    </u>									No. paupers, <u>    </u>				

410



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Alvin H. Brown Asst Marshal  
Post Office Eastland

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John	20	M					Pa				
2		James	18	M					"				
3		John	15	M					"				
4		William	12	M					"				
5		John	10	M					"				
6		John	8	M					"				
7		John	6	M					"				
8		John	4	M					"				
9		John	2	M					"				
10		John	1	M					"				
11		John	1	M					"				
12		John	1	M					"				
13		John	1	M					"				
14		John	1	M					"				
15		John	1	M					"				
16		John	1	M					"				
17		John	1	M					"				
18		John	1	M					"				
19		John	1	M					"				
20		John	1	M					"				
21		John	1	M					"				
22		John	1	M					"				
23		John	1	M					"				
24		John	1	M					"				
25		John	1	M					"				
26		John	1	M					"				
27		John	1	M					"				
28		John	1	M					"				
29		John	1	M					"				
30		John	1	M					"				
31		John	1	M					"				
32		John	1	M					"				
33		John	1	M					"				
34		John	1	M					"				
35		John	1	M					"				
36		John	1	M					"				
37		John	1	M					"				
38		John	1	M					"				
39		John	1	M					"				
40		John	1	M					"				
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Alvan S. Brown Asst Marshal  
Post Office East Liberty

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or other		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Daniel	26	M					IL				
2		John	20	M		Farmer			IL				
3		John	15	M					IL				
4		John	10	M									
5		John	5	M									
6		John	1	M									
7		John	1	M									
8		John	1	M									
9		John	1	M									
10		John	1	M									
11		John	1	M									
12		John	1	M									
13		John	1	M									
14		John	1	M									
15		John	1	M									
16		John	1	M									
17		John	1	M									
18		John	1	M									
19		John	1	M									
20		John	1	M									
21		John	1	M									
22		John	1	M									
23		John	1	M									
24		John	1	M									
25		John	1	M									
26		John	1	M									
27		John	1	M									
28		John	1	M									
29		John	1	M									
30		John	1	M									
31		John	1	M									
32		John	1	M									
33		John	1	M									
34		John	1	M									
35		John	1	M									
36		John	1	M									
37		John	1	M									
38		John	1	M									
39		John	1	M									
40		John	1	M									
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4600 1090							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		7 4 No. convicts,		
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Payson State  
of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Charles H. Chase Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Payson

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Robert	3	W									
2		John	4	W									
3		James	21	W				142					
4		James	21	W									
5		John	1	W									
6		James	26	W			1600	385					
7		John	23	W									
8		James	21	W									
9		John	14	W									
10		James	15	W									
11		James	22	W				135					
12		John	21	W									
13		James	22	W			100	600					
14		John	18	W									
15		James	1	W									
16		John	13	W				20					
17		James	20	W									
18		John	15	W									
19		James	3	W									
20		John	16	W									
21		James	22	W			1000	2280					
22		John	27	W									
23		James	21	W									
24		John	18	W									
25		James	15	W									
26		John	11	W									
27		James	14	W									
28		John	12	W									
29		James	29	W				114					
30		John	23	W									
31		James	26	W									
32		John	20	W									
33		James	18	W									
34		John	14	W									
35		James	16	W									
36		John	45	W				785					
37		James	30	W									
38		John	16	W									
39		James	15	W									
40		John	13	W									
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			12100 4261	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			9 8	
												No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Town of Central in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Charles A. Brown Asst Marshal  
Post Office Central

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860; was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Line	1	M									
2		Line	2	M									
3		Line	3	M									
4		Line	4	M									
5		Line	5	M									
6		Line	6	M									
7		Line	7	M									
8		Line	8	M									
9		Line	9	M									
10		Line	10	M									
11		Line	11	M									
12		Line	12	M									
13		Line	13	M									
14		Line	14	M									
15		Line	15	M									
16		Line	16	M									
17		Line	17	M									
18		Line	18	M									
19		Line	19	M									
20		Line	20	M									
21		Line	21	M									
22		Line	22	M									
23		Line	23	M									
24		Line	24	M									
25		Line	25	M									
26		Line	26	M									
27		Line	27	M									
28		Line	28	M									
29		Line	29	M									
30		Line	30	M									
31		Line	31	M									
32		Line	32	M									
33		Line	33	M									
34		Line	34	M									
35		Line	35	M									
36		Line	36	M									
37		Line	37	M									
38		Line	38	M									
39		Line	39	M									
40		Line	40	M									
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>							5000	2353	No. idiotic, <u>0</u>				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>									No. paupers, <u>0</u>		No. convicts, <u>0</u>		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Alvan G. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Wayne

Dwelling house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James White	42	M		Farmer		60	Ill				
		Charles	40	M									
		John	21	M									
		Rich	19	M		Farmer							
		John	14	M									
		John	12	M									
		John	12	M									
		John	9	M									
		John	3	M									
		John	50	M		Farmer		1000					
		John	60	M									
		John	22	M									
		John	21	M									
		John	13	M									
		John	11	M									
		John	35	M		Farmer	250	30					
		John	14	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									
		John	1	M									

Killed a Rattle Snake



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Abraham H. Brown Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wayne

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3								35					
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9	441	135	Salomonson	37	m			110					
10													
11													
12													
13													
14	442	136	W. H. Bowling	30	m			110					
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35	443	137	James E. Perry	30	m			200					
36													
37													
38	444	138	Thomas M. Hill	33	m			1000 1500					
39													
40													
No. white males, 22    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    1000    1990							No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,    7 5						
No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    1000    1990							No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,    7 5						



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Clinton Judicial in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Charles H. Kim Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Clark, Mich.

Dwelling house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9700 9882									No. idiotic, 92		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Chymere State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Shenandoah Branch Asst Marshal  
Post Office Shenandoah, Mo.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	55-446	John Franklin	40	M		Farmer	1000	110	Pa				
2		William	20	M									
3		John	20	M				100					
4		John	21	M									
5		John	29	M			1100	685					
6		John	40	M									
7		John	20	M									
8		John	10	M									
9		John	10	M									
10		John	8	M									
11		John	6	M									
12		John	6	M									
13		John	6	M									
14		John	2	M									
15	11-44	James	22	M				135	Pa				
16		John	20	M									
17		John	20	M									
18		John	16	M									
19		John	14	M									
20		John	12	M									
21		John	10	M									
22		John	10	M									
23		John	5	M									
24	15-44	John & James	20	M		Miller		270					
25		James	18	M		Farmer		37					
26		John	13	M									
27		John	3	M									
28		John	1	M									
29		John	27	M			2500	360					
30		John	23	M									
31		John	11	M									
32		John	7	M									
33		John	2	M									
34	44-44	John	29	M			800	215					
35		John	26	M									
36		John	6	M									
37		John	3	M									
38		John	1	M									
39	44-44	John	22	M				40					
40		John	21	M									
No. white males, 161 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5900							2012		No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 1		
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

Page  
SCH  
of  
Pos

Dwelling-houses—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Alvan H. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Wayne

757

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	John Smith	44	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Pa				
2	2	Mary	28	F									
3	3	John	26	M	W	Blacksmith		25					
4	4	Michael	41	M	W	Farmer	250						
5	5	John	20	M	W								
6	6	John	20	M	W								
7	7	John	45	M	W	Farmer	700	250					
8	8	Mary	28	F									
9	9	John	12	M	W								
10	10	John	11	M	W								
11	11	John	7	M	W								
12	12	John	6	M	W								
13	13	John	1	M	W								
14	14	John	10	M	W								
15	15	John	2	M	W								
16	16	John	10	M	W	Farmer		100	Pa				
17	17	John	40	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Pa				
18	18	John	15	M	W								
19	19	John	48	M	W								
20	20	John	18	M	W								
21	21	John	12	M	W								
22	22	John	6	M	W	Farmer			Pa				
23	23	John	28	M	W	Farmer		400	Pa				
24	24	John	17	M	W								
25	25	John	1	M	W								
26	26	John	47	M	W								
27	27	John	22	M	W								
28	28	John	20	M	W	Farmer							
29	29	John	14	M	W								
30	30	John	37	M	W	Farmer	696	700					
31	31	John	34	M	W								
32	32	John	2	M	W								
33	33	John	11	M	W								
34	34	John	9	M	W								
35	35	John	6	M	W								
36	36	John	2	M	W								
37	37	John	4	M	W								
38	38	John	48	M	W	Farmer	1070	1150					
39	39	John	36	M	W								
40	40	John	15	M	W								
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							9716	4410	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, <u>2</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

X



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the Eastern District **in the County of** Wayne **State** Michigan  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. William G. Smith Asst Marshal  
Post Office Ann Arbor

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Wm. A.	14	M									
			Wm. A.	14	M									
			Wm. A.	9	M									
			Wm. A.	1	M									
			Wm. A.	6	M									
			Wm. A.	2	M									
			Wm. A.	12	M									
			Wm. A.	34	M		1687	5270						
			Wm. A.	5	M									
			Wm. A.	16	M									
			Wm. A.	8	M									
			Wm. A.	6	M									
			Wm. A.	4	M									
			Wm. A.	42	M		401	3500						
			Wm. A.	45	M									
			Wm. A.	19	M									
			Wm. A.	19	M									
			Wm. A.	15	M									
			Wm. A.	13	M									
			Wm. A.	11	M									
			Wm. A.	9	M									
			Wm. A.	7	M									
			Wm. A.	7	M									
			Wm. A.	4	M									
			Wm. A.	3	M									
			Wm. A.	30	M									
			Wm. A.	19	M									
			Wm. A.	14	M									
			Wm. A.	49	M									
			Wm. A.	45	M									
			Wm. A.	16	M									
			Wm. A.	21	M									
			Wm. A.	13	M									
			Wm. A.	20	M									
			Wm. A.	27	M									
			Wm. A.	19	M									
			Wm. A.	49	M									
			Wm. A.	38	M									
			Wm. A.	18	M									
			Wm. A.	16	M									
			Wm. A.	12	M									
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	9297 16061		No. idiotic, —	13	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, 8	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Tazewell State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. Alfred H. Hume Asst Marshal  
Post Office Springfield

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Martha	44	F									
2		William	41	M									
3		John	41	M									
4		Anna	1	F									
5		John	16	M									
6		John	27	M									
7		John	16	M									
8		William	5	M									
9		Elizabeth	4	F									
10		Charles	4	M									
11		William	2	M									
12		John	2	M									
13		Elizabeth	27	F									
14		John	22	M									
15		John	22	M									
16		John	2	M									
17		John	2	M									
18		John	16	M									
19		John	22	M									
20		John	11	M									
21		John	4	M									
22		John	7	M									
23		John	1	M									
24		John	22	M									
25		John	27	M									
26		John	5	M									
27		John	2	M									
28		John	2	M									
29		John	20	M									
30		John	27	M									
31		John	5	M									
32		John	22	M									
33		John	4	M									
34		John	1	M									
35		John	20	M									
36		John	22	M									
37		John	4	M									
38		John	1	M									
39		John	20	M									
40		John	22	M									
		John	2	M									
No. white males, 67			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		8450		2863	
No. white females, 27			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. idiotic, 0		6	
										No. paupers, 0		3	
												No. convicts, 0	



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** the Eastern District **in the County of** Sevier **State**  
**of** Utah **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Shadrach W. Smith **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Alton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Smith	25	M	White								
2		John Smith	25	M	White								
3		John Smith	25	M	White								
4		John Smith	25	M	White								
5		John Smith	25	M	White								
6		John Smith	25	M	White								
7		John Smith	25	M	White								
8		John Smith	25	M	White								
9		John Smith	25	M	White								
10		John Smith	25	M	White								
11		John Smith	25	M	White								
12		John Smith	25	M	White								
13		John Smith	25	M	White								
14		John Smith	25	M	White								
15		John Smith	25	M	White								
16		John Smith	25	M	White								
17		John Smith	25	M	White								
18		John Smith	25	M	White								
19		John Smith	25	M	White								
20		John Smith	25	M	White								
21		John Smith	25	M	White								
22		John Smith	25	M	White								
23		John Smith	25	M	White								
24		John Smith	25	M	White								
25		John Smith	25	M	White								
26		John Smith	25	M	White								
27		John Smith	25	M	White								
28		John Smith	25	M	White								
29		John Smith	25	M	White								
30		John Smith	25	M	White								
31		John Smith	25	M	White								
32		John Smith	25	M	White								
33		John Smith	25	M	White								
34		John Smith	25	M	White								
35		John Smith	25	M	White								
36		John Smith	25	M	White								
37		John Smith	25	M	White								
38		John Smith	25	M	White								
39		John Smith	25	M	White								
40		John Smith	25	M	White								
No. white males, <u>40</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>1</u>							6050	16290	No. idiotic, <u>1</u> No. paupers, <u>2</u> No. convicts, <u>1</u>				
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, <u>15</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u>													

Dwelling-house  
numbered in  
order of visitation

1

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



Page No. 76

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the County of State  
 of enumerated by me, on the day of 1860. Asst Marshal  
 Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males,        No. foreign born,        No. blind,         
 No. white females, 22 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,

No. idiotic,        No. paupers,        No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1880. Wm. B. Turner Asst Marshal  
Post Office Ann Arbor

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John J. ...	28	M	W							
2		...	...	...	...							
3		...	...	...	...							
4		...	...	...	...							
5		...	...	...	...							
6		...	...	...	...							
7		...	...	...	...							
8		...	...	...	...							
9		...	...	...	...							
10		...	...	...	...							
11		...	...	...	...							
12		...	...	...	...							
13		...	...	...	...							
14		...	...	...	...							
15		...	...	...	...							
16		...	...	...	...							
17		...	...	...	...							
18		...	...	...	...							
19		...	...	...	...							
20		...	...	...	...							
21		...	...	...	...							
22		...	...	...	...							
23		...	...	...	...							
24		...	...	...	...							
25		...	...	...	...							
26		...	...	...	...							
27		...	...	...	...							
28		...	...	...	...							
29		...	...	...	...							
30		...	...	...	...							
31		...	...	...	...							
32		...	...	...	...							
33		...	...	...	...							
34		...	...	...	...							
35		...	...	...	...							
36		...	...	...	...							
37		...	...	...	...							
38		...	...	...	...							
39		...	...	...	...							
40		...	...	...	...							
Totals:							15,250	6,603				
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1	
No. white females, 28							No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1	
									No. paupers, 1		No. convicts, 1	

X



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the District of Columbia in the County of Washington State of D.C. enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1880. Charles S. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Washington

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>15,140</u>	<u>12,267</u>	No. idiotic, _____		<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Highland in the County of Highland State  
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Charles H. Jones Asst Marshal  
Post Office Highland

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. H. Jones	25	M	W				Ill				
2		John H. Jones	20	M	W				Ill				
3		John H. Jones	15	M	W				Ill				
4		John H. Jones	10	M	W				Ill				
5		John H. Jones	5	M	W				Ill				
6		John H. Jones	2	M	W				Ill				
7		John H. Jones	25	M	W				Ill				
8		John H. Jones	20	M	W				Ill				
9		John H. Jones	15	M	W				Ill				
10		John H. Jones	10	M	W				Ill				
11		John H. Jones	5	M	W				Ill				
12		John H. Jones	2	M	W				Ill				
13		John H. Jones	25	M	W				Ill				
14		John H. Jones	20	M	W				Ill				
15		John H. Jones	15	M	W				Ill				
16		John H. Jones	10	M	W				Ill				
17		John H. Jones	5	M	W				Ill				
18		John H. Jones	2	M	W				Ill				
19		John H. Jones	25	M	W				Ill				
20		John H. Jones	20	M	W				Ill				
21		John H. Jones	15	M	W				Ill				
22		John H. Jones	10	M	W				Ill				
23		John H. Jones	5	M	W				Ill				
24		John H. Jones	2	M	W				Ill				
25		John H. Jones	25	M	W				Ill				
26		John H. Jones	20	M	W				Ill				
27		John H. Jones	15	M	W				Ill				
28		John H. Jones	10	M	W				Ill				
29		John H. Jones	5	M	W				Ill				
30		John H. Jones	2	M	W				Ill				
31		John H. Jones	25	M	W				Ill				
32		John H. Jones	20	M	W				Ill				
33		John H. Jones	15	M	W				Ill				
34		John H. Jones	10	M	W				Ill				
35		John H. Jones	5	M	W				Ill				
36		John H. Jones	2	M	W				Ill				
37		John H. Jones	25	M	W				Ill				
38		John H. Jones	20	M	W				Ill				
39		John H. Jones	15	M	W				Ill				
40		John H. Jones	10	M	W				Ill				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11691 16353							No. idiotic, 1 5 No. convicts, 5						
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 370							No. paupers, 370						

SCHEDULE 1

of Highland

Post Office Highland

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Michigan **in the County of** Wayne **State**  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Amos Marshall  
Post Office Ann Arbor

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14



in the County of

of James enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860.

**Asst Marshal**

## Post Office

[illegible]







768

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Greene State

of Greene enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Greene

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, 2 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, 1



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Illinois in the County of Jefferson State  
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. Assistant Marshal  
Post Office Jefferson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Color, { black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James	25	m	✓	James							
		John	22	m									
		William	18	m									
		Elizabeth	16	f									
		John	14	m									
		James	12	m									
		John	10	m									
		James	8	m									
		John	6	m									
		James	4	m									
		John	2	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									
		John	1	m									
		James	1	m									</



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** in the County of State  
of enumerated by me, on the day of 1860. Asst Marshal  
Post Office

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, <u>      </u> No. foreign born, <u>      </u> No. blind, <u>      </u> No. white females, <u>24</u> No. colored females, <u>      </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>      </u> No. insane, <u>      </u>							6300	13.44	No. idiotic, <u>      </u> No. paupers, <u>      </u>		No. convicts, <u>      </u>		

Page  
SCE  
of  
Pos

Dwelling houses—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



State

Marshal

**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** the town of **in the County of** Orange **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** May **1860,** William S. Cooper **Asst. Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Smith.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 16 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jessie B.											
		Mary A.							"				
		Louise C.							"				
		Eugene D.				✓			C				
		Rose E.							"				
		Joseph F.				✓			"				
		Annie G.				✓			"				
		John H.							"				
		Sarah I.				✓			"				
		William J.							"				
		Helen K.							"				
		David L.							"				
		Katherine M.				✓			"				
		George N.							"				
		Alice O.							P				
		Charles P.							"				
		Elizabeth Q.				✓			"				
		Frank R.							"				
		Isabel S.				✓			"				
		Nathan T.							"				
		Oscar U.							"				
		Rebecca V.				✓			"				
		Samuel W.							"				
		Tina X.							"				
		Vernon Y.							"				
		Walter Z.							"				
		James A.				✓			"				
		John B.							"				
		William C.				✓			"				
		Robert D.							"				
		Thomas E.							"				
		Charles F.							"				
		Henry G.							"				
		James H.							"				
		John I.							"				
		William J.							"				
		Robert K.							"				
		Thomas L.							"				
		Charles M.							"				
		Henry N.							"				
		James O.							"				
		John P.							"				
		William Q.							"				
		Robert R.							"				
		Thomas S.							"				
		Charles T.							"				
		Henry U.							"				
		James V.							"				
		John W.							"				
		William X.							"				
		Robert Y.							"				
		Thomas Z.							"				
		Charles A.							"				
		Henry B.							"				
		James C.							"				
		John D.							"				
		William E.							"				
		Robert F.							"				
		Thomas G.							"				
		Charles H.							"				
		Henry I.							"				
		James J.							"				
		John K.							"				
		William L.							"				
		Robert M.							"				
		Thomas N.							"				
		Charles O.							"				
		Henry P.							"				
		James Q.							"				
		John R.							"				
		William S.							"				
		Robert T.							"				
		Thomas U.							"				
		Charles V.							"				
		Henry W.							"				
		James X.							"				
		John Y.							"				
		William Z.							"				
		Robert A.							"				
		Thomas B.							"				
		Charles C.							"				
		Henry D.							"				
		James E.							"				
		John F.							"				
		William G.							"				
		Robert H.							"				
		Thomas I.							"				
		Charles J.							"				
		Henry K.							"				
		James L.							"				
		John M.							"				
		William N.							"				
		Robert O.							"				
		Thomas P.							"				
		Charles Q.							"				
		Henry R.							"				
		James S.							"				
		John T.							"				
		William U.							"				
		Robert V.							"				
		Thomas W.							"				
		Charles X.							"				
		Henry Y.							"				
		James Z.							"				
		John A.							"				
		William B.							"				
		Robert C.							"				
		Thomas D.							"				
		Charles E.							"				
		Henry F.							"				
		James G.							"				
		John H.							"				
		William I.							"				
		Robert J.							"				
		Thomas K.							"				
		Charles L.							"				
		Henry M.							"				
		James N.							"				
		John O.							"				
		William P.							"				
		Robert Q.							"				
		Thomas R.							"				
		Charles S.							"				
		Henry T.							"				
		James U.							"				
		John V.							"				
		William W.							"				
		Robert X.							"				
		Thomas Y.							"				
		Charles Z.							"				
		Henry A.							"				
		James B.							"				
		John C.							"				
		William D.							"				
		Robert E.							"				
		Thomas F.							"				
		Charles G.							"				
		Henry H.							"				
		James I.							"				
		John J.							"				
		William K.							"				
		Robert L.							"				
		Thomas M.							"				
		Charles N.							"				
		Henry O.							"				
		James P.							"				
		John Q.							"				
		William R.							"				
		Robert S.							"				
		Thomas T.							"				
		Charles U.							"				
		Henry V.							"				
		James W.							"				
		John X.							"				
		William Y.							"				
		Robert Z.							"				
		Thomas A.							"				
		Charles B.							"				
		Henry C.							"				
		James D.							"				
		John E.							"				
		William F.							"				
		Robert G.							"				
		Thomas H.							"				
		Charles I.							"				
		Henry J.							"				
		James K.							"				
		John L.							"				
		William M.							"				
		Robert N.							"				
		Thomas O.							"				
		Charles P.							"				
		Henry Q.							"				
		James R.							"				
		John S.							"				
		William T.							"				
		Robert U.							"				
		Thomas V.							"				
		Charles W.							"				
		Henry X.							"				
		James Y.							"				
		John Z.							"				
		William A.							"				
		Robert B.							"				
		Thomas C.							"				
		Charles D.							"				
		Henry E.							"</				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wayne State

of Wayne enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Wm. Marshall Asst Marshal

Post Office Wayne

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color. Militia		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>14</u> No. colored males, <u>58</u> No. foreign born, <u>2</u> No. blind, <u>3</u> No. white females, <u>1</u> No. colored females, <u>2</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u> No. idiots, <u>4</u> No. paupers, <u>1</u> No. convicts, <u>1</u>													



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_ **in the County of** \_\_\_\_\_ **State**  
**of** \_\_\_\_\_ **enumerated by me, on the** \_\_\_\_\_ **day of** \_\_\_\_\_ **1860.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1												
2	2												
3	3												
4	4												
5	5												
6	6												
7	7												
8	8												
9	9												
10	10												
11	11												
12	12												
13	13												
14	14												
15	15												
16	16												
17	17												
18	18												
19	19												
20	20												
21	21												
22	22												
23	23												
24	24												
25	25												
26	26												
27	27												
28	28												
29	29												
30	30												
31	31												
32	32												
33	33												
34	34												
35	35												
36	36												
37	37												
38	38												
39	39												
40	40												
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	20100	12602	No. idiotic, _____	3		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860. \_\_\_\_\_ Asst Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

6300 1795

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



## Post Office

[illegible]



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** the County of Sevier **State**  
**of** Utah **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** June **1880.** Am't Marshal  
**Post Office** Alton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. H. Brown											
2		John H. Brown						180	(180)				
3		John H. Brown											
4		John H. Brown											
5		John H. Brown											
6		John H. Brown											
7		John H. Brown											
8		John H. Brown											
9		John H. Brown											
10		John H. Brown											
11		John H. Brown											
12		John H. Brown											
13		John H. Brown											
14		John H. Brown											
15		John H. Brown											
16		John H. Brown											
17		John H. Brown											
18		John H. Brown											
19		John H. Brown											
20		John H. Brown											
21		John H. Brown											
22		John H. Brown											
23		John H. Brown											
24		John H. Brown											
25		John H. Brown											
26		John H. Brown											
27		John H. Brown											
28		John H. Brown											
29		John H. Brown											
30		John H. Brown											
31		John H. Brown											
32		John H. Brown											
33		John H. Brown											
34		John H. Brown											
35		John H. Brown											
36		John H. Brown											
37		John H. Brown											
38		John H. Brown											
39		John H. Brown											
40		John H. Brown											

No. white males, 41 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0

No. white females, 49 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

6942 2637

2717

No. idiotic, 0 No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 2

Post  
Office  
of  
Po

Dwelling-houses—  
numbered in the

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the City of Chicago in the County of Cook State Ill.  
of Chicago enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1880. Liberal S. Brown Asst Marshal  
Post Office Chicago

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Franklin State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Wesley A. Brown Asst Marshal  
Post Office St. Louis

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth	32	f									
2		Joe	16	m									
3		John	3	m									
4		John	1	m									
5		John	10	m									
6		Elizabeth	12	f									
7		John	1	m									
8		John	12	m									
9		John	32	m									
10		John	12	m									
11		John	1	m									
12		John	1	m									
13		John	10	m									
14		John	1	m									
15		John	18	m									
16		John	12	m									
17		John	12	m									
18		John	12	m									
19		John	12	m									
20		John	12	m									
21		John	12	m									
22		John	12	m									
23		John	12	m									
24		John	12	m									
25		John	12	m									
26		John	12	m									
27		John	12	m									
28		John	12	m									
29		John	12	m									
30		John	12	m									
31		John	12	m									
32		John	12	m									
33		John	12	m									
34		John	12	m									
35		John	12	m									
36		John	12	m									
37		John	12	m									
38		John	12	m									
39		John	12	m									
40		John	12	m									
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13430							No. deaf and dumb, 630		No. idiotic, 1		No. paupers, 15		No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

P  
S  
of  
P

Dwelling-house—

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Alvan S. Green Asst Marshal  
Post Office East Branch

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.		Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John A.	52	M					Eng					1
2		John A.	42	M										2
3		Elizabeth	21	F										3
4		John A.	2	M										4
5	505	Charles D. & Co.	42	M		Farmer	1500	540						5
6		John A.	28	M										6
7	515-526	Henry & Thompson	27	M		Farmer		182						7
8		John A.	22	M										8
9		John A.	18	M										9
10		John A.	17	M										10
11		John A.	14	M		Farmer	2100	300						11
12		John A.	11	M										12
13		Elizabeth	16	F										13
14		John A.	13	M										14
15		Elizabeth	24	F					Eng					15
16		John A.	19	M					Eng					16
17		William A. & Wiley	33	M		Farmer		115						17
18		John A.	17	M										18
19		John A.	16	M										19
20		John A.	15	M										20
21	517-508	John A. & Walker	22	M		Farmer	2000	200						21
22		John A.	30	M										22
23		John A.	10	M										23
24		Elizabeth	14	F										24
25		Lacey J.	19	M										25
26		John A.	17	M										26
27	518-509	John A. & Thompson	30	M		Farmer	2000	245						27
28		John A.	25	M										28
29		John A.	2	M										29
30		John A.	6	M										30
31		John A.	4	M										31
32		David	2	M										32
33		Lacey	20	M										33
34	519-510	John A. & Spence	50	M		Farmer	200	1185						34
35		Washington	19	M		Farmer								35
36		John A.	18	M										36
37		John A.	8	M										37
38		William A. & Cook	30	M										38
39		William A. & Cook	33	M										39
40	500-511	John A. & Cook	50	M		Farmer	200	1185						40
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		6		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
							8250	3525						



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Essex State  
of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Alvin H. French Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Amherst

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John	42	M									
		John (Cousin)	40	M				162					
		John	40	M									
		John	40	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	15	M									

40

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Edward H. Jones Asst Marshal  
Post Office Waverly

Post Office		Census of 1860											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marion J	34	M					NC				
2		George E	34	M		J Farmer			"				
3		Bilious	31	M					"				
4		Elizabeth C	10	F					"				
5		Rev C H	4	M					"				
6		Thomas B	1	M					"				
7	128	129 Jacob Klueck	37	M		J	1925	550	"				
8		Katherine	37	F					"				
9		Marion	14	F					"				
10		James E	5	M					"				
11		Charles C	2	M					"				
12	129	130 Samuel Weaver	46	M		J Farm laborer		50	NC				
13		Nancy	43	F					"				
14		James B	17	M		J			"				
15		Thomas	15	M		J			"				
16		Abraham	12	F					"				
17		John J	5	M					"				
18		William	2	M					"				
19	130	131 Robert Wilson	37	M		J Farmer		132	"				
20		Martha	30	F					"				
21		Mary	4	F					"				
22		Clara	2	F					"				
23		William	1	M					"				
24	131	132 John Thompson	37	M		J	145	9150	"				
25		Lydia	56	F					"				
26		George	23	M		J			"				
27		Thomas	13	F					"				
28		Walter	12	M		J			"				
29		Erasmus Mat	14	F					"				
30		James B Thompson	11	M					"				
31		George H	21	M		J Stage driver			"				
32	132	133 James Harrison	26	M		J Farmer		950	"				
33		Levin	23	F					"				
34		Edward	3	M					"				
35		Sarah	1	F					"				
36	133	134 James B Harrison	25	M		J Farm laborer		140	"				
37		Christian	57	F					"				
38		John H	19	M		J			"				
39		Samuel	25	F					"				
40		James A	15	M		J			"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1685	9392	No. idiotic, 5 No. paupers, 2 No. convicts,				
No. white females, 4 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern District in the County of Wayne State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Richard H. Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Barber Station

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, { mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Richard	18	M					Virginia				
2		Heather	15	F									
3	236	George Heather	24	M		Blacksmith		145					
4		Elizabeth	26	F									
5		Joseph	2	M									
6		Henry	12	M									
7		Elizabeth	28	F									
8	237	Joseph	32	M		Farmer	14810	22100					
9		Emilia	33	F									
10		William	29	M									
11		Elizabeth	11	F									
12	238	Peter	48	M			8000	6000					
13		Elizabeth	23	F									
14		William	18	M									
15		William	12	M									
16		William	10	M									
17		William	1	M									
18		Sarah	20	F		Salmon							
19	239	George	32	M		Farmer		50					
20		Elizabeth	28	F									
21		William	12	M									
22		John	10	M									
23		Michael	8	M									
24		John	2	M									
25	240	John	38	M		Blacksmith		100					
26		Elizabeth	38	F									
27		Elizabeth	13	F									
28		John	11	M									
29		Peter	9	M									
30		John	8	M									
31		Henry	5	M									
32		John	2	M									
33	241	Edward	37	M		Blacksmith		100					
34		Elizabeth	32	F									
35		Elizabeth	14	F									
36		John	13	M									
37		Henry	10	M									
38		John	6	M									
39		William	4	M									
40		Mary	1	F									
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 1			38410 29659	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. idiots, 8	
												No. paupers, 1	
												No. convicts, 0	

40

40



Post Office Beaumont, Texas



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern District in the County of Wayne State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Edward A. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Eastland

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John C. Smith	30	M	W	Farmer		1500	W				
2		John	25	M	W				England				
3		John	4	M	W								
4		John	10	M	W								
5		John	45	M	W		2200	1500					
6		John	48	M	W								
7		John	21	M	W								
8		John	20	M	W								
9		John	16	M	W								
10		John	13	M	W								
11		John	11	M	W								
12		John	11	M	W								
13		John	11	M	W								
14		John	20	M	W			300					
15		John	26	M	W			500					
16		John	21	M	W								
17		John	48	M	W		6000	1500					
18		John	38	M	W								
19		John	18	M	W								
20		John	16	M	W								
21		John	14	M	W								
22		John	12	M	W								
23		John	10	M	W								
24		John	7	M	W								
25		John	2	M	W								
26		John	42	M	W								
27		John	24	M	W	Miller							
28		John	18	M	W	Shannon							
29		John	15	M	W								
30		John	65	M	W			2300					
31		John	32	M	W	School teacher							
32		John	31	M	W			180					
33		John	23	M	W			1350					
34		John	13	M	W								
35		John	30	M	W	Waggonmaker	2500	3000					
36		John	30	M	W								
37		John	8	M	W								
38		John	6	M	W								
39		John	4	M	W								
40		John	2	M	W								
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2950 4200									No. idiotic, 2	6		No. convicts, 1	
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper, 1				

40

X

Pa  
Sc  
of  
Pos

Dwelling-houses—  
numbered in the  
order of valuation.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Abraham H. Lewis Asst Marshal  
Post Office Richwood

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
							No. white males, 26	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	57839	3497	No. deaf and dumb, —
							No. white females, 14	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** the Eastern District **in the County of** Wayne **State**  
**of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Charles H. Brown **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** East Lake & Lake Shore

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		General Smith	45	M		Farmer	1500	470					
2		William	40	M									
3		Margaret	35	F									
4		John & Maria Thompson	30	M		Farmer	1000	70					
5		John	25	M									
6		Robert & Susan	40	M		Farmer							
7		William & Elizabeth	40	M		Farmer							
8		John	40	M									
9		Robert	30	M									
10		John & Susan	30	M		Farmer		85					
11		William	17	M									
12		John	15	M									
13		John & Susan	30	M		Farmer	8000	450					
14		John	20	M									
15		John	20	M									
16		John	20	M									
17		John	20	M									
18		John	20	M									
19		John	20	M									
20		John & Susan	30	M		Farmer							
21		John & Susan	40	M		Farmer	15000	1300					
22		John	20	M									
23		John	18	M									
24		John & Susan	30	M		Farmer							
25		John	17	M									
26		John & Susan	30	M		Farmer							
27		John	20	M									
28		John & Susan	30	M		Farmer	2000	1400					
29		John	20	M									
30		John	20	M									
31		John	20	M									
32		John	20	M									
33		John	20	M									
34		John & Susan	30	M		Farmer		2720					
35		John	18	M		Farmer		275					
36		John & Susan	30	M		Farmer							
37		John	35	M		Farmer	900	170					
38		John	26	M									
39		John	20	M									
40		John	30	M									
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>1</u>							36390 26,270		No. idiotic, <u>2</u>		No. paupers, <u>6</u>		No. convicts, <u>5</u>
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u>													

Page  
SCH  
of  
Post

Dwelling-houses—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Chapin State 787  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Shadrach B. Brown Asst Marshal  
Post Office Smithfield

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John W.	20	M	W								
2		John W.	18	M	W	Farmer							
3		John W.	16	M	W	Farmer	1000	470					
4		John W.	14	M	W								
5		John W.	12	M	W								
6		John W.	10	M	W								
7		John W.	8	M	W								
8		John W.	6	M	W								
9		John W.	4	M	W								
10		John W.	2	M	W								
11		John W.	1	M	W								
12		John W.	1	F	W								
13		John W.	1	F	W								
14		John W.	1	F	W								
15		John W.	1	F	W								
16		John W.	1	F	W								
17		John W.	1	F	W								
18		John W.	1	F	W								
19		John W.	1	F	W								
20		John W.	1	F	W								
21		John W.	1	F	W								
22		John W.	1	F	W								
23		John W.	1	F	W								
24		John W.	1	F	W								
25		John W.	1	F	W								
26		John W.	1	F	W								
27		John W.	1	F	W								
28		John W.	1	F	W								
29		John W.	1	F	W								
30		John W.	1	F	W								
31		John W.	1	F	W								
32		John W.	1	F	W								
33		John W.	1	F	W								
34		John W.	1	F	W								
35		John W.	1	F	W								
36		John W.	1	F	W								
37		John W.	1	F	W								
38		John W.	1	F	W								
39		John W.	1	F	W								
40		John W.	1	F	W								
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							9100	3213	No. idiotic, 245 No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern District in the County of Fergus State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Charles C. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Locks Landing.

[illegible]



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the Eastern District **in the County of** Haywell **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** W. H. Smith **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Smith's Station

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over- 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William E.	18	m									
2		William	25	m									
3		James	28	m				20					
4	408	William & family	51	m		Farmer		40					
5		Samuel	21	m									
6		James	2	m									
7		William	1	m									
8		John	42	m									
9		William	10	m									
10	409	William & family	49	m		Farmer		150					
11		John	21	m									
12		William	20	m									
13		John	16	m									
14		William	14	m									
15		William	9	m									
16	410	Samuel & family	47	m				450	500				
17		William	40	m									
18		William	19	m									
19		William	12	m									
20		John	8	m									
21		William & family	20	m									
22	411	William & family	48	m				472	565				
23		Robert	19	m									
24		David	14	m									
25		Edward	12	m									
26	412	William & family	47	m									
27		William	20	m				435					
28		William	22	m									
29		John	18	m									
30		William	16	m									
31	413	William & family											
32	414	"											
33	415	"											
34	416	William & family	55	m				590					
35		William	23	m									
36		William	7	m									
37		John	6	m									
38		David	4	m									
39		William	1	m									
40		William	25	m									
No. white males, <u>49</u> No. colored males, <u>      </u> No. foreign born, <u>      </u> No. blind, <u>      </u> No. white females, <u>12</u> No. colored females, <u>      </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>      </u> No. insane, <u>      </u>							1942	2030	No. idiotic, <u>      </u> No. paupers, <u>      </u>		7	5	No. convicts, <u>      </u>

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern District in the County of Stafford State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Edward A. Brown Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Burke's Garden

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or Mutilation		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
							No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	11981	4490	No. idiotic, —
							No. white females, 21	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —
									No. deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict, 9 3				







State

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Lancaster State  
of Lancaster enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Alexander H. Green Asst Marshal  
Post Office Lancaster

Whether deaf and  
blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	7-11-71	52	m	✓	Farmer	2000	721	Virginia				
2	2		24	f					"				
3	3		17	f					"				
4	4		17	m	✓				"				
5	5		14	m					"				
6	6		14	m					"				
7	7	21-71	44	m	✓		4800	575	"				
8	8		60	m					"				
9	9		40	m					"				
10	10		21	m	✓				"				
11	11		21	m					"				
12	12		1	m					"				
13	13		38	m	✓				"				
14	14		11	m					"				
15	15		11	m					"				
16	16		11	m					"				
17	17		34	m					"				
18	18		42	m					"				
19	19	22-71	30	m	✓	Farmer		430	"				
20	20		21	m					"				
21	21		21	m					"				
22	22		42	m					"				
23	23		14	m					"				
24	24	23-71	30	m	✓			425	"				
25	25		18	m					"				
26	26		14	m					"				
27	27		1	m					"				
28	28		11	m					"				
29	29	24-71	10	m	✓		7800	3180	"				
30	30		45	m					"				
31	31		12	m					"				
32	32		16	m					"				
33	33		14	m					"				
34	34		12	m					"				
35	35		8	m					"				
36	36		6	m					"				
37	37	24-71	44	m	✓		10200	3980	189				
38	38		37	m	✓				"				
39	39		21	m	✓	Farmer			"				
40	40		14	m					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 19800 9615 No. idiotic, 11 No. convicts, 11													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

X



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Wayne **State**  
**of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1880.** Alvanah H. Brown **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** East Lansing

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James H.	32	M					Ill					
		Sarah	10	F					"					
		(John)	3	M					"					
		William Robert	1	M		Farmer			"					
		William Robert	43	M		Farmer	3200	820	Ill					
		Elise	43	F					"					
		Reuben	27	M					"					
		(John)	18	M					"					
		(Mary)	16	F					"					
		(John)	12	M					"					
		William H.	10	M					"					
		(John)	7	M					"					
		(John)	4	M					"					
		(John)	3	M					"					
		(John)	3	M					"					
		Samuel	40	M					"					
		(John)	40	M					"					
		(John)	41	M					"				Blind	
		(John)	4	M					"					
		Edward H. (son)	27	M		Farmer		40	"					
		(John)	21	M					"					
		(John)	2	M					"					
		John (Cousin)	27	M			370	240	"					
		(John)	25	M					"					
		(John)	4	M					"					
		(John)	2	M					"					
		(John)	12	M					"					
		David (son)	36	M				420	"					
		(John)	41	M					"					
		Joseph Norton	64	M		Farmer		80	"					
		(John)	63	M					"					
		(John)	31	M					"					
		(John)	25	M					"					
		William H.	31	M		Farmer			"					
		Charles (son)	5	M					"					
		Samuel (son)	40	M				100	"					
		(John)	72	M					"					
		Thomas (son)	50	M		Farmer	200	200	"					
		(John)	45	M					"					
		(John)	21	M					"					
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, 1		13420 10482		No. idiotic, _____		3 8	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicts, _____			

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the July day of 1860. Richard Bruce Asst Marshal  
Post Office Waynesboro

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
				Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha J. S.	44	F										
2		Ellen	18	M		J. Carpenter								
3		Martha	16	F										
4		John	11	M										
5		Harriet	7	F										
6		Charles	6	M										
7		Joseph	4	M										
8		William	3	M										
9		Martha	2	F										
10		John	16	M		Printer								
11		Martha	14	F										
12		John	12	M										
13		Martha	10	F										
14		John	8	M										
15		Martha	6	F										
16		John	4	M										
17		Martha	3	F										
18		John	2	M										
19		Martha	1	F										
20		John	1	M										
21		Martha	1	F										
22		John	1	M										
23		Martha	1	F										
24		John	1	M										
25		Martha	1	F										
26		John	1	M										
27		Martha	1	F										
28		John	1	M										
29		Martha	1	F										
30		John	1	M										
31		Martha	1	F										
32		John	1	M										
33		Martha	1	F										
34		John	1	M										
35		Martha	1	F										
36		John	1	M										
37		Martha	1	F										
38		John	1	M										
39		Martha	1	F										
40		John	1	M										
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0							5634	1610	No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0														



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Eastern & Western District in the County of Jayne State**  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Alexander H. Seavey Asst Marshal  
Post Office Smoking Creek Thompson's Valley

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	740 728	William Chaddie	49	m		Farmer		41900	Va				
2		Larva	33	f					"				
3		James	23	m				15	"				
4		Eli	20	m					"				
5		Amanda	15	f					"				
6		John	9	m					"				
7		William C.	7	m					"				
8		Margaret	6	f					"				
9		Margaret	4	f					"				
10	741 729	Gabriel Sander	30	m			1000	150	"				
11		Harriet	23	f					"				
12		Martha	4	f					"				
13		Reese	1	m					"				
14	742 730	Barbara Rhudy	56	f			1800	275	"				
15		Elyabeth	26	f					"				
16		Katherine	23	f					"				
17		George	23	m					"				
18		Stephen	19	m					"				
19		Augustus	15	m					"				
20		Julias	13	f					"				
21		Gertrude	10	f					"				
22		Mary	8	f					"				
23	743 731	Archibald Thompson	62	m			12200	12500	"				
24		Polly	56	f					"				
25		Reese	24	m		Merchant			"				
26		Harriet	22	m		Farmer			"				
27		George	20	m					"				
28	744 732	Polly Brooks	70	f				110	"				
29		Sarisa Stensson	40	f					"				
30	745 733	Franklin Rinder	29	m		Farmer		430	"				
31		Polly	29	f					"				
32		Mary J	8	f					"				
33		James H	6	m					"				
34		Charity E.	3	f					"				
35		John H	2	m					"				
36		Arch. J	2	m					"				
37	746 734	Augustus Miller	23	m		Distiller		1200	"				
38		James Shallen	50	f		Housekeeper		120	Free				
39		Motilda	19	f					"				
40	747 735	John Sathers	53	m		Cabinet maker	3860	440	"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0							19380	17870	No. idiotic, 0	5	2	No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0									No. paupers, 0				



10  
tate  
rshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James R	36	M									
		Mary	17	F									
		Martha	11	F									
		William	12	M									
		John	9	M									
		Emily	5	F									
		Thomas	2	M									
725	736	William Cook	26	M		Cabinet maker		100					
		Emma	23	F					New York				
		Levitt	1	M									
749	731	Harvey J. Perry	59	M		Farmer	14000	6350					
		Rebecca	55	F									
		Robert S.	25	M		Clerk							
		Joseph	21	M		Farmer							
		George	17	M									
		Elizabeth Halls	20	F									
		Delia Holmes	60	F									
750	738	Crockett Shump	29	M		Farmer	2000	860					
		Polly	40	F									
		Olivia	20	F									
751	739	Henry J. Sorden	29	M			1300	380					
		Georgie	29	M									
		Margaret S.	19	F									
		Sarah	29	F									
		James E.	5	M									
		Isaac H.	2	M									
		William H.	5	M									
		Leander S.	3	M									
		Nancy J.	1	F									
752	740	James H. Bonham	30	M				125					
		Martha S.	23	F									
		William S.	3	M									
		James E.	3	F									
		William M.	1	M									
		John H. Chandler	32	M		Farmer							
753	741	John Sorden	38	M		Farmer	1800	420					
		William	33	F									
		Mary E.	9	F									
		Erastus	3	M									
		George F.	5	M									
No. white males, 23    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    19/100    8 23 5							No. idiotic,    6    No. convicts,						
No. white females, 15    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,							No. pauper,						



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Lapeere State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Brewer Asst Marshal  
Post Office Trumling Creek

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Philip	4	M					69				
2		Harry A	2	M									
3	154 142	John Chidder	40	M		1 Farmer	3100	3400					
4		John	11	M									
5		Calvin	15	M									
6		Samuel	13	M									
7		Lucy Ann	13	F									
8		Margaret	10	F									
9		Walter	8	M									
10		Elizabeth	6	F									
11		Joseph	3	M									
12		Samuel	37	M		1							
13		John	35	M									
14		Sally	12	F									
15		Henry	11	M									
16		Angeline	5	F									
17	155 143	G. M. Selby	21	M		1		245					
18		Rebecca	21	F									
19		Richard R	1	M									
20	151 144	John Selby	12	M		1	1500	735					
21		Samuel	45	M									
22		Sarah C	31	M		1	1000						
23		Rebecca R	24	F									
24	152 145	Rose J. Selby	20	M		1		230					
25		Lucas	17	F									
26	155 141	James J. Higginbotham	40	M		1		225					
27		Lavinia	14	F									
28		Dallard	30	M		1							
29		Mary Ann	15	F									
30		Elizabeth	15	F									
31		Margaret	12	M									
32		Henry	7	M									
33	159	Unoccupied											
34	160												
35	161 147	Robert B. Mitchell	32	M		1	1200	175					
36		Ellen	24	F									
37		Jessie Ann	1	F									
38	162 148	Robert Mitchell	80	M		1 Miller	400	532	Penn				
39		Sally	60	F									
40		Margaret	23	F									
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Tazewell State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Alexander H. Swann Ass't Marshal

Post Office Shubling Creek

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	13 249	George Taylor	56	M	W	J Farmer	1000	240	W				
2		Anna	26	F									
3		John	5	M									
4		Robert	4	M									
5		William	1	M									
6	14 251	John Thompson	55	M	W	J Blacksmith	2000	355					
7		Elizabeth	53	F									
8	15 252	George Thompson	48	M	W	J Miner		35	England				
9		Martha	45	F									
10		Mathew	16	M									
11		Harriet	14	F									
12		Harriet	15	F									
13		Lucy	1	F									
14	16 253	William Thompson	47	M	W	J Farmer	2400	200					
15		Anna	45	F									
16		Harry	21	M									
17		Samuel	20	M									
18		Ellen	16	F									
19		William	14	M									
20		Harvey	12	M									
21		Elizabeth	9	F									
22		Charles	5	M									
23	17 254	Charles Thompson	26	M	W	J	350	450					
24		Lucy	26	F									
25		Robert	6	M									
26		William H.	4	M									
27		Abigail	24	F									
28		Abigail	55	F									
29	18 255	Frank Hill	55	M	W	J	200	250					
30		John	21	M									
31		Patrick P.	18	M									
32		Harry	16	M									
33		Frederick	14	M									
34	19 256	John M. Thompson	23	M	W	J		150					
35		John C.	20	M									
36	20 257	Isa Thompson	25	M	W	J		70					
37		Charlotte	28	F									
38		Stephen S.	7	M									
39		John E.	11	M									
40		Mary G.	3	F									
							7040	2630			10		No. convicts
													No. paupers
													No. insane
													No. deaf and dumb
													No. blind
													No. foreign born
													No. colored males
													No. white males
													No. colored females
													No. white females



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Forsyth State  
of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Greene Asst Marshal  
Post Office Summerville Creek

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	111 167	Isabel Crabtree	49	M	✓	Farmer	265	45	U.S.				
2		Elizabeth	47	F									
3		Eleanor	13	F									
4		Carkey	13	F									
5	112 188	Thomas F. Butler	37	M	✓		100	60					
6		Lucy	37	F									
7		Wiley	11	M									
8		Wiley	11	F									
9		James	9	M									
10		Grace	5	F									
11		William	5	M									
12		Henry	2	M									
13		Jefferson	1/2	M									
14	113 189	John T. Buchanan	32	M	✓	Stone Slicer		110					
15		James	35	M									
16		Margaret	12	F									
17		Mary	10	F									
18		Corbi	8	F									
19		William	5	M									
20		Thomas	1/2	M									
21	114 160	James B. Crabtree	53	M	✓	Farmer	5000	185					
22		Mary	52	F									
23		William	34	M	✓	"							
24		James	20	M									
25		Robert	1	M									
26	115 161	Katharine Hubbs	26	F	✓		1000	2000					
27		George	9	M									
28		John	4	M									
29		Mary	2	F									
30	116 162	Martha (Crabtree)	24	M	✓	"		100	North Car.				
31		Wiley	21	M									
32		Mary	11	F									
33		John	9	M									
34	117 163	George Selby	48	M	✓	Miller	1762	540					
35		Mary	46	F									
36		John	19	M	✓	Farmer							
37		William	14	M									
38		Mary	10	F									
39		Margaret	8	F									
40	118 164	Thos. A. Crabtree	25	M	✓	"		235					
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			8127 3945	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												13 3	
												No. convicts, _____	



114  
State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Tazewell State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. Abraham H. Eason Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Iron Bluff Creek

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret	38	F									
		Frances	5	F									
		William	2	M									
		Henry	24	M									
		Andrew	10	M									
117	165	John B. Crabbe	32	M		Farmer		225					
		Harvey	24	M									
		William	5	M									
		Frederick	17	M									
150	166	George W. Campbell	54	M					New York				
		Marion	40	F									
		William	23	M				35					
		William	26	M									
		Caroline	13	F									
		Elizabeth	9	F				1210 140					
151	167	Robert French	24	M									
		Samuel	23	M									
		Elizabeth	13	F									
		Arthur	16	M									
		Abby	12	F									
		Harry	7	M									
152	168	William Robert	60	M		Farmer		140	Maryland				
		Harvey	35	M									
		William	34	M									
		Ann Medley	51	F				12	N.C.				
		James	9	M									
		William	6	M									
153	169	John Anderson	56	M				20	Pa				
		William	15	M									
		William W. Campbell	15	M									
		James	11	M									
		William	5	M									
		John Anderson	2	M									
		William	1	M									
154		William						170	North Carolina				
155	170	Andrew Simpson	40	M									
		Harry	39	M									
		John	30	M									
		Charlotte	18	F									
		David	17	M									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12 10 9 12							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		7 3 No. convicts,		
No. white females, 24 No. colored females,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Logansport State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. Alexander H. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shiloh Creek

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Elizabeth	14	F					North Carolina				
2		Madison	11	M									
3		Andrew	7	M									
4		Anna	4	F									
5	136 111	Henry H. Ellis	10	M		J. Farmer		15					
6		James	26	M					Texas				
7		Elbridge	12	M									
8		Elizabeth	5	F									
9		John	6	M									
10		Thomas	2	M									
11		Bartholomew	3	M									
12		William	1	M									
13	157 772	William Golding	26	M		Shaver Barber		145					
14		Lucas	23	M									
15		Mary P.	3	F									
16		James	1	M									
17	155 711	John Hancock	30	M				175					
18		Percy	37	M									
19		Lewis	29	M				100					
20		Rachel	24	F									
21		Rebecca	17	F									
22		Emily	16	F									
23	159 774	William H. Gray	17	M		Shaggy Station	150	200					
24		Ann	12	F									
25		Maria	21	F									
26		William	19	M		J. Farmer							
27		Christopher	13	M									
28		Percy P.	13	M									
29		John	7	M									
30		William	5	M									
31		Ann	12	F									
32	770 775	Harriet K. Gray	33	F		J. Farmer		60					
33		Harriet	21	F									
34		Samuel	7	M									
35		Mary	5	F									
36		Rachel W.	12	F									
37	771 776	William S. Weeks	39	M				1125	265				
38		Sarah	38	F									
39		Sarah J.	16	F									
40		William	12	M									
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		2155 1040		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

Dwelling houses—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Tazewell State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Surran Asst Marshal  
Post Office Western District

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 25			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 2		No. paupers, 7	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, 12			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicts, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Sageville State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. Hammond H. Smith Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Marion Spring

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	501 153		Joseph Bishop	50	M	✓	Blacksmith		85	"					
2			John	28	P										
3			William	12	M										
4			George	10	M										
5			Harriet	8	F										
6			Larissa	1	F										
7			George A.	2	M										
8	501 156		Robert Hardy	26	M	✓	Blacksmith		60	"					
9			John	40	M										
10			James	11	M										
11			Edith	5	F										
12			Joseph	6	M										
13	502 157		James R. Smith	50	M	✓	Farmer	2570	4855	"					
14			Rebecca	53	F										
15			Harriet	9	F										
16			Pyper	5	F										
17			David	7	M										
18			John	5	M										
19			Emily	3	F										
20			James Meadows	13	M										
21	503 158		Henry Watson	55	M	✓			132	N.C.					
22			John	35	M										
23			Nancy	20	F										
24	504 159		Mathias King	53	M	✓	Farmer		50	"					
25			John	50	M										
26	505 160		William Miller	52	M	✓			100	"					
27			John E.	53	M										
28			George A.	9	M										
29			Rebecca	7	F										
30			James	5	M										
31			Elizabeth	3	F										
32			Martha	10	F										
33			Charles W. Blunking	28	M	✓			205	"					
34			Rebecca	22	F										
35			Sarah J.	6	F										
36			Silas	13	M										
37	506 161		Isaac Eney	60	M	✓			165	"					
38			Samuel	45	M										
39			William	18	M	✓									
40			John	10	M	✓									
No. white males, 17				No. colored males, 1				No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		2890		No. idiotic, 1	
No. white females, 21				No. colored females, 1				No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		5642		No. paupers, 0	
No. convicted, 0															



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Page State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. A. Sweeney Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Lee's Spring

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John	14	M	W								
2		John	12	M	W								
3		John	10	M	W								
4		John	8	M	W								
5		John	1	M	W								
6	17 1/2	John	32	M	W	Farmer		65					
7		John	25	M	W								
8		John	20	M	W								
9		John	63	M	W								
10		John	30	M	W								
11		John	20	M	W								
12		John	15	M	W								
13		John	20	M	W								
14		John	1	M	W								
15	18 1/2	John	28	M	W			1200 3200					
16		John	20	M	W								
17		John	23	M	W								
18		John	20	M	W								
19		John	15	M	W								
20		John	16	M	W								
21		John	14	M	W								
22		John	11	M	W								
23		John	8	M	W								
24		John	5	M	W								
25		John	2	M	W								
26	19 1/2	John	37	M	W	Farmer		240					
27		John	35	M	W								
28		John	16	M	W								
29		John	14	M	W								
30		John	12	M	W								
31		John	10	M	W								
32		John	8	M	W								
33		John	6	M	W								
34		John	4	M	W								
35		John	2	M	W								
36	20 1/2	John	41	M	W	Farmer		3000 1360					
37		John	40	M	W								
38		John	21	M	W								
39		John	19	M	W								
40		John	18	M	W								
No. white males, 23							7800		5565			146	
No. white females, 17													
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													
No. idiotic, _____													
No. paupers, _____													
No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Tazewell State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Hammond A. Sweeney Asst Marshal  
Post Office Haiden Spring

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.							
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14							
1		W. H. H.	16	M		✓			W. H.											
2		Robert	18	M					"											
3		Emeline	11	F					"											
4		William	10	M					"											
5		May	7	F					"											
6		Wm.	6	M					"											
7		Emily W.	3	F					"											
8	811 171	Samuel H. H.	76	M		✓		1120	125											
9		Ch. H. H.	50	M					"											
10		John	17	M					"											
11		Lancy	16	M					"											
12		John	14	M					"											
13		John	12	M					"											
14		Blair	10	M					"											
15		Charles	5	M					"											
16		Emeline	6	F					"											
17		Sally	3	F					"											
18		Wm.	1	M					"											
19	812 177	Hammond H. H.	69	M		✓	"	12300	12475											
20		John	61	M					"											
21		John	21	M					"											
22		John H. H.	18	M					"											
23		Wm. H. H.	14	M		✓			"											
24	13 178	Hammond H. H.	29	M		✓		1000	"											
25		Robert	25	M					"											
26		William	5	M					"											
27		John	2	M					"											
28		John	1	M					"											
29	814 177	Benjamin Carter	40	M		✓	Samuel Sabers	110	"											
30		John	20	M					Samuel				✓							
31		John	16	M		✓	"		Wm											
32		John	12	M					"											
33		Stephen	7	M					"											
34		Robert	6	M					"											
35		John	3	M					"											
36		John	2	M					"											
37	816 180	Daniel Johnson	60	M				120	"											
38		John	40	M		✓	"						✓							
39		William	17	M																
40		Elliot	15	M																
		No. white males, 25	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		13270		14160		No. idiotic,		9		2		No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,						No. paupers,							

Page  
SCH  
of  
Post

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Madison District in the County of Tazewell State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Sweeney Asst Marshal  
Post Office Madison Springs

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>50163</u> <u>44953</u>		No. idiotic, _____		<u>3</u> <u>1</u>		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Sageville State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. Alexander H. Freeman Asst Marshal  
Post Office Manassas Spring

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John H.	2	M									
2		William	1	M									
3		John Brown	22	M		Farmer							
4		James Spence	43	M				50					
5		Lizzy	44	F									
6		Lillian	23	F									
7		Henry J.	19	M									
8		Wm.	14	M									
9		Wm. Kelly	12	M									
10		Wm.	10	M									
11		Wm.	8	M									
12			7	M									
13	521 509	John Brown	71	M		Farmer	11375	25650					
14		William	19	M									
15		Michael Gregory	30	M		Quartermaster		1672					
16		Julia	29	F									
17		Wm.	1	M									
18	525 510	James Spence	36	M		Farmer		40					
19		Wm.	26	M									
20		Godli	3	M									
21		William	3	M									
22	526 509	John Brown	26	M				50					
23	526 511	James Hall	25	M				18					
24		Louisa	24	F									
25		Wm.	3	M									
26		John E.	2	M									
27		James	2	M									
28		William Howles	24	M									
29	527 512	Wm. Young	57	M		Farmer	7687	5200					
30		Louisa	53	F									
31		John Brown	57	M									
32		Agnes	9	F									
33		Louisa	6	F									
34		Harriet Young	30	F									
35		John	17	M									
36		John	16	M									
37		Louisa	13	F									
38		John	6	M									
39	528 513	Oscar Young	22	M		Farmer		160					
40		Wm.	24	M									
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		21062		35820	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0	
										4		No. convicts, 0	

410



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Tazewell State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. Alexander A. Brown Asst Marshal  
Post Office North Spring & Harper Valley

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Charles Henry	25	M		Farmer		255					
2	2	Lisa	24	F									
3	3	Madison	2	M									
4	4	Charles	5	M									
5	5	John Henry	16	M									
6	6	John Henry	57	M		Farmer	800	1270					
7	7	Lisa	21	F				2000					
8	8	Lisa	11	F									
9	9	John Henry	35	M		Farmer		25					
10	10	John	20	M									
11	11	Lisa	5	F									
12	12	Lisa	3	M									
13	13	Lisa	1	M									
14	14	William Henry	27	M		Farmer		310					
15	15	Lisa	16	F									
16	16	Lisa	15	F									
17	17	Lisa	13	F									
18	18	Lisa	11	F									
19	19	Lisa	9	F									
20	20	Lisa	5	F									
21	21	Lisa	4	F									
22	22	Lisa	1	F									
23	23	Lisa	1/2	F									
24	24	William Henry	64	M		Farmer	1500	1750					
25	25	Lisa	20	F									
26	26	Lisa	33	F		Farmer							
27	27	Lisa	26	F									
28	28	Lisa	14	F									
29	29	Lisa	13	F									
30	30	Lisa	16	F									
31	31	Lisa	40	F									
32	32	Lisa	12	F									
33	33	Lisa	6	F									
34	34	Lisa	30	F									
35	35	Lisa	28	F									
36	36	William Henry	64	M		Farmer		50					
37	37	Lisa	24	F									
38	38	Lisa	4	F									
39	39	Lisa	3	F									
40	40	Thomas B. Thompson	24	M		Farmer							

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 54002 25790 No. idiotic, 9 4 No. convicts,  
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Fogwell State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Shadrach H. Parker Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Thompson Valley

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William P. Beving	22	M									
801	820	William H. Miller	28	M		J. Farmer		120					
		Samuel	40	M								1	
		John	12	M									
802	820	Thomas H. Miller	15	M		J. Farmer							
		Thomas H. Miller	13	M								1	
		Samuel	10	M								1	
		John	5	M									
		John	4	M									
803	821	William H. Miller	28	M		J. Farmer	16 1/2	7 1/2					
		John	16	M									
		John	19	M		J. Farmer							
		John	17	M									
		William H. Miller	15	M								1	
		John	12	M								1	
		John	4	M								1	
		John	8	M								1	
		John	1	M								1	
804	822	John B. Beving	33	M		J. Miller		75	1				
		John	23	M									
		John	13	M								1	
		John	10	M								1	
		John	8	M								1	
		John	6	M								1	
		John	4	M								1	
		John	3	M								1	
805	823	John H. Miller	46	M		J. Farmer	3000	650					
		John	22	M		J. Farmer							
		William	20	M		J. Farmer							
		John	19	M		J. Farmer							
		John	17	M									
		John	15	M									
		John	12	M								1	
		John	7	M								1	
		John	1	M								1	
806	824	John H. Miller	54	M		J. Farmer		150					
		John	36	M									
		John	23	M									
		John	19	M									
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, 12 2 No. convicts,							46 1/2	17 3/4					
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

Dwelling-house  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



124  
State  
Marshal

Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Louisiana State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Alexander H. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Chapman Valley

Dweller-house- numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1								340				
2								15				
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9								130				
10												
11								120				
12												
13												
14												
15								3360 5335				
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22								1826 550				
23												
24												
25												
26												
27								25				
28								3100 1210				
29												
30												
31								3300 2355				
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39								170				
40												
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 10586 10361									No. idiotic, 3		No. convicts, 1	
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Wayne State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Foxworth Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Chapman Springs

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Fox	15	F									
2		James Fox	13	M									
3		John Fox	12	M									
4		John Fox	10	M									
5		John Fox	8	M									
6		John Fox	7	M									
7		John Fox	5	M									
8		John Fox	4	M									
9	551 556	Harriet Fox	44	F		Farmer		50					
10		John Fox	64	M									
11		John Fox	51	M									
12		John Fox	23	M									
13	552 557	John Fox	28	M		Farmer	800	485					
14		John Fox	24	M									
15		John Fox	22	M									
16	553 558	John Fox	63	M			7000	3120					
17		John Fox	26	M									
18		John Fox	25	M									
19		John Fox	23	M									
20		John Fox	22	M									
21		John Fox	21	M									
22		John Fox	20	M									
23		John Fox	18	M									
24		John Fox	15	M									
25	554 559	John Fox	27	M				160					
26		John Fox	20	M									
27	555 560	John Fox	43	M		Farmer		85					
28		John Fox	20	M									
29		John Fox	19	M									
30		John Fox	17	M									
31		John Fox	16	M									
32		John Fox	13	M									
33		John Fox	10	M									
34		John Fox	7	M									
35		John Fox	5	M									
36		John Fox	2	M									
37		John Fox	36	M									
38	556 561	John Fox	63	M		Farmer		220					
39		John Fox	38	M									
40		John Fox	34	M									
No. white males, 22							8300		4150			93	
No. white females, 18													
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													
No. idiotic,													
No. paupers,													
No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Laguerre State  
of Laguerre enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Greener Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Thompson Valley

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 17							13565		11315				No. convicts, 11
No. white females, 23													No. paupers, 1
No. colored males, 0													No. deaf and dumb, 0
No. colored females, 0													No. insane, 0
No. foreign born, 0													No. idiots, 0
No. blind, 0													No. paupers, 1
No. deaf and dumb, 0													No. convicts, 11
No. insane, 0													No. idiots, 0
No. idiots, 0													No. paupers, 1
No. paupers, 1													No. convicts, 11



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Shenandoah District in the County of Fauquier State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. Alexander H. Crocker Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shenandoah

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry	40	M					"				
860	88	John Blackwell	28	M				200	"				
		James	24	M		Farmer			"				
		Henry	32	M		"			"				
		George	30	M		"			"				
		Thomas	10	M					"				
		John	10	M					"				
861	89	James Moore	25	M		"		150	"				
		John	26	M					"				
		John	3	M					"				
		Thomas	2	M					"				
		Thomas	12	M					"				
862	89	James Coats	28	M		"		70	"				
		Thomas	27	M					"				
		John	8	M					"				
		Charles	7	M					"				
		James	2	M					"				
		John	3	M					"				
		James	1	M					"				
863	89	James Thompson	32	M		Farmer	12000	4435	"				
		John	30	M					"				
		John	22	M		"			"				
		Caroline	19	F					"				
		Thomas	18	M					"				
		Charles	16	M					"				
		Emily	14	F					"				
		James	12	M					"				
		Ann	8	F					"				
864	89	Alexander Fisher	33	M		Farmer		1500	"				
		Henry	28	M					"				
		Lawrence	18	M		"			"				
		Marion	12	M					"				
		Sophy	10	M					"				
		Harry	8	M					"				
		Robert	6	M					"				
865	89	Malachi H. H. H.	28	M		"		50	"				
		Robert	26	M					"				
		Malinda	8	F					"				
		Marvella	5	F					"				
866	89	John Moore	3	M					"				
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	12000	6172	No. idiotic, _____	9
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	5

SCHEDULE  
of  
Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2
3	859 852
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	870 85
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	871 8
22	
23	872 8
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	893
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern District in the County of Lynch State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Stevens Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Champion Valley.

Post Office			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house, number, in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			20	F									
2		John R. Beck	26	M		Farmer							
3		John R. Beck	24	M		Farmer		60					
4		John R. Beck	22	M									
5		John R. Beck	20	M									
6		John R. Beck	18	M									
7		John R. Beck	16	M									
8		John R. Beck	14	M									
9		John R. Beck	12	M									
10		John R. Beck	10	M									
11		John R. Beck	8	M									
12		John R. Beck	6	M									
13		John R. Beck	4	M									
14		John R. Beck	2	M									
15		John R. Beck	20	F									
16		John R. Beck	18	F									
17		John R. Beck	16	F									
18		John R. Beck	14	F									
19		John R. Beck	12	F									
20		John R. Beck	10	F									
21		John R. Beck	8	F									
22		John R. Beck	6	F									
23		John R. Beck	4	F									
24		John R. Beck	2	F									
25		John R. Beck	20	M									
26		John R. Beck	18	M									
27		John R. Beck	16	M									
28		John R. Beck	14	M									
29		John R. Beck	12	M									
30		John R. Beck	10	M									
31		John R. Beck	8	M									
32		John R. Beck	6	M									
33		John R. Beck	4	M									
34		John R. Beck	2	M									
35		John R. Beck	20	F									
36		John R. Beck	18	F									
37		John R. Beck	16	F									
38		John R. Beck	14	F									
39		John R. Beck	12	F									
40		John R. Beck	10	F									
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Jayville State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Grooms Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Thompson Valley

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulate.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Rich	7	M					"				
2		James	8	M					"				
3	870	James Barker	56	M		J. Farmer	1400	306	"				
4		Barth	17	M					"				
5		Harriet	18	M					"				
6	871	Wm. D. Smith	24	M				165	"				
7		Henry	25	M					"				
8		Charles	2	M					"				
9	872	James Marshall	30	M		J. Farmer		50	"				
10		James	25	M					"				
11		Andrew	7	M					"				
12	873	Thompson Daugherty	21	M		J. Farmer		480	"				
13		John	48	M					"				
14		James	19	M					"				
15		Robert B	27	M					"				
16		Lavina	11	M					"				
17		Lydia	7	M					"				
18		Alexander	7	M					"				
19		John	3	M					"				
20	874	Sally Young	47	M			4125	520	"				
21		Malinda	27	M					"				
22		Malinda	11	M					"				
23		Charles	10	M					"				
24		John	8	M					"				
25		William	7	M					"				
26		Martha	5	M					"				
27		John	4	M					"				
28		Walter B	2	M					"				
29	875	James Young	17	M				50	"				
30		Rebecca H. Young	27	M					"				
31	876	Simon Young	27	M		Householder		365	"				
32		Martha F.	25	M					"				
33		John	5	M					"				
34		Virginia	3	M					"				
35	877	Harriet Pugh	38	M		J. Farmer		90	"				
36		Henry	28	M					"				
37		John	16	M					"				
38		John	14	M					"				
39		John	11	M					"				
40		John	7	M					"				
No. white males, 20		No. colored males,	No. foreign born,		No. blind,		6626	2218	No. idiotic,		8	2	No. convicts,
No. white females, 20		No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				No. paupers,				

Dwelling-houses—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Logan State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Greener, Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Arnot

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John L. Carter	34	M					W.C.				
2	553-568	Jacob Brown	42	M		Shrine Saborer		27	"				
3		John	46	M					"				
4		Herbert	16	M					"				
5		John	14	M					"				
6		John	12	M					"				
7		John	11	M					"				
8		John	8	M					"				
9		John	6	M					"				
10	554-569	Samuel Brown	40	M				10	W.C.				
11		John	16	M					"				
12		John	12	M					"				
13		John	10	M					"				
14		John	8	M					"				
15		John	2	M					"				
16		John	12	M					"				
17	555-570	John Carter	38	M				70	"				
18		John	30	M					W.C.				
19		John	14	M					"				
20		John	14	M					"				
21		Susan	14	F					"				
22	557	John L. Carter	46	M				50	"				
23		John	10	M					"				
24		John	20	M					"				
25		John	18	M					"				
26		John	15	M					"				
27		John	13	M					"				
28		John	11	M					"				
29		William	9	M					"				
30		James	7	M					"				
31		John	4	M					"				
32	557-572	William White	35	M				60	"				
33		John	30	M					"				
34		John	15	M					"				
35		John	13	M					"				
36		Elizabeth	11	F					"				
37		John	10	M					"				
38		John	8	M					"				
39		John	6	M					"				
40		John	4	M					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							247						



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Lazear State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. Abraham D. Green Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Wicksburg, Missouri, C. A.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary	1	f					200				
2		Henry & Mary	50	m		Shoe maker		40					
3		Elizabeth	20	f								1	
4		James	21	m									
5		Martha	17	f									
6		John	35	m		Farmer & butcher							
7		John	1	m									
8		William A. Rose	27	m		Farmer		150	Illinois				
9		Martha	20	f					200				
10		Frances Lehigh	12	f					400			1	
11		Stephen Landon	24	m		Blacksmith		42					
12		Mary	27	f									
13		John	4	m								1	
14		Henry	2	m									
15		John Miller	40	m		Farmer & butcher		10					
16		Patricia	57	f									
17		Emily A.	14	f									
18		Thomas A.	12	m								1	
19		Harvey	11	m									
20		William	6	m									
21		Harvey	4	m					150				
22		John	2	m									
23		John L. Miller	34	m				168					
24		Gregory	23	m									
25		Mary L.	10	f									
26		Viney	8	f									
27		William	6	m									
28		"	1/2	m									
29		Robert William	33	m		Farmer	5300	640	Pennsylvania				
30		David	28	m									
31		Robert	6	m									
32		Robert	4	m									
33		Harvey D.	2	m									
34		John	12	m									
35		John Jackson	17	m		Domestic							
36		John Harris	24	m		Farmer		100					
37		Martha	23	f									
38		Lucy S.	11	f									
39		George W.	3	m									
40		Charles L.	1	m									
No. white males, 21			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		4800		1245	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,		9	
										No. paupers,		3	
										No. convicts,			

40



Page  
SCH  
of 1  
Post

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1 895  
2 9  
3 3  
4 4  
5 5  
6 6  
7 7  
8 6  
9 9  
10 10  
11 11  
12 12  
13 13  
14 14  
15 15  
16 16  
17 17  
18 18  
19 19  
20 20  
21 21  
22 22  
23 23  
24 24  
25 25  
26 26  
27 27  
28 28  
29 29  
30 30  
31 31  
32 32  
33 33  
34 34  
35 35  
36 36  
37 37  
38 38  
39 39  
40 40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Wayne State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Snodgrass Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Knob

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	John Barnett	30	M		Farmer		100	W				
2	2	Milly	30	F									
3	3	Mary	25	M									
4	4	James	22	M									
5	5	George	19	M									
6	6	Martha	16	F									
7	7	Henry	14	M									
8	8	James White	32	M				125	W				Deaf
9	9	Polly	30	F									
10	10	William	20	M									
11	11	Polly & Sarah	17	F									
12	12	John White	16	M									
13	13	Joseph	14	M									
14	14	Elizabeth	13	F									
15	15	Evadne Barnett	16	F				50					
16	16	Charles	23	M									
17	17	William	14	M									
18	18	John	7	M									
19	19	John Lockhart	55	M		Farmer		360					
20	20	Ellen	31	F									
21	21	Peggy	18	F									
22	22	James	22	M									
23	23	Elizabeth	16	F									
24	24	William	14	M									
25	25	Mary	12	F									
26	26	Frances	10	F									
27	27	John	7	M									
28	28	Benjamin Lockhart	21	M		Farmer							
29	29	Jordan & Bolin	15	M				350					
30	30	Peggy	15	F									
31	31	John	21	M									
32	32	William	18	M									
33	33	James	14	M									
34	34	Adeline	10	F									
35	35	George	7	M									
36	36	Mary	6	F									
37	37	Frances	5	F									
38	38	Jordan W. Bolin	35	M				50					
39	39	Elizabeth	29	F									
40	40	Rebecca	10	F									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1							1025		No. idiotic, 2	11		4	No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Fairfax State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Greene Asst Marshal  
Post Office Brook

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Annella	1	F					va				
2		Anilda	5	F					"				
3		George	4	M					"				
4		James H	32	M					"				
5	902 337	George Cecil	52	M		1 Farmer		60	"				
6		Elizabeth	31	F					"				
7		Sumner	27	F					"				
8		William H Wood	30	M		1 Book Keeper			New York				
9		Mary A	24	F					va				
10		George B	14	M					"				
11		John C Cook	55	M		1 School Teacher			Ky				
12	113 888	William Lindsay	45	M		1 Blacksmith		70	N.C.				
13		Sarah	30	F					Gas				
14		Mary G	18	F					va				
15		Louisa	13	F					"				
16		Frances A	11	F					"				
17		John G	10	M					"				
18	104 889	James B Brown	37	M		1 Farmer		130	N.C.				
19		Louisa	33	F					va				
20		Frederick	14	M					"				
21		William	12	M					"				
22		Mary E	7	F					"				
23		George	5	M					"				
24		John G	57	M		1 "			N.C.				
25	105 890	John Rogers	23	M		1 "		180	va				
26		Martha J	23	F					"				
27		Rebecca	3	F					"				
28		Hannah	60	F					"				
29	106 891	Samuel George	62	M		1 Farmer	32 700	255 90	"				
30	107 892	Polly Pughall	27	F				195	"				
31		John A Raliffe	12	M		1 "			"				
32		Martha	6	F					"				
33		Marion	5	F					"				
34	108 893	Peter Raliffe	37	M		1 "		600	"				
35		Mary	37	F					"				
36		Louisa	15	F					"				
37		Esther	12	F					"				
38		Rebecca	8	F					"				
39		Mary E	6	F					"				
40		Martha	2	F					"				
No. white males, 14			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,	No. blind,	32 790	26 305	No. idiotic,			No. convicts,
No. white females, 26			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,			

417

X



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Superior State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Greene Asst Marshal  
Post Office Knob

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	104 374	Agnes Miller	36	M		Farmer	360	2870	Pa				
2		Rosa	36	F					"				
3		Mary	14	F					"				
4		James	9	M					"				
5		John	6	M					"				
6		Robert	14	M					"				
7		Rebecca	3	F					"				
8		Sally	34	F					"				
9		Ann	25	M		Farmer		102	"				
10	106 875	James Miller	36	M		Farmer	3280	2092	"				
11		Rebecca	60	F					"				
12		Sally	30	F					"				
13		Clara	22	F					"				
14		Rebecca	14	F			500	500	"				
15		Robert	10	M			400	300	"				
16	111 876	James Miller	35	M		Farmer		42	"				
17		Mary	35	F					"				
18	112 877	Wm. H. Smith	32	M		"		52	Ky				
19		Maria	24	F					Pa				
20		William	5	M					"				
21		Elizabeth	5	F					"				
22		Mary	22	F					"				
23		Sarah	20	F					"				
24	113 878	Polly	72	F		Farmer	5240	3082	"				
25		Maria	35	F					"				
26		William	45	M					"				
27	114 879	John	62	M		Farmer		115	"				
28		Delilah	25	F					"				
29		Virginia	18	F					"				
30		John	30	M		"			"				
31	115 880	James C. Perry	30	M		Farmer	2280	2200	"				
32		Mary	30	F					"				
33		Samuel	4	M					"				
34		Sarah	3	F					"				
35		Mary	1	F					"				
36	116 881	John	44	M		"	1500	1100	Ohio				
37		Maria	32	F					"				
38		Samuel	16	M		"			"				
39		Polly	15	F					"				
40		Adolphus	13	M					"				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1870	12645	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							1340		No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Tazewell State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. Alonzo H. Greener Asst Marshal  
Post Office Knob

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha G	10	F					Mo.					
		James	7	M					"					
		George	1	M					"					
		Minna J	4	F					"					
		Ellen	2	F					"					
407	402	Richard Wilson	68	M		J Farmer	2321	1262	"					
		Lechariah	52	M		J "	800		"					
		Marion	27	F					"					
		Bernice	25	F					"					
		Harriet	22	M		J "			"					
405	403	Joseph Higginbotham	63	M		J "	8360	4210	"					
		Polly	55	F					"					
		Hugh	22	M		J "			"					
		George	21	M		J "			"					
		Nancy	19	F					"					
		Martha	15	F					"					
404	404	Daniel Malaga	55	M		J Farmer	250	500	"					
		Nancy	12	F					"					
		William L	3	M					"					
		Thomas	4	M					"					
		William F. McGuire	17	M		J Farmer & Carpenter			"					
405	405	James Leckie	55	M		J Farm Laborer		80	"					
		Katharine	26	F					"					
		Barclay	4	M					"					
		Polly	2	F					"					
		Nancy	14	F					"					
406	406	J. H. Higginbotham	42	M		J Farmer	16250	27050	"					
		Nancy B	41	F					"					
		James B	14	M					"					
		Mary E	12	F					"					
		Maria J	10	F					"					
		William J. H.	7	M					"					
		Nancy L	7	F					"					
407	407	Wm. Stevenson	55	M				25	"					
		Harrah	30	F					"					
		Rebecca	20	F					"					
		Wilterson	17	M		J Farm Laborer			"					
		Elizabeth	8	F					"					
		William	12	M					"					
408	408	William Jones	20	M		J "	27,981	33,127	"					
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____			

Page  
SCHEDULE  
of  
Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	1
1	923
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	924
7	
8	
9	925
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	926
15	
16	
17	927
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	928
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

40



## Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

No. white males, <u>25</u>	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, <u>18</u>	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Saginaw State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Frost Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wicks

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Harvey	18	M									
2		Amelia	40	F									
3	102-117	William Poston	30	M		Wagon Maker		175					
4		Elizabeth	26	F									
5		Marion	9 1/2	F									
6		Harriet	18	M		Apprentice							
7		Anna Sargent	12	F									
8	103-118	Reuben Hogg	41	M		Merchant	1900	550					
9		Lucy	22	F									
10		Samuel	50	M									
11		James Fullerton	32	M		Black							
12	104-119	W. H. Jones	29	M		Blacksmith		200					
13		Robert	27	M									
14		John	2	M									
15		John	4 1/2	M									
16	105-120	Robert Shannon	34	M		Wagon Maker	1000	1780					
17		Johnathan	2	M									
18		Mary	4	F									
19		James	3	M									
20		Lucy	7 1/2	F									
21	106-121	Wm. M. Bridges	60	M		School Teacher		120					
22		Harriet	54	F									
23		Virginia A	45	F									
24		Elizabeth	12	F									
25		William J	11	M									
26		Samuel	8	M									
27		William	15	M									
28		McIntire R	4	M									
29		Glenn	3	F									
30	107-122	Joseph Haggren	29	M		Lawyer	7000	1260					
31		Margaret B	24	F									
32		Mary L	7	F									
33		William G	5	M									
34		James H	3	M									
35	108-123	Robert Barnes	39	M			25000	6030					
36	109-124	Harvey Brown	32	M		Barren Laborer		30					
37		Rebecca	29	F									
38		Rebecca	7	F									
39		William	5	M									
40		James	1	M									
							37940	21775					
							No. white males, 24		No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
							No. white females, 16		No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,	

16 24 41



State

Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Lancaster State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander S. Sawyer Asst Marshal  
 Post Office North

 other deaf and  
 blind, insane,  
 pauper, or

14

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Samuel H. Hays	48	M		Farmer		300	NC				
2	2	Wm. H. Hays	47	F									
3	3	Samuel H. Hays	47	F									
4	4	Wm. H. Hays	47	F									
5	5	William H. Hays	5	M									
6	6	Samuel H. Hays	43	M				175					
7	7	Wm. H. Hays	44	F									
8	8	Wm. H. Hays	47	M		Farmer							
9	9	Wm. H. Hays	46	M									
10	10	Wm. H. Hays	47	M		Farmer	8340	7600					
11	11	Wm. H. Hays	38	F									
12	12	Wm. H. Hays	44	M		Farmer		2500	NC				
13	13	Wm. H. Hays	35	F									
14	14	Wm. H. Hays	44	F									
15	15	Wm. H. Hays	4	F									
16	16	Wm. H. Hays	3	M									
17	17	Wm. H. Hays	30	M		Farmer							
18	18	Wm. H. Hays	26	M				60					
19	19	Wm. H. Hays	28	F									
20	20	Wm. H. Hays	21	M		Farmer							
21	21	Wm. H. Hays	27	M									
22	22	Wm. H. Hays	37	M									
23	23	Wm. H. Hays	55	M				165					
24	24	Wm. H. Hays	20	F									
25	25	Wm. H. Hays	17	M									
26	26	Wm. H. Hays	15	M									
27	27	Wm. H. Hays	7	M									
28	28	Wm. H. Hays	11	F									
29	29	Wm. H. Hays	25	F									
30	30	Wm. H. Hays	22	M				250					
31	31	Wm. H. Hays	11	F									
32	32	Wm. H. Hays	2	M									
33	33	Wm. H. Hays	7	F									
34	34	Wm. H. Hays	18	F									
35	35	Wm. H. Hays	57	M		Farmer	2640	455					
36	36	Wm. H. Hays	50	F									
37	37	Wm. H. Hays	6	M									
38	38	Wm. H. Hays	70	M				35					
39	39	Wm. H. Hays	76	F									
40	40	Wm. H. Hays	33	M				675	390				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							11,655	12,245		2	2	9	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Lynchburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander S. Green Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Maiden Springs.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William	34	M					200				
		James J	10	M					"				
		James V	8	H					"				
		Margaret J	6	H					"				
		Mary C	14	H					"				
		Harriet	1	H					"				
40932		Isabella Brewster	66	M		J Miller			"				
		Elizabeth	47	H					"				
		Eliza	21	M		J James laborer			"				
		John	20	M		"			"				
		William	16	M		"			"				
		Charles	15	M		J Miller		110	"				
		Mary	12	M					"				
		Elizabeth	9	M					"				
		Elizabeth	14	H					"				
		Mary	4	H					"				
		James	2	H					"				
40936		Elizabeth Thomas	28	M		J Carver laborer		68	"				
		Elizabeth C	24	H					"				
		William H	6	M					"				
		James	4	M					"				
		James H	2	H					"				
40937		William Lewis	32	M		J		10	"				
		John	41	H					"				
		William	5	M					"				
		George	3	M					"				
40938		John Hanner	41	M		J Hanner	92.545	33.940	"				
		Harriet	21	M		J			"				
		James H	19	H					"				
		Henry	18	M					"				
		James H	15	M					"				
		William E	12	M					"				
		Harriet L	8	H					"				
		Maria H	7	H					"				
		John Carver	23	M		J James laborer			"				
40939		Charles Cardell	25	M		J		50	"				
		John	25	H					"				
40940		Henry Shaw	39	M		J Hanner	182.50	139.60	"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"				
									"	</			

38



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the District of Columbia in the County of Washington State  
of Washington enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Abner Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Washington

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
							No. white males, <u>12</u>	No. colored males, <u>—</u>	No. foreign born, <u>—</u>	No. blind, <u>—</u>			No. deaf and dumb, <u>—</u>
							No. white females, <u>15</u>	No. colored females, <u>—</u>	No. deaf and dumb, <u>—</u>	No. insane, <u>—</u>			No. paupers, <u>—</u>
							1675		737			1	3



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Wayne State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Wm. H. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Wayne

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ed. Smith,	24	M		Farmer	3400	167	No				
		Lewis	23	F									
		John L. Hager	25	M				30					
744	746	John A. Hager	37	M			1200	455					
		Brown	35	F									
		Ann	13	F									
		Peggy	11	F									
		Martha	6	M									
		Talbot	8	M									
		Lewis	4	F									
745	747	Joseph H. Smith	39	M			195	55					
		Elizabeth	30	F					No				
746	748	James C. Smith	31	M				5	No				
747	749	William C. Smith	42	M				172					
		Peggy	12	F					No				
		Hannah	19	M		Farmer			No				
		Sublet	17	M									
		James	14	L									
		John C.	13	M									
		Elizabeth	11	F									
		Sumner	9	F									
		Thomas	6	M									
		William	6	M									
		Robert	3	M									
		Whitman	1	M									
748	750	Polly Johnson	33	F		Farmer	1840	1020					
		Eliza	25	F									
		Letitia	15	F									
		William B. Johnson	14	M									
		Oliver	14	M									
		Martha Johnson	9	F									
749	751	Isaac Johnson	39	M									
		Elizabeth	30	F									
		William	10	M									
		James	9	F									
		Martha	6	F									
		Hannah	2	F									
		Julia	1	F									
		"	3/4	F									
750	752	Rachel Johnson	30	F				142					
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							6635	1996	No. idiotic, 2		No. convicts, 10		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE  
of  
Post

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	1
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40



**State**

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert A.	10	M									
		Harvey	8	M									
		John	5	M									
181	753	George Adams	60	M		Shoemaker	432	300					
		Christina	24	F									
		Lucian M.	22	F									
182	754	John Steele	54	M			3604	1270					
		James	52	F									
		Frank A.	25	F									
		Leah Rose	6	M									
183	755	Charles Rose	20	M		Shoemaker		15					
		Sarah A.	21	F									
		Mary J.	42	F									
184	756	Annie Williams	12	M		Shoemaker		50					
		Priscilla	65	F									
		Priscilla	25	F									
		Nathaniel	23	F									
185	757	Stephen A. Perkins	20	M				10					
		John	22	F									
		Myrtle	1	F									
		"	12	F									
186	758	William Brown	67	M		Shoemaker	6250	10965					
		Isabel	54	F									
		George H.	16	M									
		Charles	14	M									
		Isabel	12	F									
187	759	Joseph Blumhust	35	M				580					
		Eleanor	36	F									
		William A.	17	M									
		Stephen P.	16	M									
		Anna	13	F									
		Hugh	10	M									
		William	8	M									
		Margaret	7	F									
		John	2	M									
188	760	Samuel Woolf	49	M		Shoemaker		60	Maryland				
		Nancy	32	F					va				
		Sarah J.	6	F									
		John	4	M									
		Mary B.	7	F									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							10282	13052	No. idiotic, 5		No. convicts, 6		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							No. paupers,						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Spencer State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Greene Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Spencer Springs

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	751	John Johnson	30	M				35	100				
2		Mary	10	F									
3		Harvey	3	F									
4		Harvey	34	M		Planter							
5	190	John Williams	12	F									
6		George	3	M									
7	741	Elizabeth	22	M				60					
8		Robert	20	F									
9		William	12	M									
10		George	21	F									
11	192	John Williams	62	M				100					
12		William	18	M									
13		William	12	F									
14		John	10	F									
15	193	Robert	58	M		Planter	2050	2000					
16		William	20	M									
17		Harvey	19	F									
18		Robert	15	F									
19		Harvey	13	F									
20		Robert	11	F									
21		George	8	M									
22	744	Harvey	40	M			280	355					
23		Robert	31	M									
24		William	4	M									
25		Allen	5	M									
26		John	4	M									
27	745	John S. Bayne	40	M		Merchant	10000	13790					
28		Julia	30	F									
29		Robert	5	F									
30		William	3	M									
31		John	42	M									
32	196	Albert Scott	42	M			3825	1250					
33		Robert	39	F									
34		Elizabeth	15	F									
35		James	14	M									
36		Robert	13	M									
37		Mary	11	F									
38		James	21	M		Planter							
39	747	Francis M. Hester	26	M		Farmer	14000	82					
40		Mary	35	F				7672					
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							16085 1772						
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE  
of Virginia  
Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3
1		
2		
3	728	721
4		
5		
6		
7		
8	949	921
9		
10		
11		
12	1000	921
13		
14		
15		
16	1001	921
17		
18	1072	921
19		
20		
21	1003	921
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27	1004	921
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Louisiana State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Green Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Madison Springs

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owner		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		Virginia	3	F									
2		Thomson	1	H									
3	770	Jessie Cecile	31	Si		Shaver	1000	28.0					
4		Jessie	50	H									
5		Worham	6	M									
6		Henry	3	Si									
7		Walter	1	F									
8	771	Henry Miller	24	Si		Shaver		42					
9		Ely	20	F									
10		John	1	M									
11		James H.	1	M									
12	772	John Green	37	Si		Shaver	1486	660					
13		Margaret	32	F									
14		Wesley	32	M									
15		John Raliff	16	M		Shaver							
16	773	John Hopper	21	M				25					
17		Paul	16	F									
18	774	William Hunter	24	M				5					
19		Mary	20	F									
20			1	M									
21	775	Robert Hunter	60	M		Shaver		100					
22		Henry	50	F									
23		Joseph	21	F									
24		Frank	18	M									
25		James	11	M									
26		Ellen Hurst	22	F									
27	776	William Blount	70	Si			4274	1435					
28		Ann Davis	65	F									
29		Alexander Lewis	19	M		Shaver							
30		Sarah	8	F									
31	777	William Payne	25	M				22					
32		Dusan	18	Si									
33		Emma	3	F									
34		Florence	1	F									
35	778	Shadrach Steele	40	Si		Shaver	1500	500					
36		Ellen	34	F									
37		Nancy J	13	F									
38		Alexander	11	M									
39		Sarah A	9	F									
40		William	6	M									
No. white males, 24							8272 3899		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 19									No. paupers,				
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Northern District in the County of Segezwell State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Almaiden H. Brewer Asst Marshal  
Post Office Madison Springs.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
		Elizabeth	40	F					no						
		Charles B.	17	M											
		Robert Sargent	28	F					no						
1007	779	James Sargent	19	M		Seaman Sargent		12	no						
		Harvey	18	F											
		Shadrach	42	M											
1008	780	Marshall Steele	45	M		Seaman	3000	535							
		Harvey	35	F											
		Marion	19	F											
		Robert S.	16	F											
		William	12	F											
		George S.	9	M											
		William B.	4	M											
		John P.	1	M											
1009	781	Harvey Smith	27	M		Seaman Sargent		72							
		Edwin	26	F											
		Joseph	4	M											
1010	782	Robert Davis	22	M				25							
		Lucinda	21	F											
		Sarah	6	F											
		William R.	3	M											
		John W.	1	M											
1011	783	John W. Quinn	64	M		Sloopman		25							
		Sarah	55	F											
1012	784	David Senter	29	M		Shannon	4000	1390							
		Matilda	34	F											
		Martha	17	F											
		Elizabeth	15	F											
		James	13	F											
		Robert	11	M											
		Ann	7	F											
		William J.	7	M											
		James H.	2	M											
		"	2da F												
1013	785	John Vinell	34	M				165							
		Katharine	30	F											
		Ellen	9	F											
		James H.	5	M											
		Matilda	3	F											
		Virginia	1	F											
No. white males, 14							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	7000	2270	No. idiotic,	12	5	No. convicts,
No. white females, 24							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,			

X



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Fogelsville State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Almon West Green Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Myers Spring

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1014 486	Henry Lester	27	M				140	Maryland				
2		Daniel	50	M					Ido				
3	1015 487	Thos. Lester	54	M		Farmer	6300	1325	"				
4		Margaret	48	F					"				
5		William	21	M					"				
6		John	19	M					"				
7		James	17	M					"				
8		William	13	M					"				
9		Robert A.	12	M					"				
10		Beverly	10	M					"				
11		James Jr.	6	M					"				
12		Mary A.	4	F					"				
13	1016 488	Anderson Lester	27	M				310	"				
14		Elizabeth	26	F					"				
15		Benjamin	5	M					"				
16		Nicholas	3	M					"				
17		James A.	2	M					"				
18	1017 489	Robert Haulstern	30	M		Farmer Laborer		50	"				
19		Sarah	21	F					"				
20		Henry W.	3	M					"				
21		Floyd M.	2	M					"				
22	1018 490	James B. Dove	37	M		Farmer		350	"				
23		John Leto	24	F					"				
24		Crockett	12	M					"				
25		Lotilia	10	F					"				
26		Harriette	6	M					"				
27		Melissa	4	F					"				
28		Martha	2	F					"				
29	1019 491	James Boslick	50	M		Farmer Laborer		10	"				
30		Matilda	30	F					"				
31		George	8	M					"				
32		Marinda	4	F					"				
33		Louisa	5	F					"				
34		Isabella	4	F					"				
35		Sally	3	F					"				
36		Robert	2	M					"				
37	1020 492	R. C. Stelle	39	M		Farmer	4340	1350	"				
38		James	88	F					"				
39		Andrew	10	M					"				
40		Beverly	6	M					"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							10600	3830	No. idiotic,		90	No. convicts,	
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

X



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Spencer State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26, 27 day of July 1860. Alexander H. Greener Asst Marshal  
Post Office Maiden Springs.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary C.	1	F					Do				
2		Johnson Sargent	20	M		Farmer							
3		Martha Lee	18	F									
4	1021 793	Reed A. Wheeler	81	F				95					
5	1022 794	Abraham Nicewander	50	M				10					
6		Margaret Hickman	30	F									
7		Angelica	14	F									
8		Abraham	10	M									
9		Simisola	8	F									
10		Elizabeth	6	F									
11		Polly	2	F									
12	1023 795	William S. Gillespie	34	M		Farmer		110					
13		Lynna J.	25	F									
14		Mary	10	F									
15		Caroline	8	F									
16		Marion	6	F									
17		James	2	M									
18		Addie	8	F									
19	1024 796	John Cecil	82	M		Farmer							
20		Samuel	36	M		Merchant	12000	10000					
21		Sarah	11	M									
22		John H.	8	M									
23		William H.	7	M									
24		Jack Ball	2	M									
25	1025 797	Rachel Hickman	40	F				10					
26		John	15	M		Farmer							
27		Anna	12	F									
28		Hervey	10	M									
29		Virginia	7	F									
30		James	3	M									
31	1026 798	Elizabeth Hickman	85	F				10					
32		Rachel	50	F									
33	1027 799	Jeremiah Cordell	85	M		Farmer		400	W.C.				
34		Soliah	23	F					Do				
35		Benjamin	22	M									
36		James R.	31	M									
37		Jeremiah	18	M									
38		Rhoda J.	16	F									
39	1028 1000	Joseph Cordell	45	M				242	W.C.				
40		Mary	10	F					Do				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 12000 11597 No. idiotic, 2 No. paupers, 2 No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Foxworth State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Cropper Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Cedar Bluff

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or Mutilation		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1		Journe	13	M					VA				
2		Mary J	10	F					"				
3		Cynthia	8	F					"				
4		Barry	6	M					"				
5		Amelia	4	F					"				
6		Amelia	1	F					"				
7		Sarah A	14	F					"				
8	127 1001	John Lewis	40	M		Farmer	745	410	"				
9		Franky	28	F					"				
10		Mary	9	F					"				
11		Ruth	2	F					"				
12		Mary	6	F					"				
13		Amelia	4	F					"				
14		Foran	2	M					"				
15	130 1002	Mary Ruggins	28	F				15	"				
16		Mary	9	F					"				
17		Lewis	6	M					"				
18		Margaret	2	F					"				
19	31 1003	Frederick Boston	39	M		Farmer	400	80	"				
20		Mary	14	F					N.C.				
21		George Spurgeon	14	M					VA				
22	102 1004	James Myers	36	M			1400	675	"				
23		Mary	34	F					"				
24		George W	14	M					"				
25		John W	12	M					"				
26		Harvey F	8	M					"				
27		Philip	6	F					"				
28		Nephew	4	M					"				
29		Rose A.C.	2	F					"				
30	3 1005	Michael Brown	33	M			4700	790	"				
31		Amelia	30	F					"				
32		Harvey	30	M					"				
33		Harvey	26	M					"				
34		Ann C	24	F					"				
35	4 1006	John G. Druff	37	M				460	"				
36		Rose A	23	F					"				
37		Samuel	13	M					"				
38		Robert	12	M					"				
39		Alice	4	F					"				
40		Mary	2	F					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 7705 3130									No. idiotic, 2 No. paupers, 3				No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Lapeer State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Brewer Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Corduroy Bluffs.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charlotte Ball	25	F		Domestic			No				
2		"	3	F					"				
3	1035	John Carter	14	M		Farmer			"				
4		Bainford	60	M				30	"				
5		Joseph	22	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
6	1035	Robert Claypole	30	F				30	"				
7		Malinda	27	F					"				
8	1037	John Philipe	30	M			75	10	"				
9		Mary	21	F					"				
10	1038	Clare Hickman	37	F				10	"				
11		Harvey	19	M					"				
12		Harvey	15	M					"				
13		Mary J	12	F					"				
14		Sam	10	M					"				
15		Stacy	7	M					"				
16		Shady	7	M					"				
17		Jefferson	5	M					"				
18	1039	Madison White	44	M		Farmer	8200	19955	"				
19		Alvina	24	M		"	5200	740	"				
20		George Harper	40	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
21	1040	Adeline Elsieck	38	F				32	"				
22		James	16	M		"			"				
23		Alma Harper	8	M					"				
24		Oliver	6	F					"				
25	1041	Harry Lockhart	26	M		Farmer		145	"				
26		Mary J	22	F					"				
27		Angeline J	2	F					"				
28		Eliza J	1	F					"				
29	1042	John A. Brown	27	M		"		300	"				
30		Corinda	25	F					"				
31		Eliza J	6	F					"				
32		Harvey B	4	M					"				
33		John B	2	M					"				
34		Malinda	3/2	F					"				
35	1043	Mary M Davis	60	M		"	2931	1170	"				
36		George	12	M					"				
37	1044	William Elsieck	57	M		"	400	245	"				
38		Lecander	50	F					"				
39		Valbott	21	M					"				
40		Whitton C	17	M		"			"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							15806	22847	No. idiotic,	5/11			
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

X



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Republic of Texas in the County of Tyler State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. Abraham F. Freeman Asst Marshal  
Post Office Greene, Tex.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane; idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	John	20	M					Tex				
2	2	Mary	18	F									
3	3	John	15	M									
4	4	John & Mary	60	M				200					
5	5	John	25	M									
6	6	John	30	M		Farmer							
7	7	John	15	M									
8	8	John	15	M									
9	9	John	15	M				60					
10	10	John	15	M									
11	11	John	15	M									
12	12	John	15	M									
13	13	John	15	M									
14	14	John	15	M									
15	15	John	15	M				2250	215				
16	16	John	15	M									
17	17	John	15	M									
18	18	John	15	M									
19	19	John	15	M									
20	20	John & William	20	M					Tex				
21	21	John & William	20	M			180	175	Tex				
22	22	John	15	M									
23	23	John	15	M									
24	24	John	15	M									
25	25	Chapman & Elson	23	M		Shannon Saloon							
26	26	John & William	30	M		Farmer	1450	2520					
27	27	John	25	M									
28	28	John	11	M									
29	29	John	7	M									
30	30	Alvanine	6	M									
31	31	John	3	M									
32	32	John	27	M		Shannon Saloon		64	Tex				
33	33	John	21	M					Tex				
34	34	John	2	M									
35	35	William Davis	25	M		Farmer		380					
36	36	John	22	M									
37	37	John	3	M									
38	38	John	2	M									
39	39	John	36	M				80					
40	40	John	10	M									
No. white males, 30 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3970 17184							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females,													

X



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Logan State  
of Ill. enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Harmon H. Freeman Asst Marshal  
Post Office Carrollville, Logan Co. Ill.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy J.	1	F									
		Benjamin W. Freeman	26	M		✓	5376	410					
		Eliza J.	20	F									
		James	17	M		✓							
		George	14	M									
		Harriet	10	F									
		Henry W. Freeman	22	M		✓		574					
		Margaret	11	F									
		William	10	M									
		Harriet	8	F									
		Agnes	6	F									
		Elizabeth	2	F									
		Lucy	10	F									
		William	9	M		✓	4185	7220					
		Angeline	8	F									
		Elizabeth	13	F									
		Charles	4	M									
		Joseph	6	M									
		John	15	M									
		James	3	M									
		James	1	M									
		William	14	M			123						
		Samuel	67	M		✓	1515	1125					
		Nancy	30	F									
		Robert	14	M									
		Harriet	11	F									
		Harriet	10	F									
		Charlotte	21	F		✓							
		Joshua	50	M		✓		54					
		Isaac	22	M									
		John	3	M									
		Richard	42	M									
		Frederick	56	M			155		NC				
		Solomon	20	M		✓							
		Frederick	14	M									
		David	13	M									
		William	4	M									
		Charles	4	M				55	NC				
		Samuel	50	M		✓	22299	10013					
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Washington District in the County of Fager State Idaho  
 of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Brewer Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Indian Bluff

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Whether white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Henry	22	M					NE				
		William	21	M					"				
		Frank	17	M					"				
		John	16	M					NE				
		John	15	M					"				
		John	13	M					"				
101	1032	John L. Langer	27	M		Farmer		66	NE				
		John	20	M					"				
101	1033	Henry White	17	M				242	NE				
		William	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				
		John	17	M					"				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Sevier State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. Alexander H. Greener Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Carroll's Ferry Sevier Co. Tenn.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Davis	10	M									
2	1007	John A. Davis	32	M		Farmer		300					
3		Ann	32	F									
4		Mary	7	F									
5		William	6	M									
6		Jefferson	4	M									
7		Mary	3	F									
8	1007	Abel Harkins	45	M				775					
9		Polly	44	F									
10		William	20	M									
11		Elizabeth	19	F									
12		Timothy	18	M									
13		Robert	17	M									
14		George	16	M									
15		Mary	14	F									
16		Mary	12	F									
17		James	11	M									
18		Ann	10	F									
19		Abel	9	M									
20		George D.	8	M									
21		Frank P.	7	M									
22		Daniel H.	12	M									
23	1007	R. W. Miller	12	M			12630	8760					
24		Julia	35	F									
25		Clara H.	16	F									
26		Eliza M.	14	F									
27		Rebecca H.	12	F									
28	1007	Benjamin Pruitt	24	M		Farmer		54					
29		Polly	20	F									
30		William	3	M									
31		Harriet	1	F									
32	1071	Samuel Cecil	71	M		Farmer	3820	4040					
33		Matilda Pruitt	40	F					Tenn				
34		George	11	M					104				
35	1071	Jefferson Surface	28	M		Farmer		20					
36		Sarah W. B.	28	F					Pa. C.				
37		Lewis B.	1	M					Pa. C.				
38	1071	Henry Shaver	55	M		Miller		180					
39		Ann	54	F									
40		Nancy J.	20	F									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							16450	14329	No. idiotic, No. paupers,	2	9	2	No. convicts,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1													

410



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. Alexander H. Brewster Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wayne

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Langer, E	17	M					Mo					
		William	15	M		1.50								
		James	12	M										
		Elizabeth	10	F										
		William	22	M		1.50		385	Seam					
		William	24	M					Seam					
		Mary	6	F										
10	1055	James L. Johnson	21	M		1		16						
		William	17	M										
		Leah	12	F										
		William	14	M										
17	1046	John P. Rogers	33	M		1.50	8300	3300						
		John Rogers	15	M		1		4100	15y 2					
		William C. Rogers	32	M		1	2430	10	10					
126	1047	John C. Rogers	31	M		1.50		316						
		William	26	M										
		Mary	4	F										
		James	3	M										
127	1048	William Rogers	17	M		1.50		1188						
		William	38	M										
		James	19	M										
		James	14	M										
		Mary	11	F										
		James	10	M										
		James	8	M										
		Elizabeth	11	F										
128	1049	William Rogers	33	M		1	1874	2756						
		William	60	M										
		Henry Rogers	28	M		1.50								
129	1050	James Rogers	63	M				100						
		William	31	M		1.50	992							
		James	19	M										
		Margaret	17	F										
130	1051	Robert Rogers	34	M		1.50		108						
		Rebecca	26	F										
		James	5	M										
		James	4	M										
		Maxwell	2	M										
		William	42	M										
131	1052	John Rogers	36	M		1.50	300	212						
							13916	18817				9	3	
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Wayne State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Greener Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Baptist Valley.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Angelina	33	F					70				
2		Henriet	16	F					"	X			
3		Mary J	10	F					"				
4		Joseph W	10	M					"				
5	1052	William H. Stalder	33	M		Shoemaker		65	"				
6		Martha	25	F					70				
7		George W	3	M					"				
8		James A	1	M					"				
9	1053 1054	William J Seabolt	40	M			500	530	"				
10		Solomon	40	F					"				
11		Mary A J	16	M		Farmer			"				
12		George	14	M					"				
13		Eleanor	13	F					"				
14		Marion	10	M					"				
15		Elizabeth	5	F					"				
16	1054 1055	Moses Beavers	67	M		Farmer	1500	195	"				
17		Phoebe	64	F					"				
18		Moses J	25	M					"				
19		Rice J. Muldrow	32	M					"				
20		Rebecca	29	F					"				
21		John W	7	M					"				
22		Henrietta	5	M					"				
23	1056 1056	Thomas B. Mammie	34	M		Merchant		2150	"				
24		Martha J	24	F					"				
25		Robert	1	M					"				
26	1056 1057	William White	42	M		Farmer	250	148	"				
27		Joseph	19	M					"				
28		Bessie	18	F					"				
29		Nathaniel	18	F					"				
30		Jacob	15	M					"				
31		Sally	12	F					"				
32		Phoebe	11	F					"				
33	1057 1058	Robert Mammie	53	M			300	2190	"				
34		Peggy	50	F					"				
35		Sally	23	F					"				
36		James	24	M					"				
37		Marion	17	F					"				
38		John C	15	M					"				
39		Joanna	8	F					"				
40		Laura	3	F					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7550	5518	No. idiotic, _____			16	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



ate  
rshal.

af and  
neane,  
er, or

viets, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Michigan in the County of Lapeer State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. Abraham H. Decker Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Sept. 1st 1861

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John	41	M					NC				
2		John	25	M									
3		John	20	M									
4		John	30	M			1000	2170					
5		John	20	M									
6		John	20	M									
7		John	12	M									
8		John	20	M		Farmer							
9		John	20	M		Farmer		40					
10		John	20	M				70					
11		John	20	M									
12		John	4	M									
13		John	7	M									
14		John	6	M									
15		John	20	M									
16		John	1	M									
17		John	20	M				10					
18		John	20	M					NC				
19		John	20	M									
20		John	20	M									
21		John	20	M									
22		John	20	M					70				
23		John	20	M			1200	470					
24		John	20	M									
25		John	20	M									
26		John	20	M									
27		John	20	M			300	1000	NC				
28		John	20	M									
29		John	20	M									
30		John	20	M									
31		John	20	M									
32		John	20	M									
33		John	20	M									
34		John	20	M									
35		John	20	M				212					
36		John	20	M									
37		John	20	M									
38		John	20	M									
39		John	20	M									
40		John	20	M									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							8800	3978					

39

X

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Tazewell State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Greener Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Dryden Valley

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1												
2	2												
3	3												
4	4												
5	5												
6	6												
7	7												
8	8												
9	9												
10	10												
11	11												
12	12												
13	13												
14	14												
15	15												
16	16												
17	17												
18	18												
19	19												
20	20												
21	21												
22	22												
23	23												
24	24												
25	25												
26	26												
27	27												
28	28												
29	29												
30	30												
31	31												
32	32												
33	33												
34	34												
35	35												
36	36												
37	37												
38	38												
39	39												
40	40												
							1420 1670		No. idiotic, 2 2 0		No. convicts, 0		
									No. paupers, 0				



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Wayne State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. Abraham H. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Reynolds Valley

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1									Home				
2													
3													
4													
5	107	William H. Barker	31	M	✓	Farmer	650	475					
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11						Domestic							
12													
13	107	John Barker	27	M	✓	Farmer		350					
14									McC				
15													
16													
17	108	John Barker	24	M	✓	Farmer		35					
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25	111	William Barker	33	M	✓	Farmer	400	198					
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31						Farmer			McC				
32	112	Charles Barker	40	M	✓	Farmer	220	270					
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1366 1751									No. idiotic, 7 2				No. convicts, No. paupers,
No. white females, 101 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Liberty in the County of Logan State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. Samuel H. Brown Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Liberty, Logan Co., Ind.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							22099	78634	No. idiotic, No. paupers,		7	No. convicts,	
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 11th Precinct, Township of in the County of Wayne State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. Alvan H. Freeman Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Reynolds Valley

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James	2	M										
		James	12	M										
101	101	John Beavers	55	M		James	500	150						
		John	36	M										
		William	31	M										
		William	25	M										
		James	40	M										
		James	2	M										
		James	1	M										
102	102	John Beavers	50	M				25						
		John	10	M										
		James	1	M										
		James	4	M										
		James	2	M										
		William	12	M										
103	103	John Beavers	50	M				500	100					
		John	4	M										
		James	4	M										
		William	5	M										
		James	11	M										
		John	17	M		James								
104	104	John Beavers	50	M		James	100	2300						
		James	23	M										
		James	4	M										
		James	4	M										
		James	6	M										
		James	5	M										
		James	10	M										
		James	12	M										
105	105	John Beavers	51	M		James		60						
		James	25	M				60						
		James	4	M										
		James	2	M										
		James	6	M										
106	106	William L. Hubbard	30	M				1700	1695					
		James	30	M										
		James	3	M										
107	107	James Beavers	17	M										
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							10206 6761				3 3			
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Danvers in the County of Seymour State of Vermont enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. Alfred H. Green Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Danvers

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John	1	M	W								
2		William Weston	4	M	W	Farmer	120	225					
3		Elizabeth	4	F	W								
4		John	14	M	W								
5		John	7	M	W								
6		John	14	M	W								
7		John	22	M	W								
8		John	1	M	W								
9		John	6	M	W								
10		John	3	M	W								
11		John	1	M	W								
12		John & George	21	M	W	Farmer		50	W.C.				
13		John & George	21	M	W				W.C.				
14		John & George	22	M	W	Farmer	350	1000					
15		John	1	M	W								
16		John	1	M	W								
17		John	1	M	W								
18		John	1	M	W								
19		John	1	M	W								
20		John	1	M	W								
21		John	1	M	W								
22		John	1	M	W								
23		John	1	M	W								
24		John	1	M	W								
25		John	1	M	W								
26		John	1	M	W								
27		John	1	M	W								
28		John	1	M	W								
29		John	1	M	W								
30		John	1	M	W								
31		John & George	21	M	W	Farmer		145					
32		John	1	M	W								
33		John	1	M	W								
34		John	1	M	W								
35		John	1	M	W								
36		John	1	M	W								
37		John	1	M	W								
38		John	1	M	W								
39		John	1	M	W								
40		John	1	M	W								
							5212	2388					
									No. idiotic,			No. paupers,	No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Wayne State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. Alexander H. Green Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Wayne & District

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, _____			No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____			

410

X



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Laguna State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860. Alexander H. Graves Asst Marshal  
Post Office English Valley & Knott

			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family			Age	Sex	White, black, or other color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.					Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret	15	F									
2		Emily	13	F									
3		Henry	10	M									
4		William	7	M									
5		George & Alice	8	M		Farmer	4000	1100					
6		William	17	M									
7		Henry	15	M									
8		George	12	M									
9		Barney	7	M									
10		William	8	M									
11		George	11	M									
12		George	12	M									
13		John	1	M									
14		John & Charles	17	M		Farmer		500					
15		William	14	M									
16		William	11	M									
17		John	7	M									
18		John	2	M									
19		John & Mary	16	M				15	NY				
20		John	41	M					Pa				
21		William	15	M									
22		John	15	M									
23		John	10	M									
24		William	8	M									
25		John	6	M									
26		Barney	4	M									
27		Barney	2	M									
28		John & Joseph	24	M		Farmer		5700					
29		Elizabeth	23	F									
30		William	1	M									
31		John & Mary	50	M				5000	7500				
32		John	21	M									
33		Barney	19	M									
34		William	15	M									
35		John & Rose	52	M		Farmer		60	Pa				
36		William	45	M									
37		William	12	M									
38		John	7	M									
39		Harvey & Mary	30	M				2250	550				
40		John	25	M									
							23750	23095					
No. white males, 26							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____				
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				
								No. paupers, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1860. Samuel H. Swann Asst Marshal  
Post Office Appl Valley.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William	27	M	✓	Farmer	2000	205	Pa					
2		James Gray	22	M	✓	Farmer			Pa					
3		William	20	M					Pa					
4		William	20	M	✓				"					
5		William	19	M					"					
6		William	18	M	✓				"					
7		William	17	M					"					
8		William	16	M	✓				"					
9		William	15	M					"					
10		William	14	M					"					
11		William	13	M					"					
12		William	12	M					"					
13		William	11	M					"					
14		William	10	M	✓			12	"					
15		William	9	M					"					
16		William	8	M					"					
17		William	7	M					"					
18		William	6	M					"					
19		William	5	M					"					
20		William	4	M					"					
21		William	3	M					"					
22		William	2	M					"					
23		William	1	M					"					
24		William	1	M					"					
25		William	1	M					"					
26		William	1	M					"					
27		William	1	M					"					
28		William	1	M					"					
29		William	1	M					"					
30		William	1	M					"					
31		William	1	M					"					
32		William	1	M					"					
33		William	1	M					"					
34		William	1	M					"					
35		William	1	M					"					
36		William	1	M					"					
37		William	1	M					"					
38		William	1	M					"					
39		William	1	M					"					
40		William	1	M					"					
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5663							2602		No. idiotic, 2		3		11	
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5663							2602		No.					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Superior State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1880. Alexander H. Brown Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Highland Valley

Dwelling houses, tenements, and other buildings, in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 40 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Baker	47	M		Miner		10	W				
		William	47	M					"				
		Henry	20	M					"				
		Frank	47	M					"				
		Charles	47	M					"				
		William	1	M					"				
		Charles	4	M					"				
		David	7	M					"				
		Charles	6	M					"				
		William	21	M					"				
		Charles	22	M				10	"				
		James	2	M					W				
		John	2	M					W				
		Henry	1	M					"				
		John	24	M				62	"				
		William	32	M					"				
		William	1	M					"				
		Charles	4	M					"				
		Henry	1	M					"				
		Samuel Dickert	22	M					"				
		Elizabeth	24	F					"				
		William	22	M					"				
		Elizabeth	21	F					"				
		James	16	M				10	"				
		James	44	M					"				
		Henry	4	M					"				
		James	12	M					"				
		Charles	1	M					"				
		Robert	7	M					"				
		William	1	M					"				
		John Sayers	30	M				58	"				
		Lucy	25	F					"				
		W.C.	6	M					"				
		Harmon	5	M					"				
		William Sayers	37	M				54	"				
		W.C.	32	M					"				
		George W.C.	10	M					"				
		William	8	M					"				
		W.C.	6	M					"				
		John	4	M				384	"			49	
No. white males, 51    No. colored males, 4    No. foreign born,    No. blind,							728		No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 11    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Haywards State  
of California enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1860. Samuel H. Greener Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Bay View College Mich.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lecharit P.	2	M									
		James	4	M									
		Harvey	6	M									
461	412	William S. Mathews	34	M		Farmer	16000	12581					
		Lecharit	4	M									
		Lecharit	1	M									
462	413	John Mathews	36	M		Farmer		56					
		Harvey	22	M									
		John	12	M									
		William	4	M									
		John	8	M									
		Harvey	1	M									
		Harvey	4	M									
		Lecharit	2	M									
		John	2	M									
463	414	William Mathews	26	M				26					
		Lecharit	4	M									
464	415	James Mathews	29	M		Farmer	1346	534					
		Harvey	29	M									
		John	7	M									
		William	6	M									
		Lecharit	8	M									
		Lecharit	4	M									
		William	5	M									
		Lecharit	1	M									
		Harvey	4 1/2	M									
		Lecharit	7 1/2	M		Farmer							
465	416	John Mathews	25	M		Farmer		200					
466	417	John Empshill	23	M		Farmer		150					
		William	4 1/2	M									
		Lecharit	16	M									
		William	14	M									
		Lyda P.	12	F									
		Harvey	10	F									
		Harvey	5	F									
		Oscar	3	M									
467	418	Samuel Earl	35	M		Farmer		190					
		Prudence	38	F									
		Lecharit	16	F									
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		20,376		14,045		
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____		2		4
										No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	

X



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Sagadahoc State of Maine enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1860. Alexander H. Green, Ass't Marshal  
Post Office North Bluffs.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													

X



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Tazewell State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Alexander S. Brewer Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Rock

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas	13	M									
2		Henry	11	M									
3		George	9	M									
4		William	10	M									
5		George	11	M									
6		John	1	M									
7	117	James Thomson	52	M		Farmer		1600					
8		Elizabeth	70	F									
9		James E.	10	M									
10		William H.	9	M									
11		William S.	8	M									
12		James	3	M									
13		High E. H.	1	M									
14		John H.	16	M									
15		John E.	13	M									
16	1175	Leptoch Walker	30	M		Farmer	150	1400					
17		Elizabeth G.	29	F									
18		John H.	2	M									
19		William	4	M									
20	1176	John Henry	42	M		Farmer		1300					
21		James	12	M									
22		James H.	13	M									
23		William Walker	14	M									
24	1177	Charles Walker	45	M		Farmer	1500	125					
25		James	11	M					Ray				
26		John	17	M		Farmer			Ray				
27		Henry	14	M									
28		John	14	M									
29		Angeline	11	F									
30		Joseph	5	M									
31		Emeline G.	7	F									
32		John H.	5	M									
33		Francis H.	3	M									
34		Michael Paulty	16	M									
35												X	
36												X	
37													
38													
39													
40												X	
No. white males, 19    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    2340    1375									No. idiotic,    13    3		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 15    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,									No. paupers,				

34



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Togawau State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1860. Alexander H. Gray Asst Marshal  
Post Office Northampton

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		James	1	M									
2		James	15	M									
3	144	John Harper	4	M		✓	500	70					
4		John Harper	4	M									
5		John Harper	4	M									
6		John Harper	4	M									
7		John Harper	4	M									
8		John Harper	4	M									
9		John Harper	4	M									
10		John Harper	4	M									
11		John Harper	4	M									
12		John Harper	4	M									
13		John Harper	4	M									
14	144	John Harper	4	M		✓	1000	275					
15		John Harper	4	M									
16	144	John Harper	4	M		✓	1000	275					
17		John Harper	4	M									
18		John Harper	4	M									
19		John Harper	4	M									
20	144	John Harper	4	M		✓	1000	275					
21		John Harper	4	M									
22		John Harper	4	M									
23	144	John Harper	4	M		✓	1000	275					
24		John Harper	4	M									
25		John Harper	4	M									
26		John Harper	4	M									
27		John Harper	4	M									
28		John Harper	4	M									
29		John Harper	4	M									
30		John Harper	4	M									
31		John Harper	4	M									
32		John Harper	4	M									
33		John Harper	4	M									
34	144	John Harper	4	M		✓	1000	275					
35		John Harper	4	M									
36		John Harper	4	M									
37		John Harper	4	M									
38		John Harper	4	M									
39		John Harper	4	M									
40		John Harper	4	M									
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2720	2227	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

X



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Sagwell State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1860. Alexander H. Greener Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Clarks Bluff

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of age.	Families numbered in the order of age.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Yascepa	1	M									
2		Walter	1	M									
3		Wm. Spencer	16	M									
4		Wm. Spencer	16	M		Farmer							
5	158	John H. Clarks	32	M		Black Teacher		30					
6		Wm. Spencer	16	M									
7		Wm. Spencer	13	M									
8		Wm. Spencer	7	M									
9		Wm. Spencer	6	M									
10	158	Wm. Spencer	46	M				150					
11		Wm. Spencer	15	M		Farmer Saborer							
12		Wm. Spencer	15	M									
13		John	11	M									
14		Wm. Spencer	1	M									
15		Wm. Spencer	16	M									
16	159	William Emery	31	M		Farmer	1000	150					
17		Wm. Spencer	16	M									
18	159	Wm. Emery	36	M				220					
19		Wm. Spencer	16	M									
20		John H.	11	M									
21		Wm. Spencer	12	M									
22		Wm. Spencer	4	M									
23		Wm. Spencer	3	M									
24		Wm. Spencer	6	M									
25		Wm. Spencer	4	M									
26		Wm. Spencer	16	M									
27		Wm. Spencer	21	M									
28	159	Wm. Clapp	25	M			1200	220					
29		Wm. Clapp	28	M			790	175					
30	160	Wm. Clapp	39	M			510	310					
31		Wm. Clapp	33	M									
32		Wm. Clapp	7	M									
33		Wm. Clapp	5	M									
34		Wm. Clapp	3	M									
35		Wm. Clapp	16	M									
36		Wm. Clapp	16	M									
37		Wm. Clapp	24	M		Farmer Saborer		170					
38	161	Wm. Clapp	36	M		Farmer	580	440					
39		Wm. Clapp	52	M									
40		Wm. Clapp	20	M									
No. white males, 15							10080		1877		No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 22											No. convicts, _____		

X



State

Marshal

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Lapeer State  
of Lapeer enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August, 1860. Abraham H. Green Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Western District

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Indian. Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9	10
		Ely, J.	23	M												
		Bellevue	19	M												
		Marshall, J.	14	M												
		Joseph, Daniel	12	M												
		John, J. & Mary	41	M		Farmer	200	100								
		Caroline	2	F												
		William H. & Della	4	F		Blacksmith		100								
		Lohal	22	M												
		Frederick	18	M												
		Charles	2	M												
		John, J. & Mary	41	M		Farmer		50								
		John	6	M												
		John, J. & Mary	41	M				60								
		Martha	17	F												
		Ely, J.	13	M												
		Caroline	11	F												
		John	6	M												
		Richard	2	M												
		Levi, J. & Mary	33	M		Farmer	1100	300								
		John, J.	12	M												
		Ely, J.	3	M												
		Caroline	1	F												
		Richard, J. & Mary	4	M												
		William, H. & Mary	10	M												
		Harvey, J. & Mary	13	M			800	550								
		John	19	M												
		John, J. & Mary	29	M				500								
		John	29	M												
		John, J.	8	M												
		Thomas	8	M												
		John, J.	4	M												
		Harvey	1	M												
		Margaret	70	F												
		John, J. & Mary	22	M				400								
		John	19	M												
		John	12	M												
		Chapman, J. & Griffith	25	M				200								
		Malinda	20	F												
		Endelore	18	M												
No. white males, 18							2150		2250		No. idiotic, 2		2	2	No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 22									2250		No. paupers, 0					

X



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Sageville State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1860. Alexander H. Greene Asst Marshal  
Post Office Cladun Bluff

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louisa M.	32	F					"				
2		Louisa M. Jones	30	F					"				
3	144 144	Henry Lee	43	M		Farmer	1500	800	"				
4		Abigail	60	F					"				
5		Wm. Blankenship	10	M					"				
6		Martha	2	F					"				
7	142 142	Samuel Green	31	M			200	250	"				
8		Henry S.	25	M					"				
9		George	9	M					"				
10		Henry							"				
11		Joseph W.	6	M					"				
12		Marshall T.							"				
13		Abigail	10	F					"				
14	143 143	Frank Lee	30	M		Farmer		100	"				
15		Esther	10	F					"				
16		Martha	22	F					"				
17		John	14	M					"				
18		Ephraim	12	M					"				
19		Jane	10	F					"				
20		Henry	3	M					"				
21		William	6	M					"				
22									"				
23									"				
24									"				
25	144 144	William Johnson	40	M				65	"				
26		Verie	20	F					"				
27		Charles	7	M					"				
28		Joseph	4	M					"				
29			1/2	M					"				
30	145 145	Christian Lee	63	M					"				
31		Katie	25	F				150	"				
32		John C.	22	M					"				
33		Martha	9	F					"				
34		David	4	M					"				
35	146 146	George Griffith	33	M				237	"				
36		Margaret	30	F					"				
37		Griffy	19	M					"				
38		Sarah	14	F					"				
39		Phoebe	14	F					"				
40		George W.	11	M					"				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2040 1321									No. idiotic, 47				No. convicts,
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Frederick State  
of Maryland enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1880. Alfred H. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office C. Carroll

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Margaret	9	F					100				
2		Margaret	7	F									
3													
4		William	21	M		Farmer		125					
5		Mary	11	F									
6		James H.	11	M									
7		James	11	M									
8		William	28	M				225	McC				
9		James							200				
10													
11		Emmanuel	11	M									
12		James	11	M									
13		James	12	M									
14		James	11	M									
15		William	11	M									
16		James	11	M									
17		James	11	M									
18		William	11	M									
19		James	11	M									
20		James	11	M				300					
21		William	11	M									
22		William	11	M									
23		James	11	M									
24		James	11	M									
25		James	11	M									
26		James	11	M									
27		James	11	M									
28		James	11	M				1500	5000				
29		James	11	M									
30		James	11	M									
31		James	11	M									
32		James	11	M									
33		James	11	M									
34		James	11	M									
35		James	11	M									
36		James	11	M									
37		James	11	M									
38		James	11	M									
39		James	11	M									
40		James	11	M									
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							73614	30788	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indianapolis in the County of Marion State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Alexander H. Greene Asst Marshal  
Post Office Indianapolis.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1119	1133	William Hunter	46	M		Farmer & laborer		150	N.C.					
		John	16	M					"					
		Robert	23	M					"					
		Wesley	17	M					"					
		Thomas	14	M					"					
1120	1134	James Perkins	33	M				25	Pa					
		Emily	14	F					"					
		Samuel	14	M					"					
		George	2	M					"					
		Harriet	1	F					"					
1121	1135	Mathias Smith	35	M				20	N.C.					
		Charles	13	M					"					
		Henry	1	M					"					
		Frank	7	M					"					
		Richard	7	M					"					
		Martha	6	F					"					
1122	1136	John Gault	32	M				90	"					
		William	23	M					"					
		Walter	19	M					"					
		Valentine	14	M					"					
		John	11	M					"					
		James	7	M					"					
		George	5	M					"					
		William	2	M					"					
1123	1137	Archibald White	25	M				33	Pa					
		John	22	M					"					
		Richard	5	M					"					
		Nancy	3	F					"					
		Martha	1	F					"					
1220	1138	Richard Hickman	70	M		Blacksmith	200	140	Pa.					
		Pauline	43	F					"					
		John	10	M					"					
1221	1139	Levi Hickman	26	M		Farmlaborer		35	"					
		Emeline	18	F					N.C.					
1222	1190	Joseph G Brewer	63	M		Farmer	8500	1380	"					
		Mary	57	F					"					
		Isaac B	21	M				30	"					
		Virginia	17	F					"					
		Joseph G	15	M					"					
		Reese	13	M					"					
No. white males, 25    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,							87	4893	No. idiotic,	2    6    7		No. paupers,	No. convicts,	
No. white females, 15    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Logan State  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alexander H. Green Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Center Bluff.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Rachel	16	f									
2		Fannie	2	f									
3	177	William P. Brown	23	m		Farmer		357					
4		Frederick	25	m									
5		Frank	1	m									
6		Henry	19	m									
7		William	17	m		Farmer							
8	178	Chapman Spiller	5	m		Farmer	2286	250					
9		Fannie	26	f									
10		George	17	m									
11		Fannie	22	f									
12		Walter	7	m									
13		Margaret	10	f									
14		James	7	m									
15		William	6	m									
16		William	17	m									
17		Theresa	14	m									
18		Isaac	13	m									
19		Henry	7	m									
20		William	75	m			200	150					
21		Elizabeth McGraw	7	f		Farmer							
22	179	Lucas Shuster	31	m				10					
23		Esther	7	f									
24		Rey	1	m									
25	179	Carl McGraw	27	m		Farmer		20					
26		Julia	24	f									
27		John	7	m									
28		Harriet	5	f									
29		James	3	m									
30	179	Andrew Hicks	35	m				62					
31		Margaret	35	f									
32		William	14	m									
33	176	Lucas L. Jones	38	m		Farmer	3000	475					
34		Elizabeth	35	f									
35		James	8	m									
36		John	7	m									
37		Andrew	5	m									
38		Joseph	3	m									
39		Martha Ann	4	f									
40		Wesley Reddy	23	m		Farmer							
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7486	2204	No. idiotic, 14		2	No. convicts,	
No. white females, 4 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Northern District in the County of Lynch State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August, 1880. Alexander H. Green Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Cedar Bluff

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Alpha	20	M					Mo				
2	1229 1171	Joseph Hemmington	32	M		Brick Layer		125	PaC				
3		Nancy	25	F									
4		John G	27	M									
5		James	1	M					Terre				
6		William	1	M									
7		Mark	12	M					My				
8	1230 1172	James Green	47	M		Farmer	1163	784	Pa				
9		Martha	32	F									
10		Mary	20	F									
11		Charles	26	M									
12		Leather B	3	M									
13		Rebecca	3	F									
14		Emmett H	2	M									
15		John S. G. G. G.	18	M		Carpenter							
16		James G. G. G.	1	M		Farmer							
17	1231 1173	Wrightwell J. Meadows	28	M		Farmer		1172					
18		Mary	21	F									
19		James	1	M									
20	1232 1174	Hyden H. G. G.	35	M		Farmer		318					
21		Isaac	28	M									
22		John	16	M									
23		Nancy	7	F									
24	1233 1175	John E. G. G.	46	M			3100	563					
25		Martha	23	F									
26		Rebecca	18	F									
27		Mary	15	F									
28		Perdita	12	F									
29		Sarah	9	F									
30		John	7	M									
31		James	3	M									
32	1234 1176	Willott G. G. G.	23	M		Farmer		165					
33		Lucinda	20	F									
34			32	M									
35		Nancy G. G.	60	F									
36	1235 1203	James M. Stiles	22	M				175					
37		Melissa	26	F									
38		John P	42	M									
39	1236 1204	Charles J. M. G. G.	17	M		Merchant		1760					
40		Rebecca	19	F									
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,					7165	4165	No. idiotic, 2 8 2				
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,						4154	No. paupers, No. convicts,				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Logansville State  
of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. Alexander H. Greene Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Logansville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	James H. Green	35	M	W	Farmer	2000	250	W				
2	2	William	24	M	W								
3	3	James	25	M	W								
4	4	William	15	M	W								
5	5	William	10	M	W								
6	6	William H. Green	27	M	W		2700	450					
7	7	James	25	M	W								
8	8	James	10	M	W								
9	9	James	10	M	W								
10	10	William	10	M	W								
11	11	Charles Michael	23	M	W	Farmer	250		W				
12	12	William	25	M	W								
13	13	James	10	M	W								
14	14	James	10	M	W								
15	15	James	10	M	W								
16	16	James	10	M	W								
17	17	James	10	M	W								
18	18	James	10	M	W								
19	19	James	10	M	W								
20	20	James	10	M	W								
21	21	James	10	M	W								
22	22	James	10	M	W								
23	23	James	10	M	W								
24	24	James	10	M	W								
25	25	James	10	M	W								
26	26	James	10	M	W								
27	27	James	10	M	W								
28	28	James	10	M	W								
29	29	James	10	M	W								
30	30	James	10	M	W								
31	31	James	10	M	W								
32	32	James	10	M	W								
33	33	James	10	M	W								
34	34	James	10	M	W								
35	35	James	10	M	W								
36	36	James	10	M	W								
37	37	James	10	M	W								
38	38	James	10	M	W								
39	39	James	10	M	W								
40	40	James	10	M	W								
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							12075	3186	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Logan State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. Alexander H. Green Asst Marshal  
Post Office Cedar Bluff

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		1. S. S. S. S.	1	M		Farmer			Pa				
2		P. S. S. S.	15	F									
3		W. S. S. S.	11	M									
4		S. S. S. S.	1	M									
5		S. S. S. S.	4	M									
6		S. S. S. S.	1	M									
7		S. S. S. S.	1	M									
8	124	1212 John S. S. S.	31	M		Farmer	500	155					
9		S. S. S. S.	55	F									
10		S. S. S. S.	6	F									
11		S. S. S. S.	2	M									
12		S. S. S. S.	4	M									
13		S. S. S. S.	2	M									
14	125	1212 John S. S. S.	47	M		Merchant							
15		S. S. S. S.	35	F									
16		S. S. S. S.	16	F									
17		S. S. S. S.	11	M									
18		S. S. S. S.	4	M									
19		S. S. S. S.	4	M									
20		S. S. S. S.	21	M		Black		120					
21		S. S. S. S.	17	F		Domestic							
22	126	1212 John S. S. S.	45	M		Farmer	3616	1554					
23		S. S. S. S.	36	F									
24		S. S. S. S.	18	F									
25		S. S. S. S.	6	F									
26		S. S. S. S.	5	M									
27		S. S. S. S.	10	F									
28		S. S. S. S.	5	M									
29		S. S. S. S.	3	M									
30		S. S. S. S.	16	M									
31	127	1215 William S. S. S.	37	M		Carriage Maker	3000	346					
32		S. S. S. S.	26	F									
33		S. S. S. S.	6	F									
34		S. S. S. S.	4	M									
35		S. S. S. S.	1	M									
36		S. S. S. S.	23	F		School Teacher	712						
37		S. S. S. S.	17	F		Domestic							
38		S. S. S. S.	14	M									
39	128	1216 Robert C S. S. S.	28	M		Miller		65					
40		S. S. S. S.	26	F									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7242	2270	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

210



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Tazewell State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. Alvan H. Green Asst Marshal  
Post Office Center Bluff

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Mahinda E	6	F									
2		Mary	4	F									
3		Elizabeth	5	F									
4		Katherine	8	F									
5		Mary	12	F									
6		Theresa M. Moore	2	F		Shaver, laborer		60					
7		Frederic	23	M									
8		Robert H. Moore	22	M		Shaver, laborer	3000	1645					
9		Mary E	22	F					Geo				
10		Pearlman W	24	M		Shaver		2540	Geo				
11		James M. Moore	63	M		Shaver	140	1556	Geo				
12		Margaret	45	F					Geo				
13		Augustus	23	M		Cabinet Maker		650					
14		James	26	M		Shaver							
15		William	14	M									
16		Mary	18	F									
17		Harriet	12	F									
18		James	7	M									
19		Blair M	7	M									
20		Thomas	4	M									
21		Rich. Patrick	45	M									
22		Robert	26	M				50					
23		James	25	M		Shaver, laborer							
24		Edward	16	M									
25		James	14	M									
26		Isabel	12	F									
27		William	11	M									
28		George	13	M									
29		Thomas M. Moore	30	M		Shaver	100	110					
30		Eliza	19	F									
31		William P	1	M									
32		John V. Moore	36	M		Shaver, laborer		100					
33		James	20	M									
34		Joseph	5	M									
35		Henry A	14	M									
36		William	3	M									
37		John	12	M									
38		John Carter	75	M				25					
39		Constance	65	F									
40		Mary	15	F									
No. white males, 23. No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6220 10366									No. idiotic, 2 6 3				No. convicts, 5
No. white females, 17. No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Wayne State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August—1860. Alexander H. Graham Asst Marshal  
Post Office Cedar Bluff & Richlands

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John	27	M	/	Farmer			Wm				
2		Leiph	25	M				40	"				
3	1226	Gerrard Hefner	25	M	/	"		100	"				
4		Mary	24	F					"				
5		Isaac Hefner	1	M					"				
6	1227	Richard Gaten	40	M	/	"		100	"				
7		Harriet	36	F					"				
8		Will	19	M	/	"			"				
9		Leah	6	F					"				
10	1228	William Gaten	21	M	/	"		40	"				
11		Sarah	20	F					"				
12		"	1	F					"				
13	1229	Leah Gaten	20	F	/	Farmer	1170	200	"				
14		Harvey	25	M					"				
15		Leah	23	F					"				
16		Augustine	19	M	/	"			"				
17		Leah	16	M	/	"			"				
18		Leah	14	M	/	Farmer		240	"				
19	1230	Leah Gaten	21	M	/	Farmer	750	160	"				
20		Will	36	M					"				
21		Harvey	20	M					"				
22		Leah	18	F					"				
23		William	18	M	/	"			"				
24		Leah Gaten	13	F					"				
25		John	10	M					"				
26		Leah	6	M					"				
27		Leah	3	M					"				
28	1231	Leah Gaten	21	M	/	"	750	600	"				
29		Leah	25	M	/	"			"				
30		Leah	19	M	/	"			"				
31		Leah	21	F					"				
32		Leah	18	M	/	"			"				
33		Leah	18	F					"				
34		Leah	13	M					"				
35		Leah	10	M					"				
36		Leah	7	F					"				
37		Leah	3	F					"				
38	1232	Leah Gaten	21	M	/	"		58	"				
39		Leah	23	F					"				
40		Leah	4	M					"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2700 2742									No. idiotic, 3				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers, No. convicts,				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Lancaster State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Alexander H. G. Moore Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office in Laurel

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	1	Samuel	2	M								
2	2	John Davis	30	M		Farmer		250				
3	3	Thomas	25	M								
4	4	John	18	M								
5	5	William	3	M								
6	6	John	4	M								
7	7	John	2	M								
8	8	John	2	M								
9	9	John	11	M			2130	760				
10	10	John	10	M								
11	11	John	6	M								
12	12	John	21	M		Farmer						
13	13	John	30	M								
14	14	William	15	M		Farmer		2370				
15	15	John	10	M								
16	16	John	24	M								
17	17	John	23	M								
18	18	John	20	M								
19	19	John	18	M								
20	20	William	33	M		Farmer		18				
21	21	John	1	M								
22	22	John	13	M								
23	23	John	11	M								
24	24	John	7	M								
25	25	John	10	M		Farmer	1100	2010				
26	26	John	65	M								
27	27	John	20	M								
28	28	John	25	M		Farmer						
29	29	John	37	M		Farmer	600	340				
30	30	John	13	M								
31	31	John	14	M								
32	32	John	14	M								
33	33	John	17	M								
34	34	John	14	M								
35	35	John	15	M								
36	36	John	7	M								
37	37	John	32	M			5775	3075				
38	38	John	25	M								
39	39	John	8	M								
40	40	John	14	M								
No. white males, 20							18505		8920		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19											No. paupers, _____	
No. colored males, _____											No. convicts, _____	
No. colored females, _____												
No. foreign born, _____												
No. blind, _____												
No. deaf and dumb, _____												
No. insane, _____												



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Logansport State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. Almon C. Groves Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Rich Land

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lyndell	3	M									
2		Wesley	7	M									
3		Amos											
4	151	Geo. Buffin	25	M		Farmer		150					
5		John	16	M									
6		John	15	M									
7		John	15	M									
8		John	13	M									
9		John	1	M									
10		Samuel	8	M									
11		William	7	M									
12		John	15	M									
13		John	13	M									
14	152	Martha Hurd	63	M		Widow		35					
15		Harvey	46	M									
16		John Coo	22	M		Farmer							
17		John	22	M									
18		John	1	M									
19		John Miller	33	M									
20		Martha	1	M									
21		Harvey	1	M									
22		William	5	M									
23		Katherine	3	M									
24		Harvey	1	M									
25	124	John Johnson	29	M				800					
26		John	14	M									
27		William	1	M									
28		Hartha	3	M									
29		Katherine Morgan	1	M		Domestic							
30		James	9	M		Farmer							
31		Joseph	21	M									
32	125	John Johnson	17	M		Farmer		275-225					
33		James	34	M									
34		Lucinda	13	M									
35	126	Richard Stet	30	M				150 553					
36		Leah	27	M									
37		James	7	M									
38		Elizabeth	5	M									
39			3	M									
40		George	1	M									
No. white males, 141 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							728	2388	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



184

State

Marshal

Page No. 188

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Spencer State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Alexander G. Green Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Rich. Spence

871

POST OFFICE													
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Ray	3	M	White	Farmer							
		George Whitehead	20	M	White	Farmer							
		John F. Hendricks	47	M	White	Farmer		21760					
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								
		John	47	M	White								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Tazewell State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Alexander H. Graves Asst Marshal  
Post Office Rich Lunda & Cedar Bluff.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William L.	1	M									
2	1257	James	1	M		Shaver laborer		25					
3		James	1	M									
4		John	1	M									
5		John	1	M									
6		John	1	M									
7		John	1	M									
8		John	1	M									
9	1258	Henry Franklin	13	M									
10	1259	John L. Miller	65	M					England				
11		James	1	M									
12		John	1	M									
13		John	1	M									
14		John	1	M									
15	1260	John W. Brown	13	M		Farmer	1500	500					
16		John	1	M									
17		John	1	M									
18		John	1	M		Farmer							
19		John	1	M		Farmer	2000	3775					
20		John	1	M									
21		John	1	M									
22		John	1	M									
23		John	1	M									
24		John	1	M									
25		John	1	M									
26		John	1	M									
27		John	1	M									
28		John	1	M									
29		John	1	M									
30		John	1	M									
31		John	1	M									
32	1257 1253	Wm. H. Brown	34	M		Farmer	625	520					
33		John	1	M									
34		John	1	M									
35		John	1	M									
36		John	1	M									
37	1255 1254	Montville Hale	32	M		Farmer		180					
38		John	1	M									
39		John	1	M									
40		John	1	M									
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		14125		6034	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. idiotic, 2		8	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the United States in the County of Superior State  
of Minnesota enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Alexander H. Green Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Little Falls

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1		John J.	2	M									
2		John J.	1	M									
3		William Macdonald	55	M		Farmer		270					
4		John	55	M									
5		Mary	45	F									
6		John Pollock	24	M		Farmer		86					
7		John	18	M									
8		John	1	M									
9		John & Stephen	25	M		Physician		336					
10		John	18	M									
11		John	1	M									
12		John & Mary	29	M		Farmer	75	455					
13		John & Mary	27	M		Farmer	210	455					
14		John	24	M									
15		John	25	M		Blacksmith							
16		John	14	M		Farmer							
17		John	16	M									
18		John	24	M									
19		John	19	M									
20		John	13	M									
21		John	6	M									
22		John & Mary	24	M									
23		John	16	M									
24		John & Mary	20	M			400	255					
25		John	16	M									
26		John & Mary	26	M			400	290					
27		John & Mary	30	M			100	30					
28		John	23	M									
29		Mary	6	F									
30		John	2	M									
31		John	19	M									
32		John & Mary	20	M		Farmer							
33		John & Mary	18	M		Farmer	255	122					
34		Katherine	38	F									
35		Myers	18	M		Farmer							
36		George	14	M									
37		Sarah	12	F									
38		Richard	10	M									
39		William	7	M									
40		Elizabeth	7	F									
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
							6630		2257		No. paupers, _____		
											2		9
													No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern District in the County of Lapeer Co. State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Alfred A. Greener Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Eden Bluffs

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry	3	M									
2		John	2	M									
3		John	2	M									
4	11	John Smith	39	M		Farmer	629	190					
5		Margaret	27	F									
6		Harriet	7	F									
7		John	3	M									
8		John	1	M									
9		Harriet	1	F									
10		John	5	M									
11		Elizabeth	3	M									
12		John	10	M									
13	12	John	11	M			640	100					
14		Katharine	31	F									
15		John	14	M									
16		William	11	M									
17		Robert	8	M									
18		John	6	M									
19		John	5	M									
20		John	1	M									
21		Harriet	23	F		Domestic							
22	12	John	31	M		Farmer		27					
23		Harriet	60	F									
24	127	Washington	18	M				54					
25		John	20	M									
26		John	7	M									
27		Rebecca	4	F									
28		Harriet	3	M									
29		Henry	1	M									
30	130	John	54	M				35	Mc				
31		Washington	17	M		Farmer Laborer							
32	131	George	53	M		Farmer	1000	230					
33		Robert	41	M									
34		William	23	M									
35		Elizabeth	18	F		Domestic							
36		Sarah	13	F									Pauper
37	132	Basil	23	M		Farmer		105					
38		Julia	27	F									
39		Harriet	7	F									
40		William	4	M									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2269 747									No. idiotic, 27				No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1									No. paupers, 1				

Saw one Bear which was very much alarmed at my appearance.



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *The District of Columbia* **in the County of** *District* **State**  
of *District* **enumerated by me, on the** *10<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1880.** *Alexander G. Brown* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Washington*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or Mixture		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		<i>Charles W. Brown</i>											
2		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
3		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
4		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
5		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
6		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
7		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
8		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
9		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
10		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
11		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
12		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
13		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
14		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
15		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
16		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
17		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
18		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
19		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
20		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
21		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
22		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
23		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
24		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
25		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
26		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
27		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
28		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
29		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
30		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
31		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
32		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
33		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
34		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
35		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
36		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
37		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
38		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
39		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
40		<i>John W. Brown</i>											
							3600	2972					
									No. idiotic,				
									No. paupers,				
									No. deaf and dumb,				
									No. insane,				
									No. convicted,				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,  
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic,  
No. paupers,

No. convicted,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Berlin District in the County of Louisiana State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1860. Monandus H. Greene Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Capitol Valley

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry	12	M									
2		Henry	10	M									
3		Henry	8	M									
4		Henry	6	M									
5		Henry	6	M									
6	127	William Smith	31	M		Farmer	400	100					
7		Henry	11	M									
8		Henry	7	M									
9		Henry	5	M									
10		Henry	13	M									
11		Henry	4	M									
12		Henry	5	M									
13		William	6	M									
14		James	8	M									
15		Henry	7	M									
16		Martha	12	F									
17	128	William Coleman	28	M				100	100				
18		Henry	11	M									
19		Henry	12	M									
20	129	Robert H. Smith	24	M			300	300					
21		Henry	35	M									
22		Margaret	19	F									
23		Henry	17	M									
24		James	14	M									
25		Elizabeth	12	F									
26		Henry	11	M									
27		Henry	5	M									
28		Martha	6	F									
29		Mary	4	F									
30		Joseph	22	M									
31		Barbara	22	F									
32	130	Mary Christian	15	F				70				1	
33		George	24	M			400					1	
34		Harriet	19	F									
35		Harriet Burdette	21	F		Domestic						1	
36	131	James Burdette	23	M		Barren Saborer		27				1	
37		Harriet	23	F								1	
38		Elizabeth	4	F									
39		Isabella	2	F									
40			12	F									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2100 1717							No. idiotic, No. paupers, 67		No. convicts, 1				
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

410

X



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Spencer State 87  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August, 1880. Alexander H. Green Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Cedar Bluff.

her deaf and blind, insane, pauper, or convict.	14	1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
					Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
	1	1	12	James H. Linn	31	M	J. Linn	500	125						
	2	2		Frank	21	F									
	3	3		Wm.	8	M									
	4	4		Lucas	4	M									
	5	5		Terrence	2	M									
	6	6		John Charles	62	F									
	7	7		William H. Linn	29	M	John Linn		12						
	8	8		Sarah	30	F									
	9	9		John	2	M									
	10	10		William	2	M									
	11	11		William	2	M									
	12	12		William Linn	30	M	J. Linn	2500	270						
	13	13		Harvey	21	F									
	14	14		Wm.	10	M									
	15	15		Elizabeth	9	F									
	16	16		William	3	M									
	17	17		Leather	3	M									
	18	18		Leather	1	M									
	19	19		John B. Linn	39	M	J. Linn	400	120						
	20	20		John	14	F									
	21	21		John	16	M	J.								
	22	22		John	4	M									
	23	23		Leather	3	M									
	24	24		Leather	10	F									
	25	25		Martha	9	F									
	26	26		Wm.	2	M									
	27	27		Mary	7	F									
	28	28		Leather	3	F									
	29	29		Leather	3	M									
	30	30		Wm. B. Linn	22	M	J. Linn		68						
	31	31		Leather	16	F									
	32	32		Leather	7	F									
	33	33		Leather Lockhart	30	M	J.	350	175						
	34	34		Rebecca	30	F									
	35	35		William	3	M									
	36	36		John	4	M									
	37	37		James	2	M									
	38	38		Wm. H. Linn	25	M	J. Linn		65						
	39	39		Julia A.	38	F									
	40	40		Susan C.	5	F									
				No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	4180	1135		No. idiotic, _____			3	No. convicts, _____
				No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Seymour State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Almonster H. Green Asst Marshal  
Post Office Oshtemo

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Larney E.	3	M									
2		W. Green	42	M									
3	1881 1882	Almonster H. Green	35	M		S. Green	258	140					
4		Kathleen	25	M									
5		Lewis	11	M									
6		Apple	1	M									
7		W. C.	21	M									
8		W. C.	21	M									
9		W. C.	21	M									
10		Jane Chapman	44	F									
11		Almonster H. Green	35	M		S. Green	1100	225					
12		W. C.	21	M									
13	1881 1882	W. C.	21	M									
14		W. C.	21	M									
15		W. C.	21	M									
16		W. C.	21	M									
17	1881 1882	W. C.	21	M									
18		W. C.	21	M									
19		W. C.	21	M									
20		W. C.	21	M									
21		W. C.	21	M									
22		W. C.	21	M									
23	1881 1882	W. C.	21	M									
24		W. C.	21	M									
25		W. C.	21	M									
26		W. C.	21	M									
27		W. C.	21	M									
28		W. C.	21	M									
29		W. C.	21	M									
30	1881 1882	W. C.	21	M									
31		W. C.	21	M									
32		W. C.	21	M									
33		W. C.	21	M									
34	1881 1882	W. C.	21	M									
35		W. C.	21	M									
36		W. C.	21	M									
37		W. C.	21	M									
38	1881 1882	W. C.	21	M									
39		W. C.	21	M									
40		W. C.	21	M									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							6408	4569	No. idiotic, 2		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



State

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the County of Jayneville State

Asst Marshal

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Alexander A. Groover Asst MarshalPost Office Buflot Valley

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	John McC Hynge	25	M	✓	Driver	540	150	None				
2	2	Stephen	21	M					"				
3	3	Isabel Lewis	10	F					"				
4	4	Edward	15	M					"				
5	5	Jacob Hunkler	62	M	✓		6200	150	Texas				
6	6	Isabel	30	F					"				
7	7	Isabel	10	F	✓			10	"				
8	8	William	10	M	✓				"				
9	9	William	17	M	✓				"				
10	10	John	17	M	✓				"				
11	11	Isabel	10	F					"				
12	12	Isabel	10	F					"				
13	13	Isabel	10	F					"				
14	14	Isabel	10	F					"				
15	15	Isabel	10	F					"				
16	16	Isabel	10	F					"				
17	17	Isabel	10	F					"				
18	18	Isabel	10	F					"				
19	19	Isabel	10	F					"				
20	20	Isabel	10	F					"				
21	21	Isabel	10	F					"				
22	22	Isabel	10	F					"				
23	23	Isabel	10	F					"				
24	24	Isabel	10	F					"				
25	25	Isabel	10	F					"				
26	26	Isabel	10	F					"				
27	27	Isabel	10	F					"				
28	28	Isabel	10	F					"				
29	29	Isabel	10	F					"				
30	30	Isabel	10	F					"				
31	31	Isabel	10	F					"				
32	32	Isabel	10	F					"				
33	33	Isabel	10	F					"				
34	34	Isabel	10	F					"				
35	35	Isabel	10	F					"				
36	36	Isabel	10	F					"				
37	37	Isabel	10	F					"				
38	38	Isabel	10	F					"				
39	39	Isabel	10	F					"				
40	40	Isabel	10	F					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							9180	1987					

X



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Frederick State of Maryland enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. Alexander H. Greener Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Seibert, Talbot

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, 1	2080 1553				No. idiotic, _____	6 21		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____			

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



and  
ane,  
, or

	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

X



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Tennant State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. Herndon & Green Asst Marshal  
Post Office Bedford

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of location.	Families numbered in the order of location.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			24										
2			24										
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34	138 144	Gilbert Peery	36	M			5000	1085					
35		James	34	M									
36		Harry	12	P									
37		James	10	M									
38		Elmer	8	P									
39		Elizabeth	8	P									
40		Edith	4	P									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12248 3986									No. idiotic, 7				No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

110

X







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern District in the County of Lapeer State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Alexander H. Grover Asst Marshal  
Post Office Eastland

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of relation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1147 1350									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 183				No. convicts,
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Laywell State 888  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. Alexander H. Greene Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Gaylord

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or color, (inmate)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>3876</u>	<u>2895</u>	No. idiotic, _____	<u>13</u>		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

X



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Lancaster State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. Amos H. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Highland

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. H. Smith	27	M	✓	Farmer	6	20					
2		John Smith	25	M									
3		John Smith	20	M									
4		John Smith	18	M									
5		John Smith	16	M									
6		John Smith	14	M									
7		John Smith	12	M									
8		John Smith	10	M									
9		John Smith	8	M									
10		John Smith	6	M									
11		John Smith	4	M									
12		John Smith	2	M									
13		John Smith	1	M									
14		John Smith	1	F									
15		John Smith	1	F									
16		John Smith	1	F									
17		John Smith	1	F									
18		John Smith	1	F									
19		John Smith	1	F									
20		John Smith	1	F									
21		John Smith	1	F									
22		John Smith	1	F									
23		John Smith	1	F									
24		John Smith	1	F									
25		John Smith	1	F									
26		John Smith	1	F									
27		John Smith	1	F									
28		John Smith	1	F									
29		John Smith	1	F									
30		John Smith	1	F									
31		John Smith	1	F									
32		John Smith	1	F									
33		John Smith	1	F									
34		John Smith	1	F									
35		John Smith	1	F									
36		John Smith	1	F									
37		John Smith	1	F									
38		John Smith	1	F									
39		John Smith	1	F									
40		John Smith	1	F									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, 9 3 No. convicts, 1							3126	1628					
No. white females, 50 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, 1													



er deaf and  
nd, insane,  
pauper, or

Families numbered in order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation; or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age	Sex	White, Black or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
</													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Lapeer State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the August day of 1860. Alexander H. Griener Asst Marshal  
Post Office Gray

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7170 3184									No. idiotic, 15 3			
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers, No. convicts,			

SCH  
of  
Post

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Lancaster State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. Alexander H. Fisher Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Bedford Valley

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Color, {	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		William	28	M									
		William	11	M									
		William	11	M									
		William	22	M		Farmer							
		William	20	M									
		William	28	M		Farmer	1200	110					
		James	28	M		Farmer	520	220					
		William	28	M									
		William	18	M									
		William	18	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									
		William	22	M									



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Logan State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August 1860. Alexander H. Groves Asst Marshal  
Post Office Northampton

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Lapeer State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. William H. Green Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Spring Lake, Mich.

891

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			White, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Mary	20	F					Mo				
		Richard	14	M					"				
		Charles	16	M					"				
		William	13	M					"				
		John	12	M					"				
		William	8	M					"				
		Moses	6	M					"				
		Elizabeth	3	F					"				
		Joseph	27	M					"				
		Thompson							"				
		Mary	35	F			4350	7630	"				
		John	30	M				207	"				
		John	29	M					"				
		William	3	M					"				
		John	1	M					"				
		John	4	M					"				
		John	21	M				135	"				
		John	20	M					"				
		Richard	6	M					"				
		John	1	M					"				
		Richard	27	M			1000	190	"				
		John	14	M					"				
		John	27	M			54700	15800	"				
		Mary	14	F					"				
		Robert	23	M					"				
		John	15	M					"				
		John	10	M					"				
		John	7	M					"				
		John	3	M					"				
		John	3	M					"				
		John	4	M					"				
		John	4	M					"				
		John	27	M					"				
		John	18	M					"				
		John	67	M					"				
		William	52	M				900	"				
		John	55	M				100	"				
		Cynthia	55	F					"				
							59440	18662					
									No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
									No. paupers,				
													</



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Logan State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Alexander H. Greene Asst Marshal  
Post Office Logan Court House

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Henry	36	M		Shaver Laborer			W.C.				
2		W.C.	13	M					W.C.				
3		James	12	M					W.C.				
4	144	John	30	M				125					
5		John	1	M									
6		John	21	M									
7		John	10	M									
8		John	21	M									
9		John	13	M									
10	145	John	24	M			237 1/2	100					
11		John	1	M									
12		John	4	M									
13		John	11	F									
14		John	8	M									
15		John	8	M									
16	146	John	47	M		Shaver Laborer		40					
17		John	12	F					W.C.				
18		John	4	M					W.C.				
19		John	10	M									
20		John	12	M									
21		John	12	M									
22	147	John	2	M				110					
23		John	4	M									
24		John	12	F									
25		John	1	M									
26		John	1	M									
27		John	1	M									
28	148	John	24	M				85					
29		John	39	M									
30		John	17	M									
31		John	10	M									
32		John	7	M									
33		John	3	M									
34	149	John	27	M		Shaver	3845	700					
35		John	24	F									
36		John	3	M									
37		John	8	M									
38	150	John	24	M			1878	400					
39		John	22	F					W.C.				
40		John	8	M					W.C.				
No. white males, 23							18099		2285			10 4	
No. white females, 17													
No. colored males, 0													
No. colored females, 0													
No. foreign born, 0													
No. blind, 0													
No. deaf and dumb, 0													
No. insane, 0													
No. idiots, 0													
No. paupers, 0													
No. convicts, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern & Western Districts in the County of Lynch State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. Harvard H. Greener Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Lynchburg

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern & Western Districts in the County of Laguna State  
of California enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Samuel McGovern Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Small Court House.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14	
			Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate						
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family														
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age														
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country														
Married within the year														
Attended School within the year														
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write														
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict														
1		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer		290						
2		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
3		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
4		Joseph Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer	3000	4500						
5		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
6		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
7		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
8		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
9		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
10		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
11		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
12		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
13		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
14		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
15		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
16		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
17		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
18		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
19		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
20		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
21		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
22		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
23		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
24		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
25		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
26		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
27		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
28		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
29		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
30		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
31		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
32		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
33		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
34		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
35		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
36		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
37		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
38		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
39		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
40		John Anderson	27	M	W	Farmer								
							30000	75757			9			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern and Western Districts in the County of Frederick State of Maryland enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. Alexander H. Green Asst Marshal  
Post Office Frederick

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of visitation.	Families— numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas Murphy	24	m		J. Farmer							
2		Thomas Hogg	16	f				50					
3	137	Patrick Doyle	47	m		J. Farmer	2000	200	Ireland				
4		Thomas Doyle	42	m					England				
5		Mary Doyle	14	f									
6		John Doyle	4	m									
7		Margaret Doyle	1	f									
8		William Doyle	4	m									
9		Thomas Doyle	55	m					Ireland				
10	138	John E. Gault	41	m		J. Farmer	7000	2000					
11		Elizabeth Gault	4	f									
12		John Gault	15	m									
13		William Gault	12	m									
14		James Gault	16	m									
15		George Gault	24	m		J. Farmer							
16	139	Washington Hedges	41	m		J. Merchant	200	2250					
17		James Hedges	27	m									
18		John Hedges	1	m									
19		Mary Hedges	1	f									
20		Thomas Hedges	18	m		J. Clerk							
21		Katherine Hedges	12	f		J. Farmer							
22	140	Philip Barnett	42	m		J. Saddler		200					
23		Elizabeth Barnett	4	f									
24		James Barnett	12	m		J. Carpenter							
25		Margaret Barnett	1	f									
26		William Barnett	24	m		J. Farmer							
27		Elizabeth Barnett	16	f									
28		Joseph Barnett	15	m									
29		Mary Barnett	12	f									
30		Katherine Barnett	7	f									
31		Alexander Barnett	5	m									
32		Margaret Barnett	15	f									
33	141	John C. Smith	33	m		J. Merchant	2100	1000	Ireland				
34		Elizabeth Smith	24	f									
35		Margaret Smith	1	f									
36	142	Granville Jones	45	m		J. Blacksmith	2000	6300					
37		Margaret Jones	44	f									
38		Henry Jones	18	m		J. Woodcut							
39		James Jones	13	m									
40		Helen Jones	9	f									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, —							15000	15070	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of visitation.	1
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern & Western Districts in the County of Sagadahoc State

of Sagadahoc enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Abraham H. Brown Ass't Marshal

Post Office Sagadahoc Court House

deaf and  
dumb, insane,  
pauper, or

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family		Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
		Age	Sex	Color, or race									



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Boston District in the County of Lapeer State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Alvan H. Grover Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Eastland

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William H. Brown	25	M		Laborer		120	500				
2		Edith Brown	23	M		Laborer		600	100				
3		John H. Brown	31	M									
4		John H. Brown	1	M									
5		John H. Brown	27	M		Laborer		200	1000				
6		John H. Brown	42	M					500				
7		John H. Brown	1	M									
8		John H. Brown	38	M		Laborer	4775	4788					
9		John H. Brown	23	M									
10		John H. Brown	12	M									
11		John H. Brown	1	M									
12		John H. Brown	25	M		Laborer							
13		John H. Brown	1	M									
14		John H. Brown	1	M		Laborer		15					
15		John H. Brown	27	M									
16		John H. Brown	2	M									
17		John H. Brown	3	M									
18		John H. Brown	3	M									
19		John H. Brown	37	M		Laborer		1100					
20		John H. Brown	29	M									
21		John H. Brown	4	M									
22		John H. Brown	9	M									
23		John H. Brown	10	M									
24		John H. Brown	1	M									
25		John H. Brown	1	M									
26		John H. Brown	1	M									
27		John H. Brown	10	M		Laborer	5000	12700					
28		John H. Brown	10	M									
29		John H. Brown	30	M									
30		John H. Brown	44	M									
31		John H. Brown											
32		John H. Brown	2	M				20000	16900				
33		John H. Brown	33	M									
34		John H. Brown	13	M									
35		John H. Brown	13	M									
36		John H. Brown	11	M									
37		John H. Brown	9	M									
38		John H. Brown	7	M									
39		John H. Brown	3	M									
40		John H. Brown	3	M								102	
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							51795	38825					
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

31

X

9



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the District of Columbia in the County of Superior Stateof Superior enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Richard H. Green Asst MarshalPost Office Superior

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

14

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John	32	M	W				No				
2		John	43	M	W			4.00					
3		John	32	M	W								
4													
5		John	32	M	W			3.00					
6		John	32	M	W								
7		John	32	M	W								
8		John	32	M	W								
9		John	32	M	W								
10		John	32	M	W			3.00					
11		John	32	M	W								
12		John	32	M	W								
13		John	32	M	W								
14		John	32	M	W								
15		John	32	M	W								
16		John	32	M	W								
17		John	32	M	W								
18		John	32	M	W								
19		John	32	M	W								
20		John	32	M	W								
21		John	32	M	W								
22		John	32	M	W								
23		John	32	M	W								
24		John	32	M	W								
25		John	32	M	W								
26		John	32	M	W								
27		John	32	M	W								
28		John	32	M	W								
29		John	32	M	W								
30		John	32	M	W								
31		John	32	M	W								
32		John	32	M	W								
33		John	32	M	W								
34		John	32	M	W								
35		John	32	M	W								
36		John	32	M	W								
37		John	32	M	W								
38		John	32	M	W								
39		John	32	M	W								
40		John	32	M	W								

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —  
 No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —  
 No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

200

X



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. Alexander H. Jones Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wayne

Dwellings— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John	22	M									
2	143	William	27	M		Shoemaker		15					
3		John	44	M									
4		John	21	M									
5		John	1	M									
6		John	21	M									
7		John	1	M									
8		John	11	M									
9	144	William	1	M		Shoemaker	2500	1500					
10		John	22	M									
11		John	11	M									
12		John	2	M									
13		John	2	M									
14	145	William	23	M		Shoemaker	112	20					
15		John	12	M			112	75					
16		John	19	M			112						
17		John	1	M				100					
18		John	1	M									
19		John	25	M		Shoemaker		650					
20		John	24	M		Shoemaker	31	1000					
21		John	13	M			112						
22	146	John	22	M		Shoemaker	1500	2000					
23		John	24	M									
24		John	44	M									
25		John	8	M									
26		John	2	M									
27		John	11	M									
28		John	1	M									
29	147	John	21	M		Shoemaker	1450	7600					
30		John	26	M									
31		John	19	M									
32		John	19	M									
33		John	15	M									
34		John	15	M									
35		John	1	M									
36		John	1	M									
37	148	John	28	M		Shoemaker	200	5520					
38		John	25	M									
39		John	22	M									
40	149	John	21	M		Shoemaker	200	150					
No. white males, 19							39168		23570		No. idiots, 1		12
No. white females, 21											No. paupers, 1		
No. colored males, —													No. convicts, —
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Eastern & Western District in the County of Sevier State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Abner B. Green Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office East Carroll House.

## Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, 14 No. foreign born,        No. blind,       

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,

5550 9778

No. idiotic,       

No. paupers,

1 1 2

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern and Southern Districts in the County of Sevier State of Tennessee enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Howard A. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Sevier Court House.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James H. Chapman	35	m	✓	Farmer	2165	3000	Pa				
2		Caroline	10	f					"				
3		John	17	m					"	✓			
4		William	8	m					"				
5		John Thomas	25	m	✓	Black			"				
6		William H. H.	31	m	✓	Farmer		318	"				
7		John H. H.	38	m	✓	Farmer	17750	22550	"				
8	144	James H. H.	39	m	✓	Cabinet maker		25	"				
9		Caroline	10	f					"				
10		John	17	m					"				
11		William	8	m					"				
12		John	17	m					"				
13		William H.	8	m					"				
14	145	J. H. Chapman	35	m	✓	Merchant	3324	10310	"				
15		William	17	m					"				
16		John	17	m					"				
17		John	17	m					"				
18		John	17	m					"				
19	146	John	17	m	✓	Farmer		50	"				
20		John	17	m					"				
21	147	John H. H.	35	m	✓	Physician	10310	22370	"				
22		Caroline	10	f					Leaves				
23	148	Black H. H.	35	m	✓	Farmer		100	Pa				✓
24		John	17	m					"				✓
25		John	17	m					"				
26		John	17	m					"				
27		John	17	m					"				
28		John	17	m					"				
29		John	17	m					"				
30		John	17	m					"				
31	149	John H. H.	25	m	✓	"		15	"				✓
32		John	20	m					"				
33		John	17	m					"				
34	150	John H. H.	44	f	✓			145	"				
35		John	6	m					"				
36		John	4	f					"				
37		John	2	m					"				
38		John	3	m					"				
39	151	John H. H.	48	m	✓	"		100	Pa				
40		John	26	f					"				
		No. white males, 1	No. colored males, 4	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	33435		54058	No. idiotic, _____			23	No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 4	No. colored females, 4	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____				



## State

Asst Marshal

Superior Court House

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Jackson District in the County of Tazewell State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Maranda H. Green Asst Marshal  
Post Office Spring Oaks & Tazewell, Va.

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jane	44	F									
		John	41	M									
		William	15	M									
147	147	George H. Brown	44	M		S. Engineer		390					
		Lucinda J.	35	F									
		William	2	M									
		John H.	58	M									
		Elizabeth	2	F									
148	148	John Blumhargh	41	M		S. Engineer		25					
		John	35	M									
		Lillian	12	F									
		John	41	M									
		John	4	M									
		John	1	M									
149	149	Stephen	45	M				15					
		John	47	M									
		William	4	M									
		John	3	M									
		John	2	M									
150	150	Henry H. Cook	43	M		S. Carpenter	140	400					
		John H.	14	M		S. Farmer							
		Lillian	22	F				50					
		Elizabeth	16	F									
151	151	Henry H. Cook	42	M									
		John	7	M									
		William	6	M									
152	152	John C. Harrison	45	M		S. Farmer	9000	2125					
		Elizabeth	35	F									
		John	12	M									
		John	10	M									
		Elizabeth	30	F									
153	153	Ferdinand Linn	29	M		S. Farmer		75					
		John	26	M									
		Virginia	15	F									
154	154	John H. White	30	M		S. Farmer	14500	6300					
		John	27	M									
		John	7	M									
		Lillian	4	F									
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		21600	9290	No. idiotic, _____		6
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____		

**SCHEDULE 1**  
of *Virginia*  
**Post Office**



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern District in the County of Lancaster State 90enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1860. Alexander H. Weaver Asst. MarshalPost Office 1775 S. C. R.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>14</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <u>2</u> No. blind, _____							<u>11080</u>	<u>2520</u>	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>13</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The Eastern District **in the County of** Logan **State**  
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21<sup>st</sup> **day of** August **1860.** Benjamin H. Green Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pine Bluffs

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James	4	m									
2		James	2	m									
3		James	6	m									
4		James	4	f									
5		James	2	m									
6		Henry Hagar	22	m		House painter							
7	156 1/2	Elizabeth Johnson	40	f									
8		James	21	m				50					
9		James	1	m									
10	154 1/2	James Hagar	20	m		House painter		50					
11		James	24	m									
12		James	11	m									
13		James	3	m									
14		James	7	m									
15		James	16	m				30					
16		James	21	m									
17		James	12	m									
18		James	24	m									
19	2 1/4	James Hagar	27	m				175					
20		James	27	m									
21		James	7	m									
22		James	11	m									
23		James	3	m									
24		James	1	m									
25	156 1/2	James Hagar	9	m				15 1/2	10500				
26		James	12	m									
27		James	14	m									
28		James	10	m									
29		James	7	m									
30		James	5	m									
31		James	3	m									
32		James	12	m									
33	157 1/2	James Hagar	54	m				147 1/2	10250				
34		James	38	m									
35		James	12	m									
36		James	13	m									
37		James	11	m									
38		James	9	m									
39		James	7	m									
40		James	11	m									
		No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					37725 21055		No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				
		No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. convicts, _____				

410

X

**SCHEDULE**  
of Virginia  
Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

9



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern District in the County of Yazewell State

enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>ST</sup> day of August 1860. Alexander H. Lucas, Asst Marshal

Post Office Four Oaks & Hazewell St.[illegible]



908

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the

day of

1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								

908  
6.80  
322  
22.80



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the 1st Agricultural District in the County of Tucker State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1860. Thos B Russell Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Hammarsville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Samuel Nestor	55	M		Farmer	65		20				
2	2	Catharine	52	F					"			1	
3	3	Isaac Nestor	27	M		Do	500	250	"				
4	4	John H	19	M		"	500		"				
5	5	Susannah C	16	F					"				
6	6	Livina C	15	F					"				
7	7	Lydia C	10	F					"				
8	8	Chas Nestor	45	M		Farmer		200	"				
9	9	Anna	40	F					"				
10	10	George M	18	M		Do			"				
11	11	Marta H	17	F					"				
12	12	Emma C	16	F					"				
13	13	Daniel C	14	M					"				
14	14	Reba	8	F					"				
15	15	Susannah	7	F					"				
16	16	Marcella	3	F					"				
17	17	John H	2	M					"				
18	18	George H Nestor	42	M		Farmer	400	100	"				
19	19	Eliza	30	F					"				
20	20	Dr Luther	12	M					"				
21	21	Oliver H	10	M					"				
22	22	Marcellus C	7	M					"				
23	23	Mary M	5	F					"				
24	24	Amelia M	3	M					"				
25	25	John Shaffer	36	M		Do	1800	500	"				
26	26	Barbra	35	F					"				
27	27	Marta L	11	F					"				
28	28	Daniel R	7	M					"				
29	29	Catharine C	7	F					"				
30	30	Elizabeth C	5	F					"				
31	31	Abraham	3	F					"				
32	32	John D Nestor	40	M		Do	1200	500	"				
33	33	Margaret	35	F					"				
34	34	David H	18	M					"				
35	35	George H	15	M					"				
36	36	Isachariah T	11	M					"				
37	37	Winifred S	10	M					"				
38	38	Anna C S	5	M					"				
39	39	Mary S	1	F					"				
40	40	Samuel Shaffer	30	M		Do		150	"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						4263			1570				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 1st Magisterial District in the County of Tucker State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11412 day of June 1860. Yas 93 Russell Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Annandale

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Angeline A. Shaffer	28	f									
2		Quinn B.	5	m									
3		Mary C.	4	f									
4		Wm. H.	3	m									
5		Sarah J.	2	f									
6	7	Eliza Bravatta	21	m		Farmer	110	100					
7		Lydia	21	f									
8	8	George Shalmon	30	m		Do	500	150					
9		Louisa M.	25	f									
10		William J.	8	m									
11		Sarah M.	3	f									
12		Christina	2	f									
13	7	George Parsons	25	m		Do	100	50					
14		Mary	23	f									
15		Franklin	6	m									
16		Lincy	3	m									
17		Sarah C.	1	f									
18	10	Elizabeth Manier	42	f		Farmer	600	135	Maryland				
19		Eliza Braham	40	f									
20	11	Levi B. Bick	23	m		Carpenter	85	50	Maryland				
21		Eliza	20	f									
22		Arpha J.	6	f									
23		Julia P.	5	f									
24		Samuel M.	3	m									
25		Samuel Simpson	11	m									
26	12	Phedora B. Leonard	34	m									
27		Sydney M.	34	f									
28		Prigello C.	8	f									
29		Oliver J.	6	f									
30	3	Elvira J.	5	f									
31		Mary C.	6	f									
32		Isaac L.	2	m									
33	13	John McInerney	61	m		Farmer	1000	500					
34		Melba	47	f									
35		Joseph B.	25	m		Farmer Laborer							
36		Nathaniel	24	m		Do							
37		Eliza	10	m									
38	14	William Longley	39	m		Laborer		50					
39		Sarah J.	25	f									
40		Martha A.	14	m									
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, 2175		690		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Magistral District in the County of Tuck State  
Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1880. Geo. H. Russell Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Annasville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons are 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			4	5	6		8	9					
		James M. Taylor	6	m					Pa				
		Michael E.	8	f					"				
		Adam A.	4	m					"				
		Thomas J.	1	f					"				
15		James H. Hoff	38	m		Farmer		300	Pa				
		Emily	58	f					"				
		Stephen	18	m		Day Laborer			"				
		Arturo	15	m					"				
		Stacy	13	m					"				
		Simon	11	m					"				
		Olivia	7	f					"				
		Elizabeth	7	f					"				
		Imogene	5	f					"				
		Noah J.	3	m					"				
16		William Burn	35	m		Farmer	300	335	"				
		Margaret	39	f					"				
		Lillian	14	f					"				
		John	11	m					"				
		Rosal	8	m					"				
		William	6	m					"				
		Amara	2	m					"				
17		Amara Hoff	37	m		Farmer	800	200	"				
		Amara	13	m					"				
		Amara C.	11	m					"				
		Walter C.	8	f					"				
		Lucy	4	m					"				
		Margaret	3	f					"				
		Mary A. Truel	25	f		House wife			"				
18		David O. Lipscomb	36	m		Day Laborer		35	"				
		Elizabeth	26	f					"				
		Marcella	8	f					"				
		Nakela	4	f					"				
		Swan M.	2	f					"				
19		Virgie S. Luyhey	34	m		Day Laborer		25	"				
		Sarah A.	32	f					"				
		William P.	10	m					"				
		Martha	8	f					"				
		Virgie P.	5	m					"				
		Fredrick M.	3	m					"				
		Nancy V.	1	f					"				
No. white males, 90							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	1100	775	No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 20							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	No. convicts,

22/18



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 1st Congressional District in the County of Tucker State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June 1860. Geo B Russell Asst Marshal  
Post Office Amherstville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	20	John B. Goff	39	M		Farmer	✓ 1000	100	Pa				
2		Thomas "	73	F					"				
3		Blustina "	9	"					"				
4	21	Adam A. Berman	43	M		Farmer	✓ 2000	650	"				
5		Marshall D. "	40	f					"				
6		May A. "	17	f					"		1		
7		Harriet C. "	15	f					"		1		
8		Nancy C. "	13	f					"		1		
9		Virginia M. "	11	"					"		1		
10		Lydia M. "	9	"					"		1		
11		Marshall D. "	10	f					"				
12		Melina J. "	2	f					"				
13		Jasper W. Perry	1	M					"		1		
14	22	Wm. Longley	61	M		Farmer	✓ 1500	500	"				
15		Nancy A. "	57	f					"				
16		Samuel V. "	22	M		Day Laborer	✓		"				
17		Ernest V. "	18	f					"				
18		May A. "	15	f					"		1		
19		John R. "	10	"					"		1		
20		Nathan R. "	12	"					"		1		
21	23	Charles Longley	29	M					"				
22		Julia A. "	25	f					"				
23		Marshall D. "	9	f					"				
24		William H. "	8	M					"				
25		May A. "	1	f					"				
26	24	Thomas Goff	35	M		Farmer	✓ 300	25	"				
27		Sarah "	31	f					"				
28		Martin W. "	12	M					"		1		
29		Elizabeth M. "	10	f					"		1		
30		Samuel A. "	8	f					"				
31		Margaret D. "	4	f					"				
32		Wm. J. "	2	"					"				
33	25	Rever. Mast	38	M		Day Laborer	✓		"			1	
34		Ann M. "	22	f					"			1	
35		May A. "	1	f					"				
36	26	Isaac Offspring	37	M	X	Farmer	✓ 500	25	Germany			1	
37		Elizabeth "	30	f	X				"			1	
38		May "	23	f	X				Mayland				
39		George "	21	M	X	Day Laborer	✓		"				
40		Elizabeth "	19	f					"				
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,100 1,100 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 28 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

15/25



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the North Mississippi District in the County of Shelby State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. Wm. D. Marshall Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Unionville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Adam Spangley	16	M		Day Labor			Pa				
2	2	Sarah	14	"					"				
3	3	Phillips	12	m					"				
4	4	Sarah	10	m					"				
5	5	Henry W.	4	m					"				
6	6	John W. Griffin	40	M	M	Farmer	✓ 1000	60	"				
7	7	Sarah	36	f	M				"				
8	8	Elizabeth B.	10	f	M				Ohio				
9	9	James C.	7	M	m				Pa				
10	10	Vernon M.	5	M	m				"				
11	11	Samuel M.	8	m	m				"				
12	12	Sprague	2	f	m				"				
13	13	John W. Griffin	29	M		Day Labor	✓		"				
14	14	Sarah							"				
15	15	Samuel	4	m					"				
16	16	Henry							"				
17	17	Henry							"				
18	18	Samuel	1	m					"				
19	19	W. F. Griffin	24	M		Day Labor	✓	20	"				
20	20	Virginia	18	f					"				
21	21	Samuel	21	m					"				
22	22	Henry	10	m					"				
23	23	James	8	m					"				
24	24	James W. Griffin	68	"	X	Farmer	✓ 1750	50	Pennsylvania				
25	25	Sarah	30	f					"				
26	26	John W. Griffin	61	M	X	Do	✓ 5000	50	Penn				
27	27	Elizabeth	61	f					Virginia				
28	28	Thomas	25	m					"				
29	29	John	7	f					"				
30	30	Samuel	10	m					"				
31	31	John W. Griffin	25	M		Day Labor	✓	5	"				
32	32	Anna C.	27	f					"				
33	33	John	10	M					"				
34	34	William M.	6	m					"				
35	35	Samuel	8	m					"				
36	36	John W. Griffin	22	m		Do	✓	30	"				
37	37	Henry	25	f					"				
38	38	Elizabeth	8	M					"				
39	39	John W. Griffin	21	m		Farmer	✓ 100	200	"				
40	40	Henry	22	f					"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —  
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

7830 675

No. idiotic, —  
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

18/14



Page No. 6

**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** the 1st Magisterial District **in the County of** Ducher **State**  
**of** Pa **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** Geo B Rummel **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** N. Murrells

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>5400</u>	<u>2613</u>	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE**

**of** \_\_\_\_\_ **Post Office** \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	
2	
3	
4	<u>44</u>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	<u>45</u>
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	<u>46</u>
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	<u>47</u>
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	<u>48</u>
31	
32	
33	<u>49</u>
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	



State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1<sup>st</sup> Magistral District in the County of Rock State

Marshall

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. John B. Russell Asst Marshall

Post Office Charlottesville

other deaf and blind, insane, pauper, or

14

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	John M. M. M.	60	M									
2	2	Margaret M. M.	22	F				15					
3	3	Margaret M. M.	44	M									
4	4	Margaret M. M.	34	M			1000	50					
5	5	Margaret M. M.	24	F									
6	6	Margaret M. M.	8	F									
7	7	Margaret M. M.	8	F									
8	8	Margaret M. M.	2	F									
9	9	Margaret M. M.	1	M									
10	10	Margaret M. M.	21	M			1000	450					
11	11	Margaret M. M.	38	F									
12	12	Margaret M. M.	14	M									
13	13	Margaret M. M.	12	F									
14	14	Margaret M. M.	12	M									
15	15	Margaret M. M.	8	M									
16	16	Margaret M. M.	5	F									
17	17	Margaret M. M.	2	M									
18	18	Margaret M. M.	27	M			500	200					
19	19	Margaret M. M.	20	F									
20	20	Margaret M. M.	1	F									
21	21	Margaret M. M.	2	M									
22	22	Margaret M. M.	2	F									
23	23	Margaret M. M.	23	M			250		Virginia				
24	24	Margaret M. M.	24	F									
25	25	Margaret M. M.	8	F									
26	26	Margaret M. M.	11	M					Maryland				
27	27	Margaret M. M.	1	M									
28	28	Margaret M. M.	1	M									
29	29	Margaret M. M.	1	F									
30	30	Margaret M. M.	24	M			100						
31	31	Margaret M. M.	24	F									
32	32	Margaret M. M.	2	M									
33	33	Margaret M. M.	60	M			550	550	Virginia				
34	34	Margaret M. M.	52	F									
35	35	Margaret M. M.	18	F									
36	36	Margaret M. M.	7	M									
37	37	Margaret M. M.	60	M			800	800					
38	38	Margaret M. M.	58	F									
39	39	Margaret M. M.	52	F									
40	40	Margaret M. M.	17	M									
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						2,750			1,970				



916

**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** The 1st Magistral District **in the County of** Franklin **State**  
**of** Pa **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** Chas D Mummett **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Franklin

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	John Smith	28	M	X	Day Laborer		20	Maryland				
2	2	William Smith	25	M					"				
3	3	John Smith	25	M					"				
4	4	William Smith	2	M					"				
5	5	John Smith	2	M	X	Day Laborer	1000	30	Maryland				
6	6	Mary Smith	28	F					"				
7	7	John Smith	11	M					"				
8	8	John Smith	1	M					"				
9	9	John Smith	1	F					"				
10	10	John Smith	2	M					"				
11	11	John Smith	26	M	X	Day Laborer	1000	30	Maryland				
12	12	John Smith	29	M		Day Laborer		10	"				
13	13	John Smith	16	M	X	Day Laborer	500.0	400	Maryland				
14	14	Mary Smith	47	F					"				
15	15	John Smith	11	M					"				
16	16	John Smith	7	M					"				
17	17	John Smith	25	M		Day Laborer	1000	200	"				
18	18	Mary Smith	35	F					"				
19	19	John Smith	24	M					"				
20	20	John Smith	3	M					"				
21	21	John Smith	1	M	X	Day Laborer	600	400	Maryland				
22	22	John Smith	27	F					"				
23	23	John Smith	7	M					"				
24	24	John Smith	10	F					"				
25	25	John Smith	5	M					"				
26	26	John Smith	2	M					"				
27	27	John Smith	2	M					"				
28	28	John Smith	1	M					"				
29	29	John Smith	20	F				25	"				
30	30	John Smith	30	M		Day Laborer		25	"				
31	31	John Smith	15	M					"				
32	32	John Smith	16	F					"				
33	33	John Smith	12	F					"				
34	34	John Smith	11	F					"				
35	35	John Smith	3	F					"				
36	36	John Smith	35	M		Day Laborer		15	"				
37	37	John Smith	22	F					"				
38	38	John Smith	1	F					"				
39	39	John Smith	42	M		Day Laborer	1000	300	"				
40	40	John Smith	30	M					"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,740 1,605 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the 2 Magisterial District in the County of Rich State 91  
of Richmond enumerated by me, on the 4 day of June 1860. Thos M. Marshall Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Richmond

1.	2.	3.	Description.			7.	Value of Estate Owned.		10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family														
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.														
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.														
Married within the year.														
Attended School within the year.														
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.														
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.														
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
		George W. Lewis	42	m					Pa					
		Samuel L. "	47	m					"					
		John "	41	m					"					
		Elizabeth "	38	f					"					
		William "	35	m					"					
61		James " general	41	m		Farmer	300	200	"					
		Anna "	60	f					"					
		John "	26	m					"				1 dumb	
		John "	18	m					"					
		John "	13	m					"					
		John "	11	m					"					
		John "	20	m					"					
62	63	John " servant	25	m		Farmer	150		"					
		John "	23	m					"					
		John "	9	m					"					
		John "	1	m					"					
		John "	6	m					"					
		John "	3	m					"					
		John "	11	m					"					
		John "	60	f					"					
		John "	48	m		Farmer	300	100	Germany					
		John "	32	m					Maryland					
		John "	14	m					"					
		John "	12	m					"					
		John "	8	m					"					
		John "	5	m					"					
		John "	1	m					"					
64	65	John " servant	17	m		Farmer	300	50	France					
		John "	60	f					"					
		John "	50	m					"					
66	66	John " servant	22	m		Farmer	100	200	"					
		John "	12	m					"					
		John "	10	m					"					
		John "	8	m					"					
		John "	5	m					"					
		John "	3	m					"					
67	67	John " servant	36	m		Farmer	150	100	"					
		John "	30	m					"					
		John "	15	m					"					
		John "	11	m					"					
							1550	705						
No. white males, 14							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,					
No. white females, 21							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,					
							No. idiots,	No. paupers,						
							No. convicts,							



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Maguerrick District* **in the County of** *Thurston* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *14* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Wm B Mammelle* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Waverly Shore Run.*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George W. Mammelle	6	M	W								
2		Benjamin P. Mammelle	1	M	W								
3		May G. Mammelle	1	F	W								
4	68 68	Wm. J. Mammelle	44	M	W	Farmer	500	100					
5		Samuel Mammelle	26	M	W								
6		William Mammelle	16	M	W								
7		Andrew P. Mammelle	11	M	W								
8		Benjamin Mammelle	7	M	W								
9		John Mammelle	4	M	W								
10		Elizabeth Mammelle	1	F	W								
11		John Mammelle	1	M	W								
12	67 67	John Mammelle	40	M	W	Farmer	275	300					
13		John Mammelle	56	M	W								
14		John Mammelle	12	M	W								
15		John Mammelle	10	M	W								
16		John Mammelle	1	M	W								
17		John Mammelle	5	M	W								
18		John Mammelle	3	M	W								
19	70 70	John Mammelle	44	M	W	Farmer	25						
20		John Mammelle	18	M	W								
21	71 71	John Mammelle	60	M	W	Farmer	1200	200					
22		John Mammelle	55	M	W								
23		John Mammelle	18	M	W								
24		John Mammelle	18	M	W								
25	72 72	John Mammelle	24	M	W	Carpenter	100	75					
26		John Mammelle	22	M	W								
27	73 73	John Mammelle	43	M	W		300	150	Germany				
28		John Mammelle	14	M	W								
29		John Mammelle	3	M	W								
30		John Mammelle	1	M	W								
31		John Mammelle	1	M	W								
32		John Mammelle	2	M	W								
33	74 74	John Mammelle	35	M	W	Do	800	200	Ireland				
34		John Mammelle	30	M	W								
35		John Mammelle	9	M	W				Magtard				
36		John Mammelle	3	M	W								
37	75 75	John Mammelle	38	M	W	Do	500	150	Do				
38		John Mammelle	39	M	W								
39		John Mammelle	10	M	W								
40		John Mammelle	8	M	W								
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			3,675	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			1200	
									No. idiotic, 0				
									No. paupers, 0				
									No. convicts, 0				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 Municipal District in the County of Shelby State 91

Franklin enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1880. John H. Russell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Franklin

Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate				
1	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
2	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
3	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
4	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
5	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
6	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
7	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
8	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
9	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
10	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
11	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
12	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
13	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
14	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
15	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
16	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
17	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
18	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
19	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
20	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
21	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
22	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
23	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
24	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
25	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
26	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
27	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
28	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
29	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
30	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
31	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
32	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
33	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
34	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
35	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
36	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
37	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
38	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
39	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
40	John H. Russell	41	m	W							
No. white males, 19		No. colored males, 0		No. foreign-born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 21		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 Magisterial District in the County of Lucas State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. Wm. B. Mumford Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wesley Chapel, Ohio

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Sophiah Hunt	16	f									
2		Julia	12	m									
3	82	Henry J. Hunt	30	m		Farmer	100	100					
4		Anna D.	27	f									
5		Anna J.	14	f									
6		Martha J.	11	f									
7		Mark B.	9	m									
8		Mary L.	7	f									
9		David J.	5	m									
10		John M.	3	m									
11		Margaret	1	f									
12	83	Samuel Rudolph	32	m			2500	600	Maryland				
13		Sarah	34	m									
14		James M.	26	m		Carpenter		150					
15		Cyria A.	20	f									
16		Mary J.	1	f									
17	84	Isabella Wolring	24	m		Farmer	200	200					
18		Mary	21	f					Maryland				
19		John B.	14	m									
20	85	Frederick Sumner	53	m		Farmer	100	370					
21		Mary	30	f									
22		Samuel A.	20	m		Carpenter							
23		Alphus	17	m									
24	86	Ernest Sumner	24	m		Farmer + Carpenter	370	100					
25		Lusannah B.	18	f									
26		Margaret E.	1	f									
27	87	John H. Hunt	36	m		Farmer	600	400					
28		James	16	m									
29		John	15	m									
30		William	21	f									
31		James	13	m									
32		John	7	m									
33		Marion J.	4	m									
34		John H. Hunt	1	m									
35	88	John M. Hunt	33	m		Farmer	100	175					
36		Margaret E.	18	f									
37	89	David Chase	37	m	X	Do	300	300	Scotland				
38		Agnes	31	f	X								
39		John	14	m	X				Maryland				
40		John	10	m									
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	4500	2425	No. idiotic,					
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,					
								No. convicts,					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 Judicial District in the County of Spencer State 92  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. Wm. B. Rammels Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Spencer

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James H. Hise	8	m									
2		Margaret	6	f									
3		Harriet	4	f									
4		Martha	1	f									
5	11	William Thompson	30	m		Farmer	500	200	England				
6		Lucy	27	f									
7		Elizabeth	12	f									
8		James	11	m									
9		William	7	m									
10		Elizabeth	6	f					England				
11		Robert	5	m									
12		Margaret	4	f									
13		Henry	2	m									
14	11	John Cook	31	m		Farmer	500	100	Pennsylvania				
15		William	45	f									
16		George	15	m									
17		Elizabeth	11	m									
18	11	James Brown	23	m		Farmer	100						
19		Lucy	22	f									
20		Esther	5	f									
21		Elizabeth	4	f									
22		Henry	1	m									
23	11	William	37	m		Farmer	1000	300					
24		Lydia	47	f									
25		William	21	m		Farmer							
26		James	17	m									
27		Martha	15	f									
28		Malissa	14	f									
29	11	Frederick H. Brown	25	m		Farmer	8000	2000					
30		George H. Brown	20	m									
31		Abigail	6	f									
32		Elizabeth	50	f									
33		Harriet	45	f									
34		William	20	m		Farmer							
35		Esther	20	f									
36		Edgar	22	m		Merchant of Merchandise							
37		Charles	17	m		Merchant of Merchandise							
38		Henry	16	m		Farmer							
39	11	George Phillips	27	m		Farmer		50					
40		Martha	25	f									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9,700 2,750									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Judicial District in the County of Jackson State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 32<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. *John B. Russell* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *St Louis*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<i>Spring Phillips</i>											
2		<i>William Phillips</i>											
3		<i>Margaret Phillips</i>											
4		<i>William Phillips</i>											
5		<i>John Phillips</i>											
6	76	<i>John Phillips</i>	64	m		<i>Farmer</i>	500	200					
7		<i>William Phillips</i>	27	f									
8	47	<i>Wm Phillips</i>	22	m		<i>Large Farmer</i>	1000	900					
9		<i>Elizabeth Phillips</i>	26	f									
10		<i>John Phillips</i>	1	m									
11		<i>Margaret Phillips</i>	5	f									
12		<i>John Phillips</i>	1	f									
13		<i>William Phillips</i>	1	f									
14	18	<i>John Phillips</i>	61	m		<i>Farmer</i>	500	500					
15		<i>Elizabeth Phillips</i>	33	f		<i>Housewife</i>							
16		<i>William Phillips</i>	30	f		<i>School Teacher</i>							
17		<i>William Phillips</i>	28	m		<i>Teacher in school</i>							
18		<i>William Phillips</i>	23	m		<i>Superintendent</i>							
19		<i>Elizabeth Phillips</i>	24	f		<i>Teacher</i>							
20		<i>John Phillips</i>	15	f		<i>Teacher</i>							
21	44	<i>John Phillips</i>	41	m		<i>Teacher</i>		100	<i>Germany</i>				
22		<i>Michael Phillips</i>	45	m									
23		<i>John Phillips</i>	42	m									
24		<i>John Phillips</i>	40	f									
25		<i>Margaret Phillips</i>	32	f									
26		<i>John Phillips</i>	13	m									
27		<i>Margaret Phillips</i>	10	f									
28		<i>Edward Phillips</i>	6	m									
29		<i>William Phillips</i>	1	m									
30	100	<i>John Phillips</i>	76	m		<i>Farmer</i>		100	<i>Prussia</i>				
31		<i>John Phillips</i>	64	m									
32	101	<i>John Phillips</i>	66	m		<i>Dr. Marshall Phillips</i>	400	200					
33		<i>John Phillips</i>	67	f									
34		<i>John Phillips</i>	49	f		<i>Servant</i>							
35		<i>John Phillips</i>	16	m		<i>Servant</i>							
36		<i>John Phillips</i>	13	f									
37	102	<i>John Phillips</i>	24	m		<i>Farmer</i>	250	150					
38		<i>John Phillips</i>	44	f									
39		<i>John Phillips</i>	3	f									
40	103	<i>John Phillips</i>	63	m		<i>Farmer</i>	300						
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

11,150 9,450



14  
State  
Marshal

Page No. 157

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 3rd Precinct District in the County of Jackson State  
of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. *Wm. J. Marshall* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Wm. J. Marshall*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Mary A. Lee	36	f					"				
2	2	George B. Lee	28	m		Farmer	2500	500	"				
3	3	Margaret E. "	32	f					"				
4	4	William B. "	18	f					"				
5	5	Wm. B. "	16	m		Laborer			"				
6	6	Frederick B. "	15	m					"				
7	7	Thos. J. H. "	65	m		Farmer	2000	1000	"				
8	8	Mich. "	60	f					"				
9	9	Eliza "	17	f					"				
10	10	Andrew H. H. "	41	m		Farmer	800	100	"				
11	11	Mary A. "	41	f					"				
12	12	Sarah C. "	15	f					"				
13	13	N. H. H. "	10	f					"				
14	14	Nancy A. "	11	f					"				
15	15	Stephen J. "	7	m					"				
16	16	James H. "	6	m					"				
17	17	Thomas L. "	2	m					"				
18	18	William H. H. "	37	m		Farmer	1000	150	"				
19	19	Mary "	32	f					"				
20	20	Andrew J. "	24	m		Laborer		100	"				
21	21	Emily "	23	f					"				
22	22	Mary A. "	22	f					"				
23	23	Catharine "	18	f					"				
24	24	Harriet H. "	14	m					"				
25	25	E. W. H. H. "	5	m					"				
26	26	Stephen H. H. "	28	m		Farmer	2500	500	Ohio				
27	27	Arch. "	47	f					"				
28	28	Abraham "	21	m		Laborer			"				
29	29	Nancy "	17	f					"				
30	30	James A. "	16	m		Laborer			"				
31	31	John W. "	13	m					"				
32	32	Elizabeth "	7	m					"				
33	33	Francis P. "	7	m					"				
34	34	David P. "	5	m					"				
35	35	Emily C. "	2	f					"				
36	36	George H. H. "	34	m	x	Penitentiary		100	Germany				
37	37	Elizabeth "	23	f					"				
38	38	William H. H. "	24	m		Farmer	2000	400	"				
39	39	Elizabeth "	22	f					"				
40	40	William H. H. "	20	m					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							9000	1950	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 2 Magisterial District in the County of Tucker State 92

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. H. B. Ramey Asst Marshal

Post Office S. George

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Harriet Linsay	3	f									
2		James C	1	m									
3		John Smith	38	m		Farmer	800	600	Virginia				
4		William	11	f									
5		Elizabeth	14	f									
6		John	12	m									
7		John D	11	m									
8		George B	9	m									
9		George	7	m									
10		Elizabeth	4	f									
11		May C	2	f									
12		John J	1	m									
13		117 Susan Pifer	38	m		Farmer	1000	200	Virginia				
14		Elizabeth	26	f									
15		John	13	m									
16		Harriet J	12	f									
17		Bartholomew	11	f									
18		Francis	7	m									
19		William	6	f									
20		William P	5	m									
21		John H	3	m									
22		William H	2	f									
23		118 John H. Graham	48	m		Farmer	800	1100	"				
24		Mary A	19	f									
25		Emily H	15	f									
26		Eliza J	14	f									
27		Lucinda	11	f									
28		Isaac Harris	3	m									
29		119 John H. King	36	m		Do	400	250	"				
30		Lucy	11	f									
31		Isabella	10	f									
32		William B	6	m									
33		120 James King	62	m			3000	300	"				
34		Barbara	52	f									
35		Emilia J	17	f									
36		John	16	m									
37		Sarah M	14	f									
38		121 William H. Hyman	34	m		Farmer		50	"				
39		Elizabeth	37	f									
40		William	15	m									

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,000 1,8 10  
 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 2<sup>nd</sup> Magistrate District **in the County of** Sack **State**  
**of** Ne **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** H. J. R.  
**Post Office** Ne.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Abraham Hyman	18	m					Do				
2		John " "	11	m					"				
3		Abraham " "	9	f					"				
4		Isaac P. " "	5	m					"				
5		Joseph " "	2	m					"				
122	122	Jonathan Murphy	26	m		Farmer	✓ 500	150	"				
7		John " "	25	f					"				
8		Robert " "	1	m					"				
9		Abigail Hathaway	6	f					"				
123	123	James Fitzwater	26	m		Do	✓ 200	200	"				
11		Catherine " "	31	f					"				
12		Basil Langer	13	m					"				
124	124	Michael McKel	33	m		Do	✓ 600	200	"				
14		Mary " "	32	f					"				
15		Simon J. " "	1	m					"				
16		Charles W. " "	6	m					"				
17		William " "	4	f					"				
18		William D. " "	2	m					"				
19		Amelia " "	1	f					"				
125	125	John H. Longley	45	m		Do	✓ 150	150	"				
21		William " "	39	f					"				
22		Elizabeth " "	13	m		Day Laborer	✓		"				
23		Barry J. " "	16	f					"				
24		William " "	14	m					"				
25		Harriet " "	12	f					"				
26		Martha E. " "	11	f					"				
27		Charles W. " "	5	m					"				
126	126	John D. Magie	34	m		Farmer	✓ 600	250	"				
28		Elizabeth " "	22	f					"				
29		William J. " "	1	m					"				
30		Henry " "	2	m					"				
127	127	Samuel Ball	26	m		Day Laborer	✓	100	"				
31		Elizabeth " "	25	f					"				
32		Andrew " "	1	m					"				
128	128	Samuel Ball	25	f					"				
33		Elizabeth " "	25	f					"				
34		Fanny " "	26	f					"				
35		Samuel " "	3	m					"				
36		Adeline " "	3	f					"				
129	129	George Palmer	40	m		Farmer	✓	30	"				
No. white males, 23    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    2050							1,100		No. idiotic,    1	No. convicts,    1			
No. white females, 17    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    2									No. paupers,    2				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 2 Mayoral District in the County of Indian State

enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. Thos. M. Drum Marshal

Post Office George

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, (mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1	Mary Wilson	60	f										
2	George	20	m										
3	Abigail	18	f										
4	Abraham	16	m										
5	Mary	14	f										
6	Henry	12	m										
7	Anna	10	f										
8	Isaac	25	m			Farmer	800	350					
9	Judy	30	f										
10	John	12	m										
11	Mary	10	f										
12	Isaac	8	m										
13	William	7	f										
14	Barth	10	f										
15	William	7	f										
16	Mary	2	m										
17	Isaac	25	m			Farmer	133	400					
18	Isaac	22	m			Farmer							
19	Mary	20	f										
20	William	1	f										
21	John M. Phillips	21	m			Farmer	200	500					
22	Mary	24	f										
23	Isaac	20	m			Farmer							
24	William	19	f										
25	Isaac	14	m										
26	Mary	7	f										
27	Isaac	8	m										
28	Isaac	6	m										
29	Richard	3	m										
30	William	21	m			Farmer		200					
31	Isaac	20	f										
32	William	7	f										
33	Mary	8	m										
34	Isaac	10	m										
35	John M. Cook	25	m			Farmer	350	250					
36	Isaac	20	f										
37	Isaac	19	m			Farmer							
38	Mary	17	f										
39	Isaac	14	f										
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2380 1350													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magistral District in the County of Tucker State of Pa enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. W. B. Russell Ass't Marshal  
Post Office George

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person; male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.						
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14						
1		Anna Phelps	40	f					Pa										
2		Wm. P. Phelps	30	m					"										
3		Wm. P. Phelps	1	m					"										
4	156	John Phelps	30	m		Farmer	200	250	"										
5		William	30	f					"										
6		John	8	m					"		1								
7		John	1	f					"		1								
8		John	6	f					"		0								
9		John	4	f					"										
10		William H.	2	m					"										
11		John	1	m					"										
12	156	John Phelps	39	a		Farmer	200	50	"										
13		John	35	f					"										
14		William	12	m					"										
15		William	10	m					"										
16		George W.	2	m					"										
17		John	1	m					"										
18	157	John	30	m			320	350	"		1								
19		John	25	f					"		1								
20		John	3	m					"										
21		John	1	f					"										
22	158	John	65	m		Farmer	120	100	"										
23		Margaret	30	f					"										
24		John	18	m		Farmer			"										
25		John	10	m					"										
26	159	John	28	m		Farmer	800	200	"										
27		John	30	f					"										
28		John	3	f					"										
29		John	4	m					"										
30		John	36	m		Farmer	1000	200	"										
31		John	44	f					"										
32		John	18	m		Farmer			"										
33		John	15	m		Farmer			"										
34		John	12	f					"										
35	160	John	35	m		Farmer		30	"										
36		John	33	f					"										
37		John	14	f					"										
38		John	5	f					"										
39		John	4	m					"										
40		John	1	m					"										
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		2,740		1,050		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —											

22/14



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 2. Magistral District in the County of Tucker State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. Sho P. Russell Ass't Marshal  
Post Office St George

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	John C. Russell	26	m		Farmer	600	100	va			1	
2	2	Martha	33	f					"				
3	3	William	27	m		Farmer in fam			"				
4	4	Mary M.	21	f					"				
5	5	Almira	16	f					"				
6	6	John J.	12	m					"				
7	7	Proctora	10	f					"				
8	8	John C. H.	1	m					"				
9	9	Harriet Brown	80	f					"				
10	10	John S. Wills	52	m		Farmer	500	50	"				
11	11	Lice	25	f					"				
12	12	Anna	14	f					"				
13	13	John C.	9	f					"				
14	14	John C.	4	f					"				
15	15	Wm. Catharine Phillips	27	f				50	"				
16	16	Sarah	14	f					"				
17	17	John J.	8	m		Farmer			"				
18	18	John C.	35	m					"				
19	19	John C.	11	f					"				
20	20	Mary J.	8	f					"				
21	21	David H. Hutton	25	m		Farmer		50	"			1	
22	22	Mary	25	f					"			1	
23	23	John	13	m					"				
24	24	John	11	m					"				
25	25	Richard	8	m					"				
26	26	Elizabeth	6	f					"				
27	27	John C.	2	f					"				
28	28	Wm. C. Russell	55	m	X	Farmer	1200	250	England				
29	29	Christina	30	f					"				
30	30	John	8	m					"				
31	31	John	7	m					"				
32	32	Caroline	16	m					"				
33	33	Mary J.	4	f					"				
34	34	Thomas C.	3	f					"				
35	35	Wm. C. Phillips	38	m		Farmer in fam		150	"				
36	36	John	80	f					"				
37	37	John	14	m					"				
38	38	Emily	13	f					"				
39	39	John C.	10	m					"				
40	40	Edmund	6	m					"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			2200 800	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
									No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —	







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Michigan in the County of DuChene State 93  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. John H. Russell Ass't Marshal  
Post Office St George

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or Mutilation		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John A. Butler	21	m	W								
2		Thomas E. Butler	1	f	W								
3		Samuel Butler	27	m	W	Farmer		500					
4		May Butler	24	f	W								
5		Thomas Butler	1	m	W								
6		Samuel Butler	2	m	W								
7		Samuel Butler	1	f	W								
8		William Butler	73	m	W		5000	200					
9		Harriet Butler	70	f	W								
10		Harriet Butler	14	m	W								
11		Robert Butler	1	f	W								
12		Thomas Butler	27	m	W	Farmer		500					
13		May Butler	24	f	W								
14		William Butler	21	m	W	Farmer	10000	3500	Irish				
15		Harriet Butler	14	f	W				Irish				
16		May Butler	1	f	W								
17		Samuel Butler	11	f	W								
18		Harriet Butler	1	f	W								
19		May Butler	1	f	W								
20		Samuel Butler	1	m	W								
21		Samuel Butler	5	m	W								
22		Samuel Butler	1	m	W	Farmer	2000	500					
23		Harriet Butler	1	f	W								
24		May Butler	1	f	W								
25		Samuel Butler	1	f	W								
26		Samuel Butler	1	m	W								
27		Samuel Butler	1	m	W								
28		Samuel Butler	1	m	W								
29		Samuel Butler	39	m	W	Mail Carrier		200					
30		Samuel Butler	27	f	W								
31		Samuel Butler	15	m	W	Mail Carrier							
32		Samuel Butler	10	f	W								
33		Samuel Butler	14	f	W								
34		Samuel Butler	12	m	W								
35		Samuel Butler	10	m	W								
36		Samuel Butler	7	m	W								
37		Samuel Butler	5	m	W								
38		Samuel Butler	17	m	W	Farmer	13000	1500					
39		Samuel Butler	18	f	W								
40		Samuel Butler	21	m	W	Farmer		200					
41		Samuel Butler	19	f	W								
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind;							35000	8100	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



937

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Natural District in the County of Rock State of Ill enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. W. B. Russell Asst Marshal  
Post Office St George

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hollman & Piers	7	f									
2		"	14	f									
3		Salmon & "	10	m									
4		Pierre & "	7	f									
5	163 163	W. H. Piers	33	m		Farmer	7500	4000					
6		John "	24	m		Farmer & Lumber							
7		John "	18	f									
8		Isaac "	22	f									
9		John "	20	m		Do							
10		John "	17	m		Do							
11		Clifford "	17	m		Do							
12		Sam & P.	16	m									
13		Sam & P.	14	f									
14	164 164	David & Piers	30	m		Farmer	3000	3000					
15		Sam A. "	27	f									
16		John "	5	f									
17		John "	7	m									
18		John "	5	f									
19		John "	1	m									
20		John "	1	m									
21	165 165	John & Piers	35	m		Farmer	2500	500					
22		John "	20	f									
23		John "	10	m									
24		John "	5	f									
25	166 166	John & Piers	15	m		Farmer	6000	2500					
26		John A. "	37	f									
27		John "	10	m		Do							
28		John "	13	f									
29		John "	11	m									
30		John "	7	m									
31		Sarah E. "	7	f									
32		John L. "	5	f									
33		John "	3	f									
34		John "	1	f									
35	167 167	John & Piers	33	m		Farmer	3000	300					
36		Sarah A. "	30	f									
37		John "	11	m									
38		John "	4	f									
39		John "	12	f									
40		John "	14	f									
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			29600 7400	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
									No. idiotic, 0			No. convicts, 0	



State

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the 3 Magistral District in the County of Tucker State 933

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Geo B Russell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Holly Meadows

Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	168	Isaac H. Long	35	m		Farmer	1170	500	Pa				
2		Isabella	26	f					"				
3		Virginia	6	f					"				
4		David	22	m					"				
5		Mary	2	f					"				
6		Albert	10	m					"				
7	169	Washington H. Long	36	m		Farmer	1180	600	"				
8		Marion	60	f					"				
9		James C. Long	22	m		Day Laborer		100	"				
10	170	Elizabeth H. Long	37	f				50	"				
11		Anna	18	f					"				
12		Mary	12	f					"				
13	171	William H. Long	60	m		Farmer	2000	300	"				
14		Lebara	53	f					"				
15		James	37	f					"				
16		John	20	m		Hand on farm			"				
17		Joseph	18	m		do			"				
18		Charles	17	m					"				
19		John	15	m					"				
20		James H. Long	13	m					"				
21		James	10	m					"				
22		William	7	m					"				
23		Charles	8	m					"				
24	172	Washington H. Long	36	m		Farmer		500	"				
25		Isabella H.	38	f					"				
26		Mary Poffers	12	f					"				
27		Elizabeth	7	f					"				
28		James H. Long	3	f					"				
29		Emeline	1	f					"				
30		William H. Long	14	m					"				
31	173	John H. Long	42	m		Farmer	1500	535	"				
32		Agnes	40	f					"				
33		John	16	m		Farmer			"				
34		Margaret	14	f					"				
35		Sarah	12	f					"				
36		George W.	11	m					"				
37		Charles	8	m					"				
38		Barrel	3	m					"				
39	174	Mary H. Long	20	f				50	"				
40	175	Isaac H. Long	38	m		Farmer	4000	2500	Maryland				
No. white males, 22						No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	9,840	4,915	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 18						No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 3 Magistral District in the County of Stark State  
of Pa enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1880. H. H. Marshall Asst Marshal  
Post Office Holly Meadows.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Barth Taylor	50	f									
2		John	40	m		laborer							
3		George W.	17	m									
4		Barwick	13	f									
5		William	10	m									
6		Isaac	3	m									
7		Harvard	10	f									
8		David	10	m									
9	176	Henry Jones	57	m		Land laborer	330		England				
10		Marshall	53	f									
11		John	18	m		do							
12		John	17	m		do							
13		Marshall	16	f									
14	177	John Wright	40	m		Farmer	300	128					
15		Marshall	38	f									
16		Marshall	13	f									
17		Marshall	10	f									
18		Marshall	10	m									
19		Marshall	7	f									
20	178	John Wright	40	m		Farmer	400	500					
21		Marshall	40	f									
22		Marshall	18	m		laborer							
23		Marshall	10	m									
24		Marshall	7	f									
25		Marshall	6	f									
26		Marshall	2	f									
27	179	John H. Marshall	26	m		Farmer	200	200					
28		Marshall	21	f									
29		Marshall	3	m									
30	180	John Day	33	m		Farmer	500	150					
31		John	18	f									
32		Marshall	20	f									
33		Marshall	17	f									
34		Marshall	17	f									
35		Marshall	11	f									
36		Marshall	9	m									
37		Marshall	6	m									
38	181	John J. Marshall	33	m		Farmer	500	100					
39		Marshall	28	f									
40		Marshall	6	f									
No. white males, 14							1700		1128				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 21													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHED

of

Post O

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

Families numbered

1

2

3

4 182

5

6

7 183

8

9

10

11 184

12

13

14 185

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26 186

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Magistral District in the County of Duchess State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. Wm. B. Russell Asst Marshal  
Post Office Holly Meadows.

4	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
				Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1		George W. Wilson	4	m									1
2	2		Martha B. "	2	f									2
3	3		Wm. H. "	1	m									3
4	4	182	David Gilman	63	m		Farmer	1200	500					4
5	5		Elegant	10	f									5
6	6		Bartholomew R. "	21	f									6
7	7	182	David W. Wilson	16	m		Farmer		2200					7
8	8		Pauline "	15	f									8
9	9		Agnie "	2	f									9
10	10		Isabel "	3	m									10
11	11	182	Isaac Wilson	36	m		Farmer	100	200					11
12	12		Elizabeth "	24	f									12
13	13		Samuel "	27	f									13
14	14	182	Isaac Wilson	6	m		Farmer	2700	1500					14
15	15		Martha "	16	f									15
16	16		Bartholomew "	21	m		Farmer							16
17	17		Bartholomew "	19	f									17
18	18		Martha "	14	f									18
19	19		Isaac "	14	f									19
20	20		Isabel "	13	m									20
21	21		Isabel "	12	m									21
22	22		Isabel "	11	m									22
23	23		Isabel "	10	m									23
24	24		Isabel "	9	f									24
25	25		Isabel "	8	f									25
26	26	182	William Phillips	55	m		Farmer		100					26
27	27		Mary "	50	f									27
28	28		Martha "	41	f									28
29	29		Isabel "	10	f									29
30	30		Isabel "	1	f									30
31	31		Isabel "	6	m									31
32	32		Isabel "	1	f									32
33	33		Isabel "	1	m									33
34	34	182	Isaac Wilson	17	m		Farmer	2000	500					34
35	35		Elizabeth "	28	f									35
36	36		Bartholomew "	21	m		Farmer							36
37	37		Bartholomew "	20	f									37
38	38		Isabel "	18	m									38
39	39		Isabel "	15	m									39
40	40		Isabel "	13	f									40
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6600 3025										No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 3rd Agricultural District in the County of Lacka State  
of Pa enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. Phil B. Russell Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wells Meadows

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female; over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles B. Morse	27	m									
2	135	John P. Popham	32	m		Farmer	✓ 300	100					
3		Elizabeth	40	f									
4		Marion B.	5	f									
5		Leicester	3	m									
6	137 139	Stephen H. Bond	33	m		Farmer	✓ 7500	400					
7		Marion B.	25	f									
8		Myerette	5	f									
9		John B.	16	m									
10		Frederic	4	m									
11		David J.	2	f									
12	140 141	David J. Sumner	27	m		Farmer	✓ 450	200					
13		Elizabeth	25	f									
14		Marion	4	m									
15		Emily	13	m									
16	142 143	William Sumner	20	m		Farmer	✓ 5000	1000					
17		Emily	12	f									
18		Elizabeth	20	f									
19		Elizabeth	18	f									
20		Abigail	16	f									
21		James	15	m									
22		Robert	13	m									
23		Myron	11	f									
24		John	2	f									
25		Robert J. Butler	27	m		Farmer	✓ 1000	250					
26		Michael	48	f									
27		Anna	23	f									
28		Marion	22	m		Farmer	✓						
29		John	10	m			✓						
30		John	17	m			✓						
31		John	13	m									
32		Elizabeth	9	m									
33		Elizabeth	5	f									
34	144 145	Walter G. Bond	34	m		Farmer	✓ 1800	400					
35		Elizabeth	35	f									
36		John	6	f									
37		La Fayette	4	m									
38		Edith	5	f									
39		Mary	12	f									
40	146 147	Wm. G. Bond	26	m		Farmer	✓ 800	350					
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
							13,550 2,750						



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 3 Maguinal District in the County of Clark State 93  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. W. B. Russell Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Black Horse.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Spencer Giff	21	m					Va				
2		John Giff	1	m									
3		John Giff	22	m		Farmer	8000	3000					
4		Emilia	40	f									
5		Antonia	22	f									
6		Lee	21	m		Labourer							
7		Martha	18	f									
8		Martha	17	f									
9		Boy	6	m									
10		Boy	14	m									
11		Martha	7	f									
12		Boy	7	m									
13		John Giff	30	m		Farmer		40					
14		Martha	31	f									
15		Boy	3	m									
16		Boy	6	m									
17		Boy	5	m									
18		Boy	2	m									
19		John Giff	41	m		Farmer		200					
20		Boy	33	f									
21		John Giff	13	m									
22		John Giff	12	m									
23		Martha	10	f									
24		John Giff	57	m		Farmer	1000	250					
25		Boy	57	f									
26		Boy	36	f									
27		Boy	34	f									
28		Boy	17	f									
29		Boy	14	m		Farmer							
30		Boy	12	f									
31		Boy	11	f									
32		Boy	8	f									
33		Boy	1	f									
34		John Giff	24	m		Farmer		75					
35		Boy	25	f									
36		Boy	2	f									
37		Boy	1	m									
38		John Giff	61	m		Farmer	850	600					
39		Boy	15	f									
40		Boy	20	m		Labourer							
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		9850 6165		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 3 Municipal district in the County of Tucker State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. *Wm B Russell* Asst Marshal  
Post Office *Shelton*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George M. Smith	15	m		School-keeper	✓		Pa				
2		William	15	m									
3		Amel	10	m									
4	201	Solomon, Frank	31	m		Farmer	✓	300 500					
5		Catherine	14	f									
6		Joseph	17	m		School-keeper	✓						
7		Henry	17	m			✓						
8		Wm	10	m									
9		John	11	m									
10		Sam	1	f									
11	202	Wm P. Thompson	56	m		Farmer	✓	200 200					
12		Arch. Bell	26	f									
13		Lucy	1	m									
14		Wm B	5	f									
15		Thos	3	m									
16		John	1	f									
17	203	Isaac Christian	63	m		Farmer	✓	500 1000					
18		Anna	57	f		Midwifery	✓						
19		John H	24	m		School-keeper	✓						
20		Stephen	15	m									
21		Anna	11	f									
22		Isaac Christian	30	m		School-keeper	✓	500					
23		Charlotte Harris	51	f		Servant	✓						
24	204	William Smith	23	m		Farmer	✓	200					
25		Elizabeth	17	f									
26		Martha A	2	f									
27	205	Samuel Smith	48	m		Farmer	✓	400					
28		Colleen	55	f									
29		John	15	m		Do	✓						
30		Samuel	15	m									
31		Will	12	f									
32		Emily	10	f									
33		Oliver	4	f									
34		Edward	1	m			✓						
35		Wm P. Harris	42	m		Farmer	✓	1000 400					
36		Martha	38	f									
37		Isaac Smith	21	m		Farmer	✓						
38		Lucinda	20	f									
39		Stephen	11	m		Do	✓						
40		Charles	14	m									
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6250							2540		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	1
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	207
8	
9	
10	208
11	
12	
13	209
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	210
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	211
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	212
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	213
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	214



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 3 Municipal District in the County of Rock State  
of Pa enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. J.B. Remmer Asst Marshal  
Post Office Blackfork

939

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Mary Parsons	4	m									
2		Hannah	10	f									
3		William	7	m									
4		Mary	6	f									
5		John	2	m									
6		Kate	10	f									
7	1207	Wm. B. Lipp	27	m		Lumber	500	400					
8		Edith	22	f									
9		Mary	10	f									
10	108	John H. Hays	75	m		Farmer	3000	1500	New York				
11		Elizabeth	70	f									
12		John W. Hays	20	m		Day Laborer							
13	1209	Conrad Hays	21	f				100					
14		William Hays	30	f									
15		Henry Hays	20	f									
16		John C.	11	m									
17		Elizabeth	2	f									
18	110	John Hays	35	m		Farmer	100	150					
19		Edith	20	f									
20		Katherine	1	f									
21		Peter	0	m									
22		John	6	f									
23		Henry	1	m									
24		John	1	m									
25	1210	John Hays	30	m		Farmer		100					
26		Katherine	1	f									
27		John	1	m									
28		Elizabeth	8	f									
29		John	3	m									
30	1211	John Hays	40	f				100					
31		John	70	f									
32		Aschell Hays	17	f									
33		Elizabeth Hays	10	f									
34		John	2	m									
35	1212	John Hays	31	m		Farmer	800	150					
36		Edith	28	f									
37		John	7	m									
38		John C.	5	m									
39		Henry	3	m									
40	1213	John Hays	40	m		Farmer	1000	500					
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
										11,400 3,050		No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
												No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 3 Maguonal District in the County of Tucker State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1880. Thos B Russell Asst Marshal  
Post Office Gay South.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret Thompson	21	f									
2		John C. "	16	m		Latimer	✓						
3		Elizabeth	4	f									
4		Jacob W.	12	m									
5		Isaac	10	f									
6		Elizabeth	7	m									
7		David Sumner	60	m									
8	213	215 Nathaniel Venable	35	m		Farmer	✓	2500					
9		Samuel	39	f									
10		James W.	13	m									
11		Elizabeth	7	f									
12		Mary	1	f									
13		Robert	6	f									
14		Elizabeth	1	f									
15	216	218 David Thompson	20	m		Farmer	✓	1000					
16		Rebecca	20	f									
17		Rebecca Venable	20	f									
18	217	219 Elizabeth Thompson	44	m		Farmer	✓	2500	500				
19		Ann	17	f									
20		Isaac	22	f									
21		Samuel	15	f									
22		Elizabeth	15	m									
23		Abigail	9	m									
24		Malinda	2	f									
25	218	220 David Thompson	26	m		Farmer	✓	1500					
26		Rebecca	20	f									
27		Michael	1	m									
28	219	221 Robert Thompson	38	m		Farmer	✓	1000	500				
29		Ann	28	f									
30		John	8	f									
31		Elizabeth	6	f									
32		Isaac	3	f									
33		Robert	8	m									
34	220	222 Columbus Thompson	22	m		Farmer	✓	1000	550				
35		Ann	24	f									
36		Isaac	2	f									
37		Christina	1	f									
38	221	223 John Carr	42	m		Farmer	✓	100	175				
39		Rebecca	18	f									
40		Isaac	1	f									

No. white males, 17



## State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 5<sup>th</sup> Agricultural District in the County of Tucker State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm B Russell Asst Marshal  
Post Office Gray Hook.

Post Office Long Beach

Whether deaf and ab, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.									
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.														
14	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14								
	1	222	John McLeod	37	m		Farmer	✓ 1000	500	"												
	2		Frances "	26	f					"												
	3	223	John Gafford, Jr.	19	m		"	✓	100	"												
	4		Martha "	21	f					"												
	5	224	Isaac Gafford	30	m		Farmer	✓ 1000	200	"												
	6		Phoebe "	28	f					"												
	7		Catharine "	7	f					"												
	8		Lucretia "	6	f					"												
	9		Poluska "	3	m					"												
	10	225	Mass Carr	18	m		Team Saddle	✓	500	"												
	11		Elizabeth "	30	f					"												
	12		Julia Anne "	25	f					"												
	13		John "	18	m					"												
	14		William "	10	m					"												
	15	226	Malan Woolford	28	m		Farmer	✓ 800	250	"												
	16		Maty "	23	f					"												
	17		Anderson "	3	m					"												
	18		Henry "	1	m					"												
	19	227	William Roy	35	m		Farmer	✓ 2000	375	"												
	20		Sarah "	26	f					"												
	21		Joseph "	14	m					"		1										
	22		Malica "	12	m					"		1										
	23		Levin B. "	10	m					"		1										
	24		William "	8	m					"		1										
	25		Abner "	6	m					"		1										
	26		William "	4	m					"												
	27		Anderson "	3	m					"												
	28		Felix "	2	m					"												
	29	228	John Carr	60	m		Farmer	✓	300	"												
	30		Alba "	28	f					"												
	31		John "	6	f					"		1										
	32		Isaac "	4	m					"		1										
	33		Seymour "	2	m					"		1										
	34		Carson "	31	m					"		1										
	35	229	Isaac Carr	37	m		Farmer	✓ 1000	800	"												
	36		Lucretia "	36	f					"												
	37		Blanche "	13	f					"		1										
	38		Alba "	12	f					"		1										
	39		Erin "	10	m					"		1										
	40		Harriet "	1	f					"		1										
														No. white males, 126	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	5800	2325	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
														No. white females, 14	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 3 Maguinal District in the County of Tucker State  
of VA enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. Thos B Russell Post Marshal  
Post Office Big Lake

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Christina Carr	5	f					70			
2		Daniel	1	m								
3	230 230	James Carr	30	m		Lumber	2000	700				
4		Mary A	26	f								
5		Isabel	6	f							1	
6		Elizabeth	8	f							1	
7		Sarah A	4	f								
8		Annina	8	f								
9		Abraham	1	m								
10		Isaac	1/2	f								
11	231 231	William S. Morgan	23	m		Lumber	800	250				
12		Margaret	25	f								
13		Isaac	2	m								
14	232 232	John Morgan	30	m		Lumber	1500	200				
15		Katherine	31	f								
16		John	1	m								
17	233 233	Thomas Wright	65	m		Lumber	1000	75				
18		Margaret	62	f								
19		John	10	m								
20	234 234	Robert Brown	6	m		Lumber	1000	300				
21		Lane	26	f								
22		Rebecca	10	m								
23		Rebecca	11	f								
24		Isabel	7	f								
25		Lane	7	m								
26		Mary C	3	f								
27		Martha	3	f								
28		One not named	16	f								
29	235 235	John Carr	31	m		Lumber	50	75				
30		Margaret	21	f								
31		Annina	5	f								
32		Elizabeth	3	f								
33		Agnes	2	f								
34		One not named	1	m								
35	236 236	James Carr	29	m		Lumber	300	200				
36		Annina	24	f								
37		Adam	7	m								
38		Sarah A	5	f								
39		Ernest	2	m								
40	237 237	Robert Brown	47	m		Lumber		250				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____												
										6,150 2,350		
										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 3<sup>d</sup> Magisterial District in the County of Lucas State  
 of Pa enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. Wm B Russell Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Shelly Meadows

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Robert W. Russell	44	m									
2		Maria	12	f									
3		Sarah	9	f									
4		John	6	f									
5	8 238	John Russell	42	m		Farmer	2200	2000	Pa				
6		Elizabeth	30	f									
7		Sigmar	1	f							1		
8		John H. B.	5	m									
9		Harbinger	2	m									
10	9 239	John W. Russell	41	m		Farmer	3700	800					
11		Maria W.	30	f									
12		Mary W.	18	f							1		
13		Marion W.	11	f							1		
14		Marion W.	8	f							1		
15		Marion W.	7	f							1		
16		Marion W.	5	m									
17		Marion W.	3	m									
18	50 240	John Russell	40	m		Farmer	7734	1818	Connecticut				
19	1 241	John Russell	60	m		Do	1000	100	Pa				
20		Margaret	22	f									
21		John	1	m									
22	2 242	John Russell	30	m		Farmer	175	150					
23		Rebecca	29	f									
24		Rebecca	18	f									
25		Mary	16	f									
26		Sarah	14	f									Deaf
27		Andrew	13	f									
28		John	13	m									
29		John	11	m									
30		Whitcomb	6	m									
31		One not named	1	m									
32	3 243	John Russell	40	m		Farmer	1000	500					
33		Martha	15	f									
34		John	9	m									
35	44 244	John Russell	60	m		Farmer	8000	400					
36		Sarah	47	f									
37		John	32	f									
38		Marion	20	f							1		
39		Abigail	18	f							1		
40		Louisa	15	f							1		
No. white males, 79			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 23,709		No. idiotic, 3,768		No. paupers, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicted, 0			



55

[illegible]



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Cawning Ass't Marshal.Post Office Linden

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Thompson, Keble	72	m		Miller	✓	300	Virginia				
2	2	Sarah	64	f									
3	3	C. P. Billingsby	62	m		Carpenter	✓	50	"				
4	4	Mary Jackson	25	f	m	House Servant			"				
5	5	Red Jackson	6	f	m				"				
6	6	Joe Henry	18	m	m	Blacksmith	✓		"				
7	7	O. Rutherford	22	m		Farm Hand		75	"				
8	8	Sarah	21	f					"				
9	9	Joe. J. Phillips	27	m		Shoemaker	✓	500	175				
10	10	Bettie	20	f					"				
11	11	Unoccupied											
12	12	Wm. B. Watter	39	m		March!	✓	15000	10000				
13	13	Lucy Ann	37	f					"				
14	14	Wilbur	10	m					"				
15	15	Dorsey	8	m					"				
16	16	Mary J.	6	f					"				
17	17	Anderson, W.	4	m					"				
18	18	Wm. H.	3	m					"				
19	19	Lucy B.	1	f					"				
20	20	F. Saylor	18	m		Clerk	✓	500	"				
21	21	Fannie Hynes	40	f				500	"				
22	22	Thamtowne Kiebus	18	m	m	Day Laborer	✓		"				
23	23	Wm. Riley	15	m					"				
24	24	Walter Bruce	19	m		Teacher, G. S.	✓		"				
25	25	R. A. Hurdnall	19	m		Farmer	✓	7500	4950				
26	26	Mary E.	25	f					"				
27	27	Lucy J.	1	f					"				
28	28	Joe. J.	3	m					"				
29	29	Mary E.	2	f					"				
30	30	Fannie	12	f					"				
31	31	O. Brown	50	f				1000	"				
32	32	Joe. Weeks	18	m		Farm Hand	✓		"				
33	33	Lewis Pearson	30	m				60	"				
34	34	Nancy J.	25	f					"				
35	35	Pilas Hanner	40	m		Blacksmith	✓	100	"				
36	36	Ely-	37	f					"				
37	37	William B.	12	m					"				
38	38	Ann E.	10	f					"				
39	39	Joe. E.	8	m					"				
40	40	Unoccupied											
No. white males,							23 000		18 010				No. convicts,
No. white females,													No. paupers,
No. colored males,													No. deaf and dumb,
No. colored females,													No. insane,



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office London

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry J.	51	m					Virginia				
2		Geo. R.	2	m					"				
3		Allee	1	f					"				
4		Cath. M. and	40	f		Housekeeping		70					Pauper
5		Frances	27	f					"				"
6		Wm. B.	5	m					"				
7		Eligah	3	m					"				
8	11	W. H. Chapman	46	m		Farmer	500	300	"				
9		Lady	39	f			500	300	"				
10		Peggy	33	f			200	300	"				
11		Wm. C.	44	m		Farmer	900	300	"				
12	10	Lee Chapman	34	m		"	500	300	"				
13		John	57	f			500	500	"				
14		Wm. Jackson	19	m	m	Farm hand			"				
15		Wm. Henry	15	m	m	"			"				
16	13	Wm. J. Davis	45	m		Farmer		600	"				
17		Olivia	40	f					"				
18		Frances C.	20	f					"				
19		May V.	18	f					"				
20		Joe. T.	16	m					"				
21		John R.	12	m					"				
22		Harold T.	11	m					"				
23		Wm. W.	8	m					"				
24		Martha A.	1	f					"				
25		Elizabeth	11	f					"				
26		Maria J.	2	f					"				
27	11	unoccupied											
28	12	Geo. Mc Donald	50	m		Farmer	400	600	"				
29		Frances A.	46	f					"				
30		Maria C.	27	f					"				
31		Leisan J.	25	f					"				
32		Chas. W.	23	m		Cooper			"				
33		Frances A.	20	f					"				
34		Joe. C.	18	m		Farm hand			"				
35		Sarah C.	15	f					"				
36		Hermilla	12	f					"				
37		Joe. V.	9	m					"				
38		Milton B.	3	m					"				
39		Wesley R.	10	m					"				
40													
No. white males, 18							5200 3177		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 18									No. paupers,				
No. colored males, 2													
No. colored females, 2													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Livingston enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. J. D. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Clinton

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	13	Wm. Reed	44	m		Farmer	750	500	Virginia					
2		Lucy Reed	39	f					"					
3		Geo. H.	18	m		Farmer & Land			"					
4		Geo. W.	15	m					"					
5		Stella Reed	11	f					"					
6		Wm. Reed	12	m					"					
7		James W.	9	m					"					
8		William	9	m					"					
9		Harriet	7	f					"					
10		J. McCarley	3	m					"					
11		Harry	1	f					"					
12	14	Wm. Cox	32	m		Farmer	750	150	"					
13		John	36	f					"					
14		Wm.	7	m					"					
15		Wm.	12	m					"					
16		W. Hall	74	f					"					
17		Wm. McDonald	52	m		Farmer	1500	5123	"					
18		Mama	14	f					"					
19		Wm.	70	f					"					
20		Wm. Ball	26	m		Cooper			"					
21		John Lloyd	23	m					"					
22		Henry Evans	18	m		Sailor		4460	"					
23	17	Sarah Anderson	100	f		House Keeping		200	"				Pauper	
24		Rebecca	27	f		Weaver			"					
25		Lettie	35	f		Leather Stuffs			"					
26		J. M. Lambrey	45	m		Cabinet Making	1000	250	"					
27		Susan	14	f					"					
28		Wm.	21	f					"					
29		Thomas W.	19	m		Carpenter			"					
30		Isaac	18	m		Day laborer			"					
31		Geo. B.	11	m		App. Making			"					
32		Rachel	15	f					"					
33		Bartha	12	f					"					
34		Wm.	11	m					"					
35		Susan J.	9	f					"					
36		Henry	7	m					"					
37		Geo. W.	5	m					"					
38		James	4	m					"					
39		Wm. P.	1	m					"					
40														
No. white males, 22							No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. idiots, 1	
No. white females, 11							No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. paupers, 1	
							4000-10688							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Linden

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	19	D. B. Dyer	26	m		Shoemaker		100	Virginia				
2	20	William Oliver	54	m		Day laborer		100	"				
3		Mary C.	48	f					"				
4	21	Thos. L. Board	43	m		Shoemaker		50	"				
5		Wm. Board	27	f					"				
6		Wm. Board	13	f					"				
7		Martha B.	11	m					"				
8		John C.	7	f					"				
9	22	Mary Vart	33	f		Farming	1000	2400	"				
10		J. C. Wright	18	m		Farm Hand			"				
11	23	Chas. L. Beach	40	m		Miller		205	"				
12		Sarah Beach	44	f					"				
13		Harriet	8	f					"				
14		Hugh St.	6	m					"				
15		Wm. St.	3	m					"				
16		Willie St.	1	f					"				
17		Harriet Beach	47	f					"				
18	24	J. W. Grubbs	45	m		Mill Wright		100	"				
19		Martha (Wm)	38	f					"				
20		Joe W.	11	m					"				
21		Mary W.	12	f					"				
22		Emily C.	11	f					"				
23		Sarah F.	7	f					"				
24		Chas. M.	7	m					"				
25		John T.	5	f					"				
26		Wm. T.	3	m					"				
27		Martha G.	12	f					"				
28	25	Wm. G. Carter	45	m		Farmer	2000	500	"				
29		Francis C.	42	f					"				
30		Memphis Carter	18	m					"				
31		Joe M.	13	m					"				
32		Jenny L.	10	f					"				
33		Adam L.	6	f					"				
34		Oliver M.	4	m					"				
35		Gertrude M.	12	f					"				
36		Sarah Menefee	65	f					"				
37	26	Dr. Oliver	71	m		Farmer	4570	5908	"				
38		Oliver	60	f					"				
39		Wm. L.	29	m		Farm Hand			"				
40		Julia	24	f					"				
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	9070 9363		No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____		
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____							No. convicts, _____	

1	
2	
3	
4	30
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	32
16	
17	
18	
19	31
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	33
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Norfolk State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Asst Marshal

Post Office Linden

1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11			12	13	14	
Family numbered to the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family					Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Married within the year.			Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
							Age.						Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.											
							Sex.			White, black or mulatto.																
							Color.																			



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warrent Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. S. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Linden

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Alberta V	17	f					Virginia				
2		Lucy C	16	f									
3		Eugene A	12	m									
4	37	Sarah Church	55	f			1500	10000					Insane
5	38	Peter Hamilton	17	m		Cropper		200					
6		Alice	46	f									
7		Mason	20	m		Farmer							
8		Alice	18	f									
9		Peter	16	m		Farmer Hand							
10		Chad	13	m									Idiotic
11		L. Allen	11	f									
12		Sam'l H	7	m									
13		Henrietta V	7	f									
14		Caroline Sealock	17	f		Day laborer							
15	39	Jos. M. Wright	36	m				40					
16		Martha F	22	f									
17		Sarah B	11	f									
18		Jas. H	2	m									
19		Nancy E	12	f									
20	40	Gilbert Gorder	48	m		Farmer	200	235					
21		Oliver	17	f									
22		Sarah C	21	f									
23		Maria E	18	f									
24		Martha Ann	17	f									
25		Jas. E	16	m		Farmer Hand							
26		Celara	12	f									
27		Nathan G	10	m									
28		Jno. W	9	m									
29		Margaret	6	f									
30		Emily R	2	f									
31	41	Thos. Ashby	59	m		Cropper		137					
32		Amanda L	47	f									
33		Amey J	25	f									Deaf & dumb
34		Amanda C	8	f									
35		Turner	2	m									
36	42	Unoccupied											
37	43	H. Kendall	44	m		Farmer	2000	830					
38		Catharine	35	f									
39		Chas L	16	m		Farmer Hand							
40		Francis Brown	15	f									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3,700	5,451	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

Dwelling houses—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Asst. MarshalPost Office Linden

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Jas. H. Kinsale	13	M					Virginia				
2		Barbara	11	F					"				
3		Catharine	10	F					"				
4		Oliver	8	F					"				
5		Amos	5	M					"				
6		Julia	1	F					"				
7		Jas. Gordon	28	M		Stone-Mason		109	"				
8		Lincy	20	F					"				
9		Alphie	2	M					"				
10		Sarah M.	12	F					"				
11		Wm. Gordon	25	M		Farmer		609	"				
12		Peggy	80	F					"				
13		Fancy	27	F					"				
14		Margaret	25	F					"				
15		Jeff. Gordon	42	M		Farmer	2050	480	"				
16		Mary	34	F					"				
17		Edmund	16	M		Farmer			"				
18		Jas.	14	M					"				
19		Margaret	12	F					"				
20		Maudley	14	M					"				
21		Geo. M.	7	M					"				
22		Bey	6	M					"				
23		Oliver	4	F					"				
24		Jane	3	F					"				
25		Martha	4	F					"				
26		Wm. Norris	62	M		Day laborer		1300	"				
27		Thos. Larrow	36	M		Farmer	200	1800	"				
28		Sally Larrow	36	F					"				
29		Josephine	34	M				500 200	"				
30		Bey. Ashby	66	M		Farmer	1800	10194	"				
31		Martha	58	F					"				
32		Jane Brown	30	F		Seamstress			"				
33		Wm. Brown	24	M		Day laborer		1700	"				
34		Jas. M. Conrad	47	M		Farmer	9250	9632	"				
35		Maria	33	F					"				
36		Martha	13	F					"				
37		Geo. M.	11	M					"				
38		Jas. G.	6	M					"				
39		Chas. G.	9	M					"				
40		Jas. H.	5	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							21140	25484	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. J. A. Downing Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Linden

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Aunice M. 3 f							Virginia				
		Jas. 44 1 M							"				
51	17	Mary Mollingham 40 f				Day laborer		20	"			1	
52	18	Jas. Asst. 110 M				"		20	"			1	
		Mary Ann 49 f							"			1	
		Nancy L. 17 f							"				
		Sarah C. 14 f							"				
		Margaret L. 8 f							"				
53	19	A. Mollingham 38 M				Day laborer		30	"			1	
		Nancy 35 f							"			1	
		Mary U. 13 f							"				
		Margaret L. 11 f							"				
		Jas. S. 9 M							"				
		Helen J. 7 f							"				
		Oliver B. 4 f							"				
54	50	Wm. S. S. 42 M				Farming	1122	108	"			1	
		Jane O. 25 f							"				
		Jas. A. 10 M				Farm Hand			"				
		Jacob Kainly 76 M				Blacksmith	80	6313	Western Ger.				
55	51	M. Ashby 38 f				Seamstress		190	Va.				
		Benz. A. 17 M				Day laborer			"			1	
		Geo. H. 16 M				"			"			1	
		Martha C. 11 f							"			1	
56		Unoccupied							"				
57	52	G. B. R. 43 M				Farmer	2300	9422	"				
		Mary Ann 41 f							"			1	
		Emily E. 16 f							"			1	
		Mary L. 14 f							"			1	
		Sarah J. 12 f							"			1	
		Ansion A. 9 f							"			1	
		Chas. B. 7 M							"			1	
		Ashby M. 5 f							"			1	
		Ida C. 2 f							"				
		Jno. H. 43 M				Farmer	3180	400	"				
		M. H. Miller 25 f				Teacher, local			"				
		J. R. Hemmison 15 f							"			1	
58	53	Jno. W. Benn 39 M				Miller (Head)		1149	"				
		Jane C. 25 f							"				
		Robt. D. 1 M							"				
		Lewis Sealock 24 M				Day laborer			"				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 27352 17662							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts, 1						
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE  
of Vir  
Post Of



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Jed Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Linden

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James A. " 12 f							Virginia					
		James L. Ashby 27 m				Sp. Milling ✓		700	"					
		Lester Riley 14 m				Stone mason ✓		50	"					
		Widney " 43 f							"					
		Francis C. " 14 f							"					
		Lester C. " 13 m							"					
		John W. " 11 m							"					
		Sarah W. " 8 f							"					
		James W. " 6 m							"					
		John C. " 3 m							"					
		John C. " 12 m							"					
		Martha Ashby 53 f				Retired Lady ✓	1300	4000	"					
		Unoccupied							"					
		Thos. Massie 78 m				Farmer ✓		100	"					
		Eliza S. " 79 f							"					
		Thos. Grubbs 60 m				Blacksmith ✓		160	"					
		Fannie " 50 f							"					
		Juliana " 17 f							"					
		William " 16 m				Day laborer ✓			"					
		John L. " 14 m							"					
		Anna Hayston 79 f							"					
		Charles Rogers 39 m				Miller ✓	900	600	"					
		Sarah V. " 22 f							"					
		Francis W. " 1 f							"					
		John W. " 3 f							"					
		Isaac Harrison 63 m				Miller ✓		900	"					
		Harry " 64 f							"					
		Widney C. " 21 f							"					
		Alex. Funnell 39 m				Farmer ✓		2570	"					
		Harry C. " 28 f							"					
		Isaac H. " 9 m							"					
		Geo. W. " 7 m							"					
		Eliza " 2 f							"					
		John A. Mauck 39 m				Cooper ✓		150	"					
		Harry L. " 37 f							"					
		Geo. B. " 13 m							"					
		Eliza J. " 12 f							"					
		Traversa H. " 10 m							"					
		Unoccupied							"					
							4500	9162						
No. white males, 19							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 18							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,				
No. convicts,														



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Linden

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James P. Meek	8	4					Virginia				
2		Martha E.	4	4					"				
3		Jas. A.	2	m					"				
4		Japheth	3	m					"				
5	61	W. M. Meek	39	m		Farmer	17400	39083	"				
6		Caroline E.	38	f					"				
7		Edw. E.	18	m					"				
8		Wm. E.	16	m					"				
9		Thos. J.	14	m					"				
10		Anna V.	9	f					"				
11		Anna E.	6	f					"				
12		William E.	5	m					"				
13		John	1	f					"				
14		Wm. H. Meek	55	m			600	20000	"				Idiotic
15		James Meek	37	m		Farmer			"				
16		Wm. E. Meek	9	f					"				
17		Wm. E. Meek	11	m					"				
18		Ann M. Meek	35	f				8900	"				
19	62	Q. H. Meek	46	m		Farmer	300	93	"				
20		Wm. E.	14	f					"				
21		Susan E.	17	f					"				
22		John M.	14	f					"				
23		Wm. E.	9	m					"				
24		Edw. J.	7	f					"				
25		John	3	f					"				
26		Richd. E. Meek	1	m					"				
27		Wm. E. Meek	26	f	m	House Servant			"				
28	63	Wm. E. Meek	14	m		Farmer		88	"				
29		Wm. E.	36	f					"				
30		Mary E. Meek	16	f					"				
31		Wm. E. Meek	14	m					"				
32		John	10	m					"				
33		Wm. E.	10	f					"				
34		James W.	7	m					"				
35		Olive E.	3	f					"				
36		Isaac	2	m					"				
37		Wm. E. Meek	45	m		Farmer			"				
38		John	28	m					Ireland				
39	71	Unrecorded							"				
40	72	"							"				
No. white males, 80 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 18,350							68164		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 87 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							87						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Gentry Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office London

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Unoccupied											
		John Thompson	78	m	B	Day laborer	✓	15	Virginia				
		John	71	f	B	"	✓		"				
		William	52	m	B	Shoemaker	✓		"				Blind
		John	20	m	B	Day laborer	✓	15	"				
		John	27	c	B	"	✓		"				
		Ann	11	f	m				"				
		Unoccupied											
		John	13	m		Farmer	✓	6140	840				
		Frances	11	f					"				
		John	17	f					"				
		Larry	11	f					"				
		James	12	m					"				
		Robert	8	f					"				
		John	11	m					"				
		Harvey	1	m					"				
		John	11	m		Farmer	✓	11500	10455				
		John	10	f					"				
		John	16	m					"				
		Thomas	16	f					"				
		John	12	m					"				
		Mary	8	f					"				
		Isaac	7	m					"				
		Ann	5	f					"				
		Mary	2	f					"				
		Suey	12	f					"				
		John	12	m		Carpenter	✓	300	N. Jersey				
		John	22	m		Farmer	✓	21	Pa				
		John	21	f					"				
		John	39	m		Stone Mason		292	"				
		John	112	f					"				
		Mary	14	f					"				
		Robert	13	f					"				
		Geo	17	m					"				
		John	11	m					"				
		John	10	m					"				
		John	10	f					"				
		John	9	m					"				
		Susan	9	f					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							10,640	12132	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John C. Manning Ass't Marshal.Post Office Linton

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thos. A.	8	m					Virginia				
2		James H.	5	m					"				
3		William J.	3	m					"				
4	72	James Ford	40	m		Farmer	800	193	"			1	
5		Mary	63	f					"			1	
6		Thos. Johnson	35	m	13	Farmer & Land			"			1	
7	73	Thos. Duffell	37	m				15	"			1	
8		William B.	25	f					"				
9		Thos. A.	41	m					"				
10		Stephen	2	m					"				
11		Isaac	47	m					"				
12	74	Wm. B. Board	40	m		Farmer	4700	2715	"				
13		Harriet	32	f					"				
14		William	5	f					"				
15		William M.	5	f					"				
16		Mollie	3	f					"				
17		Leather	1	m					"				
18	75	Ed. Grubbs	42	m		Carpenter		186	"				
19		Ann Maria	40	f					"				
20		James H.	41	m					"				
21		Angie Collins	7	m					"				
22		Mary A.	8	f					"				
23		Richd. A.	5	m					"				
24		James Conrad	76	m		Day laborer		78	"				
25		John Riley	40	m					"				
26		Maria Grayson	32	f	13	House servant			"			1	
27		Maraline	6	f	13				"				
28		William H.	12	m	13				"				
29	76	Unoccupied							"				
30	77								"				
31	78								"				
32	79								"				
33	80	Wm. A. Hether	32	m		Day laborer		253	"				
34		Matilda A.	29	f					"				
35		Mary U.	3	f					"				
36		Edmonia	1	f					"				
37	81	B. P. Selman	64	m		Farmer	730	5027	"				
38		Mary	62	f					"				
39		John Doyle	30	m		Day laborer			Ken. Ireland				
40		Jerry Murphy	30	m					Worker				
30		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					5930	8467	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —				
		No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —											



in the County of Warren State

day of June 1860, J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office *Lindero*

FAMILIES NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		A. Fitzpatrick	45	M		Day laborer			Ireland					
		Widow A. Howe	30	M		"			M. S.					
		Judge Thompson	15	M	M	"			Va					
	76	Jas Marshall	37	M		Farmer	18400	3000	"					
		Lucy	36	f					Kentucky					
		Lucy	13	f					Va					
		Judy	11	f					"					
		Esther	8	f					"					
		Chas	6	M					"					
		Robt.	5	M					"					
		Jamies	3	M					"					
		Mary	1	f					"					
		Frank Sticher	27	M	M	Farmer			"					
	77	Thos. Short	61	M		Farmer		836	"					
		Hicory	60	f					"					
		Ann B.	27	f		Milliner			"					
		M. Jane	23	f		Teacher			"					
		Widow F.	20	f					"					
	78	Jas. H. French	36	M		Merch.		3611	"					
		Mary C.	31	f					"					
		Anna C.	6	f					"					
		Geo. W. Leach	24	M		Clerk		208	"					
	79	Jas. Lord	33	M	B	Day laborer		92	"					
		Barbara	25	f	M				"					
		Jas. J.	5	M	M				"					
		A. Muckley	8	M	M				"					
		Unoccupied							"					
	80	Robt. Grant	44	M		Farmer	2080	1132	"					
		Elisak	46	f					"					
	81	Mary Grant	62	f		Housekeeping		192	"					
		Newton	29	M		Carpenter			"					
		Rosanna	28	f					"					
		Susan F.	24	f					"					
	82	Wm. Edmonds	28	M		Carpenter		145	"					
		Oliver J.	33	f					"					
		William T.	3	M					"					
		Harriet	2	f					"					
		Betsy Riley	45	f		Domestic			"					
	83	Wm. Kennedy	25	M		Day laborer			25 Tyler and Bel.					
		Margaret	21	f		"			Sumner					
			No. white males,		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
			No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Spwing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lincoln

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bridget	2	f					Virginia				
2		Deanna Bhealy	42	m		Day laborer			Kerry, Ireland				
3		Geo Knight	37	m		"			Id.				
4		John Talbot	23	m		"			Kilkenny, Ireland				
5		J. Hanahan	54	m		"			Dougal				
6		P. Lynch	25	m		"			Tiperary				
7		Mike Devet	25	m		"			"				
8		Patrick Hannan	35	m		"			Kerry				
9		Joe O'neavan	32	m		"			Cork				
10		Deanna Murphy	22	m		"			"				
11		Pat. O'neavan	45	m		"			"				
12		Joe O'neavan	25	m		"			Kilkenny				
13		Thos. Flynn	30	m		"			Cork				
14		Joe J. Kelham	23	m		"			Virginia				
15		Pat. Maxwell	20	m		"			Dublin, Ireland				
16		A. Lynch	27	m		"			"				
17		Mary Stegson	16	f		Domestic			Tiperary, Ireland				
18		Pat. O'neavan	22	m		Day laborer			Kerry				
19		Joe White	21	m		"			South				
20	101 84	Mike McCann	33	m		"		102	"				
21		Ann	33	f		"			Wick				
22		Bridget Ann	1	f		"			Virginia				
23		Patrick Lynch	26	m		"			Kerry, Ireland				
24		John Daily	40	m		"			Cork				
25		John Higgins	30	m		"			"				
26		Joe Power	30	m		"			Waterford				
27		Joe O'neavan	35	m		"			Dougal				
28		Mike Mahony	24	m		"			Tiperary				
29		Paul Sullivan	40	m		"			Kerry				
30		Deanna Griffin	35	m		"			"				
31	102 85	Joe Conrad	55	m		Mill Wright	2000	840	Virginia				
32		Mary O.	31	f		"			"				
33		Caroline B.	25	f		"			"				
34		Bunel	19	m		Team Hand			"				
35		Joe A. Thoburn	31	m		"		175	"				
36		Rich. Muckly	11	m		"			"				
37		Osacar	9	m		"			"				
38		Eli	7	m		"			"				
39	103 86	W. M. Donald	34	m		Day laborer		251	"				
40		Caliga	26	f		"			"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Donny A.	7	m					Virginia				
2		Mary B.	4	f					"				
3		Millon	1	m					"				
4		Hesekiah Ford	58	m		Day laborer	400	25	"				
5		Unoccupied											
6		John Hanstrough	46	m		Farmer	2000	5670	"				
7		Mary W.	29	f					"				
8		William H.	10	m					"				
9		John M.	9	m					"				
10		Heotl	7	m					"				
11		John Pearson	30	m		Miller		60	"				
12		Francis A.	19	f					"				
13		Susan A.	4	f					"				
14		John Pearson	6	m					"				
15		Alfred Vaughan	37	m		Blacksmith		323	"				
16		Catharine	27	f					"				
17		Gary H.	11	m					"				
18		Mary	10	f					"				
19		John	7	m					"				
20		W B. Grant	22	m		Overseer		221	"				
21		Eugene Miller	17	f					"				
22		Mary O.	12	f					"				
23		A R. John	43	m		Carpenter		253	"				
24		Harriet H.	33	f					"				
25		Eliza H.	10	f					"				
26		Louisa B.	8	f					"				
27		Rosalie J.	7	f					"				
28		Jesse	5	m					"				
29		Wm H.	3	m					"				
30		Albert R.	1	m					"				
31		Mary J.	7	f					"				
32		Mary M. Adams	17	f		Domestic			"				
33		Henry Cooper	32	m		R M, of R, R,	1240	800	Ind,				
34		Martha	25	f					"				
35		John W.	5	m					"				
36		Louisa	2	f					"				
37		Sarah	12	f					"				
38		Ann Helms	23	f		House Servant			"				
39		A. N. Howell	24	m		Farm Hand			"				
40		Martha M.	24	f					"				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

4640 7052

No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paup



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Vincent

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Chas. W.	2	M					Virginia					
		Thomas J.	1	M					"					
112	94	Jos. J. Hall	37	M		Farm Hand		77	"				1	
		Wm. D. C.	22	F					"					
		Mo. more S.	12	M					"					
113	95	Mary Brown	45	F		Seamstress		176	"					
		Ed. H. Brown	18	F		"			"			1		
		Ann C.	15	F					"			1		
		Jos. M.	14	M					"			1		
		Mary C.	11	F					"			1		
114	96	Wm. Hall	60	M		Farmer		173	"				1	
		Joseph W.	45	F					"				1	
		Junius J.	27	F					"				1	
		Mary C.	21	F					"				1	
		David	18	M		Farm Hand			"					
		Christina	16	F					"					
		James E.	14	M					"					
		Jos. S.	11	M					"					
		Susan R.	8	F					"					
		Martha M.	6	F					"					
115	97	Jos. J. Walter	68	M		Day Laborer		112	"					
		Mary	58	F		"			"					Idiotic
		Oliz	40	F					"					
		Mary	33	F					"					
		Catharine	26	F					"					
		James C.	22	M		"		112	"		1			
		Virginia M.	17	F		"			"					
		Anna M.	16	F		"		500	"		1			
116	98	Wm. Hoplin	50	M		Day Laborer		232	"					
		June R.	40	F		"			"				1	
		Jos. S.	16	M		"			"				1	
		Luther R.	15	M		"			"				1	
		Wm. M.	14	M		"			"				1	
		David D.	12	M		"			"					
		Emily M.	11	F		"			"					
		Henry C.	10	M		"			"					
		Jilson R.	9	M		"			"					
		Amanda E.	4	F		"			"					
117	99	Valle Tanner	37	F		Day Laborer			"				1	
		Jos. M.	16	M		"			"					
Total								1382						
No. white males, _____								No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____								No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		
No. colored males, _____								No. colored females, _____						



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the13<sup>th</sup>

day of

June 1880.J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Vin dore

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1.	Chas. B.	13	M					Virginia				
2	2	James B.	9	M					"				
3	3	Geo. A.	4	M					"				
4	4	Henry C.	12	M					"				
5	5	Pamela Cunn	75	F		Farming	1020	99	"			1	
6	6	Mahala Cunn	38	F					"			1	
7	7	Joseph	33	M		Day laborer			"				
8	8	Nancy J.	8	F					"				
9	9	Grayson	6	M					"				
10	10	Grayton	4	M					"				
11	11	Geo. W.	2	M					"				
12	12	Queen T. Sealock	44	M		Carpenter	380	125	"				
13	13	Virginia	28	F					"			1	
14	14	Craven	15	M					"				
15	15	Grayton	11	M					"				
16	16	Wm. P.	8	M					"				
17	17	Thomas C.	6	M					"				
18	18	Mary E.	4	F					"				
19	19	Robt. A.	2	M					"				
20	20	Lucy V.	1	F					"				
21	21	J. S. Turner	78	F		Day laborer		50	Mad.			1	
22	22	Oliver E.	40	F					Va			1	
23	23	Henry	19	M					"			1	
24	24	Wm. E.	11	M					"				
25	25	Thos. Fox	23	M				10	"		1	1	
26	26	Mildred	23	F					"		1	1	
27	27	Ann M.	12	F					"				
28	28	Alfred Corder	27	M		Day laborer		30	"			1	
29	29	Berthana	28	F		"			"			1	
30	30	Perrylic T.	4	F					"				
31	31	Madara J.	1	F					"				
32	32	C. Alexander	36	F		Seamstress		52	"			1	
33	33	Robt.	19	M		Day laborer			"				
34	34	Mary	16	F		"			"				
35	35	Harsh	13	F					"				
36	36	Benz	11	M					"				
37	37	Carthor Strother	67	M		Day laborer		280	"			1	
38	38	Henry A. Smith	29	M		Distiller		411	Mad.				
39	39	Elusannah	36	F					Va.				
40	40	Cora C.	3	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1320	1057	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the13<sup>th</sup>day of June 1860.J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Swinden

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret E.	2	f					Virginia				
2		Hemmetta	3	f					"				
3		M. A. Hoots	18	f		Seamstress			"				
4		Geo. Martin	23	m		Day laborer			"				
5	125 107	E. J. Hall	25	m				194	"				
6		Maria O.	22	f					"				
7		James W.	2	m					"				
8		Reyless Bolan	10	m	m				"				
9	126 108	A. E. Williams	28	m		Day laborer		182	"				
10		Olig. M.	23	f					"				
11		James H.	8	m					"				
12		Benj. T.	5	m					"				
13		Mary F. O.	3	f					"				
14		Geo. W.	12	m					"				
15		Nancy Violet	12	f					"				
16	127 109	James Knight	45	m		Overseer		200	Rosemount Ireland				
17		Ann M.	45	f					"				
18	128 110	J. W. Kenny	35	m		Farm Hand		152	Va				
19		Mary J.	28	f					"				
20		Thomas B.	10	m					"				
21		James A.	8	m					"				
22		Lewis O.	5	m					"				
23		Laura J.	2	f					"				
24		Wm. M.	14	m					"				
25	129	Unoccupied											
26	130	"											
27	131	"											
28	132	"											
29	133	"											
30	134 111	Jas. Daniel	50	m		Farm Hand		86	"				
31		Jane	36	f					"				
32	135 112	Harben Cook	37	m		Farm Hand	4720	1457	"				
33		Lucinda	32	f					"				
34		Harak P.	10	f					"				
35		Jno. M.	8	m					"				
36		Wm. O.	5	m					"				
37		Ella G.	2	f					"				
38		W. Williams	19	m		Farm Hand			"				
39		A. Border	20	m					"				
40	136 113	Wm. F. Foster	34	m				47	"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.

J. S. Downing Ass't Marshal

Post Office Linden

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		Eliza Ann "	26	f						Virginia			1	
2		Warner R. "	7	m						"				
3		Silas M. "	6	m						"				
4		Ganett B. "	5	m						"				
5		Nancy M. "	3	f						"				
6	114	Levi Rose	53	m		Farmer	1200	248		"			1	
7		Susan "	14	f						"			1	
8		Frances "	25	f						"				
9		Jacob "	20	m		Farmer				"			1	Pauper
10		Oliver "	18	f						"				
11		Letitia "	16	f						"				
12		Ellen "	14	m						"				
13		Senora "	11	f						"				
14		John "	6	m						"				
15		Wash. Ganett	39	m		Farmer				"			1	
16		Geo Violet	24	m						"				
17		Nelson Wells	30	m	B	Blacksmith				"			1	
18	115	A. Martin	59	m		Carpenter		376		"				
19		Evalina "	36	f						"				
20		Morgan "	18	m		Day laborer				"				
21		James B. "	16	m						"				
22		Mary A. "	12	f						"				
23		Oliver "	10	f						"				
24		Robert "	8	m						"				
25		Henny W. "	5	m						"				
26		Susan C. "	2	f						"				
27	116	Hannah Helms	53	f	m	Day laborer		25		"			1	
28		Edmond "	30	m	m					"			1	
29		Geo. W. "	28	m	m					"			1	
30		John W. "	26	m	m					"			1	
31		Isaac "	20	m	m					"			1	
32		Saurisa "	17	f	m					"				
33		Hennietta "	13	f	m					"				
34		Mary D. "	10	f	m					"				
35		Henny "	2	m	m					"				
36		Geo. Gray	4	m	B					"				
37		S. A. Catlett	2	f	m					"				
38		A. Thompson	1	m	B					"				
39	140	Unoccupied												
40	141	"												
							1200	649						
No. white males,							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiots,	
No. white females,							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,	
													No. convicts,	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Asst Marshal.

Post Office Happy Creek

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	117	J. M. McDonald	60	M		Blacksmith		1000	Virginia				
2		Ann O.	46	f		Seamstress			"				
3		Lucy O.	24	f					"				
4		Wm. H.	19	M		Blacksmith			"				
5		Geo. A.	17	M					"				
6		Martha L.	13	f					"				
7		Jos. H.	11	M					"				
8		M. J. McDonald	19	M					"				
9	118	Jacob Ruser	15	M		Blacksmith		887	Ind.				
10		Rebecca	43	f					Penn.				
11		Ann O.	19	f					Ind.				
12		Adelia R.	16	f					"				
13		Jas. O.	16	M					"				
14		Virginia M.	10	f					"				
15		Benj. G.	6	M					"				
16		L. W. Wingall	25	M		Surveyor		400	"				
17	119	C. H. Shankel	37	M		Supervisor R.R.	400	670	Hanover, Gen.				
18		Clara M.	32	f					"				
19		Franklin C.	9	M					Ind.				
20		Henry J.	7	M					"				
21		Chas. A.	5	M					Va				
22		Jos. J.	3	M					"				
23		Edw. J.	1	M					"				
24		C. Shankel	35	f		Domestic			Hanover, Gen.				
25	120	Jos. Castillo	50	M		Day laborer		53	Va.				
26		Betsy	48	f					"				
27		Robt.	23	M					"				
28		Rebecca A.	21	f					"				
29		James	16	M					"				
30		Berthema	12	f					"				
31	146	Unoccupied							"				
32	121	W. S. Conrad	38	M		Farmer	12720	9182	"				
33		Ann O.	29	f					"				
34		Alice R.	7	f					"				
35		Elizur	1	f					"				
36		Martha Conrad	65	f					"				
37		W. S. Conrad	20	f					"				
38		Sam. Robinson	59	M		Carpenter		800	"				
39		Wm. K. Conrad	4	M					"				
40	122	Craven O. Gore	48	M		Farmer		1549	"				
<p>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____</p> <p>No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</p>													
										<p>No. idiotic, _____</p> <p>No. paupers, _____</p> <p>No. convicts, _____</p>			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.

J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Happys Creek

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Sarah	53	f					Virginia			1	
2	2	James O.	22	m		Farm Hand			"				
3	3	Susan E.	21	f					"				
4	1	Wm D.	17	m					"				
5	5	Joshua T.	14	m					"				
6	6	Notley M.	12	m					"				
7	7	Geo M.	5	m					"				
8		Jane Corley	21	f		Domestic			"				
9	9	123 Jos McKay	61	m		Miller	\$51000	6900	"				
10	10	Dolly Ann	46	f					"				
11	11	Hannah Kinner	20	f					"				
12	12	Geo W. McKay	21	m		Miller (Ass't)			"				
13	13	124 W. Griggs	39	m		Mill-Wright		150	"				
14	14	Mary E.	28	f					"				
15	15	Eli F.	11	f					"				
16	16	Saml J.	9	m					"				
17	17	Robt. F.	7	m					"				
18	18	Heriberto	5	m					"				
19	19	Chas F.	3	m					"				
20	20	Martin Moore	1	m					"				
21	21	125 W. A. Benjamin	28	m		Farmer		713	"				
22	22	Geo.	24	m		Farm Hand			"				
23	23	Douglas	16	m					"				
24	24	Robt. Ward	22	m	B				"				
25	25	126 R. M. Marshall	63	m		Farmer	69600	2046	England				
26	26	Hattie M.	40	f					"				
27	27	Martina P.	26	m					"				
28	28	Mary M.	25	f					"				
29	29	Ann M.	24	f					"				
30	30	Sandra Gage	78	f	m	Domestic			"				
31	31	Mary Walker	32	f	m				"				
32	32	127 A. Farney	50	m		Farmer	40000	12100	Penn.				
33	33	Mary	50	f					"				
34	34	Geo. L.	16	m					"				
35	35	Amaline	5	f					"				
36	36	Sarah Banks	16	f	B	House Servant			"				
37	37	128 J. M. Antosh	41	m		Day Laborer		75	"				
38	38	Adell	26	f					"				
39	39	Sarah	10	f					"				
40	40	Mary M.	8	f					"				
							No. white males.	No. colored males.	No. foreign born.	No. blind.	No. idiotic.	No. paupers.	No. convicts.
							101,000	23,984					
							No. white females.	No. colored females.	No. deaf and dumb.	No. insane.			
							19	6					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Front Royal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Emily H.	6	f					Virginia				
2		Jno.	4	m					"				
3		Clara	1	f					"				
4	155 129	J. R. Richards	54	m		Farmer	26500	19030	"				
5		Eliz. M.	34	f					"				
6		James R.	4	m					"				
7		Annak	2	f					"				
8		Marcus Bailey	17	m		Farm Hand			"				
9		L. A. Blakmon	56	f		Retired Lady		2800	"				
10	156 130	M. P. Jordan	41	f		Seamstress		65	"				
11		Angelina	39	f		"			"				
12		Roxey Ann	14	f					"				
13	157 131	Catharine Boy	45	f		Seamstress		292	"		1		
14		Wm. A. J.	26	m		Day laborer			"		1		
15		Popkin A. E.	23	f		"			"		1		
16		Catharine A.	22	f		"			"		1		
17		Adison M.	20	m		R. R. Hand			"		1		
18		Elias V.	19	m		Day laborer			"				
19		Jan. A. T. M.	18	m		"			"				
20		Isaac A.	14	m					"				
21		Mary F.	9	f					"		1		
22		Chas. L.	7	m					"		1		
23		Edw. C.	1	m					"				
24	158 132	Jesse Brown	26	m		Day laborer		142	"		1		
25		Francis E.	22	f					"				
26		James M.	4	m					"				
27		Wm. B.	1	m					"				
28	159 133	G. F. Weston	33	m		Miller	20800	2800	Penn.				
29		Mary C.	30	f					Va				
30		Edw. C.	4	m					"				
31		Leina M.	1	f					"				
32		R. W. Crawford	22	m		Clerk			"				
33		Clara Williams	20	f	13	Domestic			"		1		
34	160 134	J. W. Vincins	59	m		Miller		482	"				
35		Olivia	53	f					"				
36		Hannah C.	26	f					"				
37		Mary C.	21	f					"				
38		Frances B.	17	f					"				
39		Martha V.	16	f					"				
40		James H.	11	m					"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		47000 25339		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 39			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Front Royal

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucy A. "	7	f					Virginia				
		David E. Hill	26	m		Miller, (ass't)			"				
	135	Frances Schaub	24	f		Seamstress			100 Newfoundland				
		John Murphy	26	m		R.R. Hand			Limerick, Ire.				
		James Gordon	22	m		"			Va				
		Wm St. John	24	m		"			Limerick, Ire.				
	136	J. A. Allensworth	51	m		Carpenter		100	Va				
		Almina "	26	f					"				
		Mary E. "	5	f					"				
		Flora C. "	3	f					"				
		Lucy "	2	f					"				
		Walter S. "	12	m					"				
		Robert Shively	16	m		Day laborer			"				
	137	P. Madigan	34	m		R.R. Hand		50	Clear, Ire.				
		Jane "	25	f					Va				
		Patrick "	5	m					"				
		James "	2	m					"				
		Mary "	1	f					"				
		John "	4	m					"				
		John Madigan	10	m					M.S.				
	138	R. W. Brody	25	m		Day laborer		75	Va				
		Catharine C. "	27	f					"				
		Ida M. "	1	f					"				
	139	M. Mc Mann	38	m		Day laborer			Limerick, Ire.				
		Susan "	35	f		"			Va				
		Dennis "	4	m					"				
		Helen "	1	f					"				
	140	Jas Hamilton	25	m		Day laborer		40	"				
		Mary "	18	f					"				
		Georgianna "	1	f					"				
	141	Robt Turner	69	m		Black, Cant	4000	3930	"				
		Lucy G. "	38	f					"				
		Elmish L. "	17	m					"				
	142	Susan Corder	36	f		Seamstress		173	"				
		Frances "	26	f		"			"				
		D. Ann "	21	f		"			"				
		Thimmon "	18	m		2 Day laborer			"				
		Olijah "	15	m					"				
		Andrew J. "	29	m					"				
	143	M. Cullen	25	m		R.R. Fireman			Wick, Ire.				
							4000	4478					
No. white males			No. colored males			No. foreign born			No. blind			No. idiotic	
No. white females			No. colored females			No. deaf and dumb			No. insane			No. paupers	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Front Royal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Geo Lynch	21	M		RR Engineer			Ind.				
2	109 143	J. H. Kidwell	28	M		Farmer		680	Va				
3		Edna A "	20	F					"				
4		Emma "	12	F					"				
5		E. Kidwell	22	M		Stone Joiner		100	"				
6		E. D. Phillips	19	M		"			"				
7		John W. Hay	30	M		Decher			Ireland				
8		S. Kidwell	18	F		Domestic			Va				
9	170 144	John Williams	31	M		Day laborer		90	"			1	
10		Martha Ann "	28	F		"			"				
11		John J. "	10	M					"				
12		Martin "	8	M					"				
13		Mary L. "	5	F					"				
14		Charles W. "	2	M					"				
15		Ann D. "	13	F					"				
16		John B. "	12	M					"				
17		Jane Lee	25	F		Domestic			"				
18	171 145	John Peterson	34	M		Iron Foundryman		800	Denmark				
19		Clara W. "	45	F					Va				
20		Elijah "	18	M		Iron Moulder			"				
21		Melinda F. "	15	F					"			1	
22		James A. "	9	M					"				
23		Sarah J. "	5	F					"				
24		J. M. Peterson	23	M		J. Foundryman			"				
25	172 146	Chas. Crisler	40	F		Day laborer	2670	890	"				
26		A. J. Fletcher	32	M		Day laborer	545	1022	"		1	1	
27		Bertha "	26	F		"			"		1	1	
28		John H. "	7	M					"				
29		J. P. Parker	25	M		Coach Maker			"			1	
30		Martha "	21	F					"				
31		John W. "	3	M					"				
32	173 147	Eliza Kitchens	24	F	M	Laundress		100	"			1	
33		Geo. "	1	M	M				"				
34		Hesekiah "	10	M	M				"				
35		Harry Conner	76	M	M	Shoemaker			"			1	
36		Paty Vickens	37	F	M	Laundress			"			1	
37	174 148	R. H. Stinner	32	M		Lawyer	5250	2500	"				
38		Anna M. "	32	F					"				
39		Lucy O. "	9	F					"				
40		Ann M. D. "	3	F					"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		8466 5882		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	
35			10										



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Spout Run

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Robt. H.	44	M					Virginia				
2	2	Geo. Cusick	25	M		Gardner		800	Ch. and Ind.				
3	3	109 Henson & Conroy	49	M		Farmer	11000	11573	Ind.				
4	4	Amanda C.	39	F					Va				
5	5	Wm H.	14	M									
6	6	Chas. W.	6	M									
7	7	Virginia	4	F									
8	8	100 Jno. Lake	44	M		Farmer	10000	5396					
9	9	Mildred	38	F									
10	10	Geo. H.	22	M		Clerk		1000					
11	11	Enoch A.	18	M		Farm Hand							
12	12	Kinney R.	14	F									
13	13	James H.	8	M									
14	14	Rama J.	6	F									
15	15	Chas.	3	M									
16	16	Unoccupied											
17	17	151 Leroy Leach	39	M		Farmer	6000	23629					
18	18	Amanda M.	39	F									
19	19	Barbara O.	13	F									
20	20	Tharator V.	12	M									
21	21	Callania	10	F									
22	22	Mary A.	9	F									
23	23	Chas. M.	7	M									
24	24	Geo. O.	5	M									
25	25	Jno. M.	2	M									
26	26	Oliz. F.	12	F									
27	27	A. Thompson	27	M		Farm Hand							
28	28	Nancy Leach	60	F									
29	29	152 A. J. Huff	28	M		Farm Hand		57					
30	30	Nancy J.	24	F									
31	31	Oliver E.	7	F									
32	32	Henry J.	3	M									
33	33	Jno. J.	1	M									
34	34	R. Huff	18	F		Domestic							
35	35	153 J. H. Myers	40	M		Farmer	7000	4195					
36	36	Mildred F.	29	F									
37	37	Elisah L.	4	F									
38	38	Jno. H.	2	M									
39	39	Anna B.	2	F									
40	40	Neah Brown	21	M		Farm Hand			Ind. and				
No. white males, 17							3158046584		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 38									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Front Royal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
181		August Myers	16	M		Farm hand			Virginia			1	
182	184	Unoccupied											
		Nelson Foster	64	M		Blacksmith		166	"				
		Mary	61	f					"				
		Jno. D.	23	M		"			"			1	
		Rebecca Ship	31	f					"				
		Mary L.	1	M					"				
		Virginia S.	4	f					"				
		Jos. W.	2	M					"				
		Hampson	12	M					"				
183	185	Jno. J. Walter	37	M		Merch <sup>t</sup>	1200	370	"				
		Margaret C.	32	f					"				
		Sarah C.	12	f					"			1	
		Lucy M.	11	f					"			1	
		Anna B.	9	f					"			1	
		Wm. O.	6	M					"			1	
		Oly- M.	4	f					"				
		Catharine L.	2	f					"				
		Over et	1	M					"				
184	186	Jas. W. Brown	34	M		Shoemaker		383	"				
		Frances C.	34	f					"				
		Polly Biggs	58	f		Seamstress			"				
		Mother Biggs	26	f		"			"				
185	187	Elijah Weekly	83	M		Farmer	3400	391	"				
		Delila	55	f					"			1	
		Nellie Anderson	8	f					"			1	
		Daniel Carter	10	M	B				"				
186	188	David Warner	56	M		Day laborer		130	Penn <sup>a</sup>			1	
		Oly-	49	f					Va			1	
187	189	W. R. Bray	25	M		Farmer		110	"				
		Catharine A.	22	f					"				
		Sarah C.	1	f					"				
		Jos. L.	12	M					"				
188	190	Wesley Hall	29	M					"			1	
		Eliz-	28	f					"			1	
		Mary A.	3	f					"				
		Martha J.	1	f					"				
		Mary E. Brown	6	f					"				
189	191	Reuben Menifee	40	M		Dentist	1735	3929	"			1	
		Georgeanna	25	f					"				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 63.35							5.479		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 38													



in the County of Warren State

Post Office *Front Royal*

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
Family numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Age.		Sex.		Color.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1		Sarah C. Haynes		32		f								3400		Virginia												
2		162 Wm Robinson		80		m				Farmer		9000		13535														
3		Nancy		80		f																						
4		163 Vincent Robinson		48		m				Farmer				7578														
5		Elcy		43		f																						
6		William		17		m				Farm Hand																		
7		John		16		m																						
8		Vincent		14		m																						
9		Gabson		12		m																						
10		Ann		11		f																						
11		Grady		1		m																						
12		164 Tobias Waters		94		m				Farmer		73		Penn a														
13		Hally		86		f										Ind.												
14		Grish		34		f										Va												
15		Henry		16		m				Farm Hand																		
16		William		13		m																						
17		Rebecca		6		f																						
18		165 J Darnall		26		m				Farmer		192																
19		Flouring		50		m				Day laborer																		
20		Milly		39		f				Weaver																		
21		Benj		22		m				Day laborer																		
22		William		15		f																						
23		166 Robt Thompson		57		m		B		Day laborer		80																
24		W. Woolingham		40		f		m																				
25		C. Thompson		17		m		B																				
26		R. Woolingham		8		f		m																				
27		Tr Thompson		12		f		m																				
28		Alex Thompson		22		m		B																				
29		Geo Thompson		25		m		B																				
30		167 Jno H. Clark		24		m				Farmer		287																
31		Sarah J.		23		f																						
32		Sarah C.		1		f																						
33		Abraham Redman		18		f				Domestic																		
34		168 W. B. Gardner		46		m				Farmer		55200		33268														
35		Ann C.		13		f																						
36		Mary R.		8		f																						
37		Rebecca B.		6		f																						
38		Sarah A. Shown		41		f																						
39		T. W. Vickers		23		m						6100																
40		197 Unoccupied																										
		No. white males, 16		No. colored males, 4		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0				64200		64513		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0						No. convicts, 0				
		No. white females, 16		No. colored females, 5		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0																				
		32		7																								



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Front Royal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	198	Unoccupied			✓								
2	199	A. B. Henefree	36	m		Carpenter	✓	700	Virginia				
3		Julia H.	19	f					"				
4		Emmet	3	f					"				
5		Willa H.	1	f					"				
6	200	Geo. Lawrence	57	m	63	Farm Hand	✓	25	"			1	
7	201	A. R. Bolen	43	m		Farmer	✓	6000	4907				
8		Samuel Bolen	77	m		"	✓	5000	"				
9		Eliza	72	f					"				
10		Harwood T.	33	m		Farm Hand		1000	"				
11		Emily J.	36	f				150	"				
12	202	Geo. Ramsey	62	m		Farmer	✓	5550	876				
13		Nancy	53	f					"				
14		Mary E.	32	f					"				
15		Martha	21	f					"				
16		Lucy	47	f					"				
17		Hongamery	17	m		Farm Hand			"				
18		Johnson	58	m		"	✓	1070	"	1			
19		Elusac	29	f					"	1			
20	203	Geo. W. Wright	25	m		Cooper	✓	30	"		1		
21		Mary	23	f					"		1		
22		M. Emmons	3	f					"				
23	204	Geo. A. Phillips	34	m		Day laborer	✓	85	"		1		
24		Willie Ann	28	f		"			"		1		
25		William C.	12	m					"				
26		Levisa	8	f					"				
27		Sarah C.	5	f					"				
28		Geo. W.	1	m					"				
29		A. Phillips	23	m		Day laborer			"				
30	205	Geo. H. Ramsey	34	m		Farmer	✓	2680	"				
31		M. Ann	26	f					"				
32		Mary B.	6	f					"				
33		Henry C.	5	m					"				
34		Lucinda	3	f					"				
35		H. Ramsey	6	f					"			1	
36		Wm. Carter	19	m		Farm Hand			"				
37		Isaac Mitchell	16	m		"	✓		"				
38	206	Wm. Ramsey	50	m		Farmer	✓	675	100			1	
39		Lucina	38	f					"				
40		Hulda Ann	14	f					"				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		12225 10945		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	



**State**  
**Marshall**

### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office South Royal

FAMILIES NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	1	Mary L.	13	f						Virginia				
2	2	Jno. B.	11	m						"				
3	3	Sarah E.	8	f						"				
4	4	Robt. J.	1	m						"				
5	5	Wm. F.	5	m						"				
6	6	Rich. M.	3	m						"				
7	7	Margaret A.	1	f						"				
8	8	Presley Penney	59	m			Farmer	6012	294	"				
9	9	Oliz-	38	f						"				
10	10	Willie	14	m						"				
11	11	Mary	13	f						"				
12	12	L. Ann	11	f						"				
13	13	Stephen S.	9	m						"				
14	14	Jno. C.	7	m						"				
15	15	Oliz-	4	f						"				
16	16	Presley	1	m						"				
17	17	Oliz- Penney	62	f			Farming	432	112	"				
18	18	Oliza Ann	27	f						"				
19	19	Geo. A.	25	m			Cooper			"				
20	20	James W.	22	m			Farm Hand			"				
21	21	Rachel A.	18	f						"				
22	22	Jno. B.	18	m			Limbering			"				
23	23	Marion J.	15	m			Farm Hand			"				
24	24	V. Hella	5	f						"				
25	25	Turner Velle	24	m			Farmer		225	"				
26	26	Willie	1	f						"				
27	27	Lusan	22	f						"				
28	28	Unoccupied								"				
29	29									"				
30	30	J. H. Foster	31	m			Farmer		4000	"				
31	31	Lucinda	25	f						"				
32	32	Sam S.	12	f						"				
33	33	Oliz-	60	f						"				
34	34	G. A.	16	m			Farm Hand			"				
35	35	Chas Vincent	49	m			Farmer		27	"				
36	36	James	30	f						"				
37	37	Rich. F.	17	m			Farm Hand			"				
38	38	William M.	16	m			"			"				
39	39	Cornelius B.	15	m			"			"				
40	40	Chas M.	7	m						"				
No. white males, 11							No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	1044 1114		No. idiotic, 0	No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 38							No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0		



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Frank Royal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
198		Unoccupied			✓								
199	167	A. B. Hennefee	36	m		Carpenter	✓	750	Virginia				
		Julia H.	19	f					"				
		Emmet	3	f					"				
		Wella L.	1	f					"				
200	170	John Lawrence	57	m	B	Farm Hand	✓	25	"			1	
201	171	A. R. Bolen	43	m		Farmer	✓	6500	4907				
		Lewis Bolen	77	m		"	✓	5000	"				
		Thicy	72	f					"				
		Harwood F.	33	m		Farm Hand		1000	"				
		Emily J.	34	f				150	"				
202	172	John Pomeroy	62	m		Farmer	✓	5550	876				
		Marcy	58	f					"				
		Mary E.	32	f					"				
		Martha	21	f					"				
		Lucy	47	f					"				
		Montgomery	17	m		Farm Hand	✓		"				
		Johnson	38	m		"	✓	1070	"	1			
		Susan	29	f					"	1			
203	173	John W. Wright	25	m		Cooper	✓	30	"			1	
		Mary	23	f					"			1	
		M. Emmons	3	f					"				
204	174	John A. Phillips	30	m		Day laborer	✓	85	"			1	
		Willie Ann	28	f		"			"			1	
		William C.	12	m					"				
		Louisa	8	f					"				
		Sarah C.	5	f					"				
		John W.	1	m					"				
		A. Phillips	23	m		Day laborer	✓		"				
205	175	John H. Pomeroy	34	m		Farmer	✓	2680	"				
		M. Ann	26	f					"				
		Mary B.	6	f					"				
		Henry C.	5	m					"				
		Lucinda	3	f					"				
		R. Pomeroy	6	f					"			1	
		Wm. Carter	19	m		Farm Hand	✓		"				
		Isaac Mitchell	16	m		"	✓		"				
206	176	Wm. Pomeroy	50	m		Farmer	✓	675	106			1	
		Lucina	38	f					"				
		Hulda Gunn	14	f					"				
No. white males, 15    No. colored males, 0    No. foreign born, 0    No. blind, 0    12225    10945    No. idiotic, 0													
No. white females, 21    No. colored females, 0    No. deaf and dumb, 0    No. insane, 0    No. paupers, 0    No. convicts, 0													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the21<sup>st</sup>

day of

June

1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Iron Royal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mary L. " 13 f							Virginia				
2		Jno. B. " 11 m							"				
3		Clara E. " 8 f							"				
4		Robt. J. " 7 m							"				
5		Wm. L. " 5 m							"				
6		Rich. M. " 3 m							"				
7		Margaret A. " 1 f							"				
8	177	Presley Pomeroy 59 m				Farmer	612	294	"				
9		Oliz- " 38 f							"				
10		Silas " 14 m							"				
11		Mary " 13 f							"				
12		L. Ann " 11 f							"				
13		Stephen S. " 9 m							"				
14		Jno. V. " 7 m							"				
15		Oliz- " 4 f							"				
16		Presley " 1 m							"				
17	178	Oliz Pomeroy 62 f				Farming	432	112	"				
18		Ediza Ann " 27 f							"				
19		Geo. A. " 25 m				Cooper			"				
20		James W. " 22 m				Farm Hand			"				
21		Rachel A. " 18 f							"				
22		Jno. B. " 18 m				Timbering			"				
23		Manon J. " 15 m				Farm Hand			"				
24		V. Kellow " 5 f							"				
25	179	Thomas Dello 24 m				Farmer		225	"				
26		Valie " 1 f							"				
27		V Susan " 22 f							"				
28	180	Unoccupied							"				
29	181	J. L. Foster 31 m				Farmer		406	"				
30		Lucinda " 25 f							"				
31		Sam Sh. " 12 f							"				
32		Oliz- " 60 f							"				
33		G. A. " 16 m				Farm Hand			"				
34	182	Chas Vincent 49 m				Farmer		17	"				
35		Jane " 30 f							"				
36		Rich. F. " 17 m				Farm Hand			"				
37		William M. " 16 m				"			"				
38		Cornelius B. " 15 m				"			"				
39		Oliz M. " 7 m							"				
40													
No. white males, 1044							1114		No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 38									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —									No. convicts, —				
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													







State  
Marshal.

## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Asst Marshal.Post Office Front Royal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Laura M.	14	f					Virginia				
2	2	Hilding H.	10	m					"				
3	3	Francis H.	20	m		Farm Hand			"				
4	4	J. M. Beatty	33	m		Farmer		418	"				
5	5	Sarah C.	20	f					"				
6	6	Mary S.	12	f					"				
7	7	Lovencia Beatty	67	f		Fanning	2500	173	"				
8	8	Asenath	36	f					"				
9	9	Wm. Williams	26	m		Farm Hand			"				
10	10	Rush. Legg	28	m				77	"				
11	11	Sallie Ann	25	f					"				
12	12	Jno. W.	6	m					"				
13	13	Fannie	5	f					"				
14	14	Harvey	12	m					"				
15	15	Benj. Swarts	68	m									
16	16	Wh. occupation											
17	17												
18	18	J. H. Beatty	27	m		Farmer		631	"				
19	19	Sarah Ann	28	f					"				
20	20	Elmira	4	f					"				
21	21	Emily A.	2	f					"				
22	22	James	5	m					"				
23	23	W. C. Blundenny	95	f		Midwife			"				
24	24	Dorcas	50	f					"				
25	25	Wm. A. Beatty	22	m		Day laboring			"				
26	26	Thos. Lake	48	m		Farmer		301	"				
27	27	Mary A.	41	f					"				
28	28	Mary V.	16	f					"				
29	29	Pres. Phillips	59	m		Cooper		36	"				
30	30	Nancy S.	57	f					"				
31	31	Dan. W.	26	m		Cooper			"				
32	32	Sarah C.	19	f					"				
33	33	Mary C.	16	f					"				
34	34	Martha S.	13	f					"				
35	35	Jos. Swartz	34	m		Farmer		149	"				
36	36	Varney	33	f					"				
37	37	Benj. B.	13	m					"				
38	38	Mary M.	11	f					"				
39	39	Jno. W.	10	m					"				
40	40	Dusan M.	8	f					"				
No. white males, 17							2500 1785		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 21									No. paupers,				
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													







## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1880. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Front Royal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or race, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Sam'l. Cling	40 m			Farm Hand			Virginia				
2	2	Jacob Barrett	51 m			"		130	"				
3	3	Wm. J. King	44 f			"			"				
4	4	Wm. J. King	37 f			Seamstress		178	"				
5	5	Dan. J. King	17 m			Day laborer			"				
6	6	James M. King	16 m			"			"				
7	7	Lutitia A. King	14 f			"			"				
8	8	Elizabeth A. King	12 f			"			"				
9	9	John A. King	12 m			"			"				
10	10	Nancy A. King	10 f			"			"				
11	11	Thos. J. King	9 m			"			"				
12	12	Ruth A. King	7 f			"			"				
13	13	Chas. R. King	4 m			"			"				
14	14	Alberta A. King	2 f			"			"				
15	15	Jacob Miller	38 m			Farmer		6205	"				
16	16	Wm. J. Miller	40 f			"			"				
17	17	Wm. J. Miller	16 m			Farm Hand			"				
18	18	Mary Thayer	11 f			"			"				
19	19	R. Anderson	8 m			"			"				
20	20	Wm. J. Miller	38 m			Farmer		184	"				
21	21	Alberta A. King	19 f			"			"				
22	22	Sarah A. King	12 f			"			"				
23	23	John Miller	37 m			Farmer		53	"				
24	24	Dorothy A. King	29 f			"			"				
25	25	Nancy A. King	10 f			"			"				
26	26	B. J. Maddox	58 m			Farmer	18800	12902	"				
27	27	Mary Ann	48 f			"			"				
28	28	John A. King	25 m			Farm Hand			"				
29	29	Wm. B. King	23 m			Teacher, L. B.			"				
30	30	Martha A. King	19 f			"			"				
31	31	Lucinda A. King	17 f			"			"				
32	32	James S. King	15 m			"			"				
33	33	Benjamin A. King	13 m			"			"				
34	34	Herodina A. King	9 f			"			"				
35	35	Hester A. King	7 f			"			"				
36	36	Susan A. King	5 f			"			"				
37	37	Walter D. King	3 m			"			"				
38	38	John J. Eastham	29 m			Farmer		1860	"				
39	39	Sarah A. King	22 f			"			"				
40	40	Martha A. King	9 f			"			"				
							18800	15652					
							No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			
							No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,	No. paupers,	No. convicts,



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Dunning Ass't Marshal.Post Office Front Royal.

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan C. 4 f							Virginia				
2	243	Unoccupied											
3	244	207 Jas. Seabach 58 m				Farmer		50					
4		Lucinda 52 f											
5		Olivia C. 23 f				Seamstress							
6		Martha 14 f											
7	245	210 Parker on Olney 56 m				Farmer		146					
8		Josephine Riley 19 f											
9		J. Robt. 1 m											
10	246	211 Thos. Fox 46 m				Farmer	9000	1547					
11		Chas. W. 24 m				Farmer							
12		Vernon J. 21 m											
13		Widner D. 19 m											
14		Henry D. 12 m											
15		Virginia C. 8 f											
16		Rich. 2 m											
17	247	212 Wm. Garrett 32 m				Farmer		479					
18		Harriet 28 f											
19		Jno. T. 11 m											
20		James R. 9 m											
21		Lewis C. 7 m											
22		Mary J. 3 f											
23		Albion M. 1 f											
24		W. Garrett 25 m				Farmer		469					
25		Olivia Willis 28 f											
26	248	213 Geo. L. Armistead 30 m				Farmer	800	1806					
27		Laura V. 23 f											
28		Winfred 18 f											
29		Louisa 16 f											
30	249	214 Jno. B. Rush 48 m				Farmer	8000	2959					
31		Angelina 41 f											
32		Clay 18 m				Teacher, C. S.			Indiana				
33		Burkhead 16 m											
34		Edward S. 12 m							Va				
35		Alex. B. 10 m											
36		Marshall 8 m											
37		Agnes C. 7 f											
38		Clay 4 m											
39		Martha Rust 70 f											
40		Michael Rouse 43 f				Seamstress							
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>39</u>													
17800 24226										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			



## SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.J. A. Downing Ass't MarshalPost Office Mount Royal

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		J. A. Downing	m			Teacher, C. S.	✓		Virginia				
210		J. P. Adams	35	m		Painter	✓	2000	230	"			
		Odellia C.	21	f					"				
		Geo. H.	8	m					"				
		Robt. C.	5	m					"				
		Ann M.	3	f					"				
		James G.	12	m					"				
		O. Adams	55	f					"				
51216		B. Jones	48	m		Carpenter	✓	400	200	"			
		Nancy	46	f					"				
		Major	11	m					"				
		Mordecai	3	m					"				
		Amelia Roberts	18	f		Seamstress	✓		"				
		Mary V. Brown	22	f		"	✓		"				
		Josephine Roberts	22	f		"	✓		"				
		Upricus	16	m		Day laborer	✓		"				
		Vincy	14	f					"				
		Beverly	11	m					"				
		Abrah. M. Farlin	66	f					"				
217		D. W. Jones	23	m		Shoemaker	✓		110	"			
		Catharine	23	f					"				
		Walter	1	m					"				
		Geo. W. Jones	22	m		Carpenter	✓		"				
		James Wine	17	m		"	✓		"				
218		Jos. Herrogins	65	m		Miller	✓	600	432	"			
		Ann	49	f					"				
		James M.	24	m		Mail-carrier	✓		"				
		Lucy V. Davis	19	f					"				
219		Geo. Clibert	51	m		Trimmer, Coachman			285	"			
		James M.	24	m		Embroidrying		450	95	"			
		Arabella	19	f					"				
		Odus	18	m		App. Tinner	✓		"				
		Margt. C.	15	f					"				
		Geo. H.	12	m					"				
		Thos. R. Campbell	28	m		Constable	✓		125	"			
		Henrietta	21	f					"				
		Olivera	4	f					"				
		Geo. W.	1	m					"				
55720		Geo. Vaughn	64	m		Blacksmith			150	"			
		Lidia	55	f					"				
							3450	1627					
No. white males,							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,
No. white females,							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,
													No. convicts,







## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. J. S. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Front Royal

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Mary	20	f					Virginia				
2	2	Mary Jane	28	f					"				
3	3	John Vincent	16	m		Day laborer			"				
4	4	227 Jas Groves	34	m		"	100	108	"				
5	5	Delitha	32	f		"			"				
6	6	Jonathan M.	9	m					"				
7	7	Marcus D.	7	m					"				
8	8	265 228 Jas Groves	42	m		Day laborer	125	175	"				
9	9	Mary Jane	32	f		Weaver			"				
10	10	John H.	14	m					"				
11	11	Julia Ann	12	f					"				
12	12	Olivia Jane	11	f					"				
13	13	Reuben	9	m					"				
14	14	Martha E.	8	f					"				
15	15	Louisa E.	6	f					"				
16	16	Louay B.	5	f					"				
17	17	Geo A.	1	m					"				
18	18	Patience Groves	65	f					"				
19	19	264 229 Amos Groves	35	m		Farmer	800	357	"				
20	20	Angeline	28	f					"				
21	21	Alfred E.	7	m					"				
22	22	Olivia Ann	6	f					"				
23	23	Reuben B.	3	m					"				
24	24	J. A. Aton	12	m					"				
25	25	M. A. Garrett	22	m		Farmer		100	"				
26	26	Susan Wells	20	f		Domestic			"				
27	27	267 260 A. Garrett	57	m		Farmer		80	"				
28	28	Susan A.	32	f					"				
29	29	Daniel A.	3	m					"				
30	30	268 231 H. Garrett	37	m		Farmer		500	"				
31	31	Mellie J.	38	f					"				
32	32	Robert A.	6	f					"				
33	33	Walter	5	m					"				
34	34	Belle	2	f					"				
35	35	Allie W.	1	f					"				
36	36	Mary Brown	26	f					"				
37	37	269 232 J. A. Shoat	35	m		Carpenter		100	"				
38	38	Mary E.	25	f					"				
39	39	Emma R.	7	f					"				
40	40	Chas. W.	5	m					"				
No. white males, 19							1085		1420				No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. white females, 21													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, 65													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. J. A. Dunning Ass't Marshal.Post Office Front Royal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robt. H. "	4	M					Virginia				
2		Samuel V. "	2	f					"				
3		Betsy B. "	12	f					"				
4	270	Unoccupied											
5	271												
6	272	233 M. M. Seymour	42	M		Locksmith	6000	117	"				
7		Amanda J. "	37	f					"				
8		Mary A. "	13	f					"				
9		Wm. H. "	9	M					"				
10		Annie E. "	7	f					"				
11		Agnes M. "	4	M					"				
12		Margan E. "	1	M					"				
13	273	234 Susan Walker	32	f	B	Day laborer		10	"			1	
14		Elyah "	10	f	B				"				
15		J. Jones "	3	M	B				"				
16		Elyah "	1	M	B				"				
17	274	235 Jno. Madigan	46	M		R.R. Hand	300	260	Ireland			1	
18		Oliver "	20	f					Va			1	
19		Jno. B. "	8	M					"		1		
20		James "	5	M					"		1		
21		Wm. B. "	11	f					"		1		
22	275	236 C. H. Green	48	M		Farmer	24000	29036	"				
23		Laura M. "	47	f					"				
24		Wm. V. "	18	M					"		1		
25		Kate G. "	15	f					"		1		
26		Felix W. "	17	M					"		1		
27		Jenny "	11	f					"		1		
28		Wm. B. "	7	M					"		1		
29	276	237 Jno. Brown	23	M		Day laborer		75	"			1	
30		Amanda B. "	19	f					"				
31		Sarah H. "	12	f					"				
32	277	238 Rich <sup>d</sup> . Powell	59	M		Farmer	1000	1740	"				
33		Clarah "	64	f					"			1	Pauper
34		Benj. Brown	30	M		Day laborer			"				
35	278	Unoccupied											
36	279												
37	280	239 Saml. Simpson	72	M		Teacher, C. S.			Ind				
38		Mary C. "	67	f					Va				
39		Robt. H. "	24	M		Teacher, Academy	5000	1700	"				
40		Abner B. "	30	f					"				
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		26900 33238		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —	
22			4									No. convicts, —	



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. J. D. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Front Royal

983

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Lucy A. " 28 f							Virginia				
2	2	Mary M. " 26 f				Seamstress			"				
3	3	Sam J. " 25 M				Fanner			"				
4	4	Wm Henry 40 M				Fanner			"				
5	5	Wm B. Kemmer 20 M							"		1		
6	6	John S. Mitchell 20 M							"		1		
7	7	Marcus B. Buck 44 M				Fanner	32000	16000	"				
8	8	Jane L. " 40 f							"				
9	9	William W. " 18 M							"		1		
10	10	Richd B. " 16 M							"		1		
11	11	Jaqueline M. " 11 M							"		1		
12	12	Catherine A. " 7 f							"				
13	13	Elliot M. " 4 M							"				
14	14	Mary R. " 2 f							"				
15	15	Virginia Vaughn 17 f				Seamstress			"				
16	16	John Allen 37 M				Day laborer		50	"				
17	17	Rebecca " 32 f							"				
18	18	Ellie Ann " 11 f							"				
19	19	Hettie M. " 10 f							"				
20	20	James M. " 7 M							"				
21	21	Chusan B. " 5 f							"				
22	22	Sam C. " 1 M							"				
23	23	Chas. E. Card 60 M				Musical Teacher		100	Oldenburg, Ger.				
24	24	Mary " 44 f				Teacher			Va				
25	25	Emily S. " 19 f				Seamstress			"				
26	26	Louisa " 18 f				Mantua Maker			"				
27	27	Chas P. " 16 M				Day laborer			"				
28	28	Mary H. " 13 f							"				
29	29	Geo. H. " 11 M							"				
30	30	Henry C. " 9 M							"				
31	31	James H. " 6 M							"				
32	32	John Petty 52 M				Tailor		180	"				
33	33	Margt C. " 49 f							"				
34	34	Helen " 19 f							"				
35	35	Sarah " 12 f							"				
36	36	Emma " 8 f							"				
37	37	Edw. Moore 26 M				Printer	800	250	N. Jersey				
38	38	Mary C. " 26 f							Va				
39	39	Isaac L. " 12 M							"				
40	40	Clinton Dighton 22 M				Apprentice Printing			"				
No. white males, 19. No. colored males, 1. No. foreign born, 1. No. blind, 0.							32800	16550	No. idiots, 0. No. paupers, 0. No. convicts, 0.				
No. white females, 21. No. colored females, 0. No. deaf and dumb, 0. No. insane, 0.													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Shout Royal

Post Office Mount Royal													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. H. Butcher	17	m		Apprentice			Virginia				
2		Scott Trista	18	m		"			"				
3	286 245	B. Charlton	40	m		Bar-keeper		185	"			1	
4		Mary	35	f					"				
5		Jno.	17	m		Day laborer			"				
6		Alice	15	f					"			1	
7		Martha	10	f					"			1	
8		Melvina	9	f					"			1	
9		Sucretia	7	f					"			1	
10		Lucy	5	f					"				
11		Edelweid	2	f					"				
12		Geo.	1	m					"				
13		Susan Charlton	70	f					"				
14		Chloe McDuffes	63	f					Ind.				
15	287 246	J. A. Buck	59	m		Farmer	21000	27510	Va				
16		Jamett M.	44	f					"				
17		Susan R.	24	f					"			1	
18		Chas. A.	17	m					"			1	
19		Thomas W.	14	m					"			1	
20		Ann S.	10	f					"			1	
21		Robt. S.	8	m					"				
22		Jas S. L.	5	m					"				
23	288 247	Thos. V. Ashby	41	m		Farmer	20000	10000	"				
24		Eliz. A.	36	f					"			1	
25		Thomas A.	11	m					"				
26		James Dixon	28	m		Farmer and			"				
27		M. J. Buck	34	m		Merch.		10000	"				Insane use of Tobacco
28	289 248	J. V. Ashby-Carator Felix Davis	50	m		Bridge Builder		1743	"				
29		Angelina	26	f					"				
30		Annie W.	6	f					"				
31		Samuel	4	m					"				
32	290 249	Chas. Bumbarger	51	m		Overseer		160	Penn.				
33		Mary	44	f					"				
34		Susan E.	10	f					"			1	
35		Sam. L. P.	7	m					"				
36		Catharine Forester	24	f		Domestic			"				
37	291 250	W. A. Richardson	48	f		Farming	25375	30500	"				
38		Susan C.	25	f					"				
39		Elton C.	21	f					"				
40		Wm.	19	m					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 66375 80098 No. idiotic, —													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —													
29													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Front Royal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Isabella H. "	11	f					Virginia				
		Sam. M. "	7	m									
292		Unoccupied											
293	251	Wm. M. Buck	50	m		Farmer	17000	28000					
		Oliver A. "	40	f									
		Abner L. "	21	m		Clerk							
		Irving A. "	19	m									
		Lucy R. "	17	f									
		Ellen C. "	15	f									
		Laurie B. "	12	f									
		Orville M. "	10	m									
		R. Gary "	9	m									
		Annie A. "	6	f									
		Wm. R. "	5	m									
		Dearest A. "	4	m									
		H. C. Calhoun	31	f			500	6000					
		E. P. Buck	60	f				8000					
		Robt. Roy	32	m		Farmer							
		Wm. Thompson	35	m									
294	252	Jas. W. Garrett	27	m				135					
		Mary C. "	32	f									
		Robt. C. "	6	m									
		James C. "	6	m									
		Caroline Willis	20	f		Domestic							
295	253	Wm. Smedley	49	m		Crocker		100					
		James H. "	14	m									
		Geo. B. "	13	m									
		Mary C. "	10	m									
		Frances "	8	f									
		Geo. "	6	m									
		Leitia "	3	f									
							17500	42235					
No. white males,							16	No. colored males,	2	No. foreign born,		No. blind,	
No. white females,							1	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	
										No. idiotic,		No. pauper,	
												No. convicts,	



986

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Front Royal in the County of Warren State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. S. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Front Royal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			3	Age.	Sex.		White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	296	254	Giles Cook	44	m		Lawyer	5000	5000	Virginia					
2			Oliver	13	f					"			1		
3			Giles	15	m					"			1		
4			G. With	13	m					"			1		
5			Henry	9	m					"					
6			Martha	8	f					"					
7			Mary	6	f					"					
8	297	255	Ch. Fennell	75	f		House keeping	5000	300	Mid.					
9			Mary Pulliam	33	f				2000	Va			1		
10			Jno. A.	10	m					"					
11			Sarah H.	4	f					"					
12	298	256	Rebecca Reed	34	f	m	Landress		25	"			1		
13			Jos.	7	m	m				"					
14			Jos. A.	1	m	m				"					
15	299	257	Wm. C. Overell	43	m		Tanner	12000	4790	"					
16			Helina W.	41	f					"			1		
17			Julia	18	f					"			1		
18			Mary	13	f					"			1		
19			Suey	11	f					"					
20			Harriet	9	f					"					
21			Helina	5	f					"			1		
22			Ann Keyser	14	f					"					
23			J. A. R. Beecher	48	f		Boarding	2000		"					
24	300	258	Theodore Zander	32	m		Merchant		2500	Prussia, Ger					
25			Anna	24	f					Hanover, Va					
26			Julia	2	f					"					
27			Albert	1	m					"					
28	301	259	Jno. A. Copp	32	m		Shoemaker	400	200	"					
29			Mary A.	28	f					"					
30			Oliver	8	f					"					
31			Wm. McKendree	6	m					"					
32			Leah J. Mize	3	f					"					
33			Geo. A.	12	m					"					
34			Geo. W. Groves	21	m		App. Shoemaker			"					
35			Adity Simmons	16	m					"					
36			Anna Sparks	20	f		Seamstress			"					
37	302	260	Jno. D. Weaver	33	m		Merchant	6325	13750	"					
38			Jane	35	f					"					
39			Suey C.	11	f					"					
40			Wm. C.	10	m					"					
No. white males, 15				No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0			
No. white females, 13				No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0					
27				30725		29165									

SCHEDULE

of

Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Front Royal in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. S. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Front Royal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Milton S.	8	m					Virginia				
2	2	Bellie F.	7	f					"				
3	3	Kate E.	4	f					"				
4	4	Gertrude	12	f					"				
5	5	Robt. V. Weaver	18	m					"				
6	6	N. B. Cloud	104	f		House Keeping	65000	14720	"				
7	7	Mary E.	25	f					"				
8	8	Rebecca B.	21	f					"				
9	9	R. Hopewell	13	f					"				
10	10	Jane Reed	16	f	m	House Servant			"				
11	11	W. H. Hicks	28	m	m	Barber	200	50	"				
12	12	Jos. B. Smith	42	m		Merchant	2000	2000	"				
13	13	Mary E.	42	f					"				
14	14	Jos. B.	18	m		Clerk			"				
15	15	Sarah O.	13	f					"				
16	16	Thos. G.	11	m					"				
17	17	Geo. W.	10	m					"				
18	18	Emily O.	8	f					"				
19	19	Benj. H.	6	m					"				
20	20	Jos. B.	4	f					"				
21	21	Wm. J.	2	m					"				
22	22	Geo. B. Fishback	34	m		Hotel-keeper	7000	10828	"				
23	23	Martha J.	39	f					"				
24	24	Mary Hattie	76	f				36914	"				
25	25	Jno. W. Dayton	30	m		Clerk	2500	5200	"				
26	26	Fannie	29	f					"				
27	27	B. H. Berkeley	40	m		Md.			"				
28	28	W. W. G. Oliver	32	m		Geologist			Delaware				
29	29	Namrod Taylor	22	m	m	Hostler			W. a				
30	30	Robertson Owens	16	f					"				
31	31	Geo. W. Bowen	16	m	B	waiter			"				
32	32	Wm. F. Bristol	32	m		Sheriff	2800	2540	"				
33	33	Sarah E.	27	f					"				
34	34	Jos. Trout	53	m		Shedder	2800	10710	"				
35	35	Mary Myers	60	f					"				
36	36	Mary E.	34	f					"				
37	37	M. E. Myers	25	f					"				
38	38	Julia	16	f					"				
39	39	Jno. Hermit	57	m		Shedder			"				
40	40	Wm. Updike	26	m		Hotel-keeper	3000	975	"				
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
36			4			85,900		83,927					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Front Royal in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Jed Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Front Royal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary C. A. " 28 f							Virginia					
		J. M. Updike " 1 m							"					
		J. G. Ball " 36 m				Painter	✓ 1000		"					
311	269	Lucinda Daniel " 51 f				Weaver	✓	100	"			✓		
		Harriet E. " 20 f				Seamstress	✓		"					
		Lucy Ann " 16 f				Weaver	✓	75	"					
312	270	Ediz. Moore " 66 f				Milliner	✓ 1000	185	"					
		Ann E. Sproggins " 27 f				"	✓	265	"					
313	271	R. W. Doctor " 52 m				Plasterer	✓ 1500	262	"					
		Isabella " 55 f							"					
314	272	Harriet Tipton " 56 f				Seamstress	✓	40	"			✓		
		Eusan R. " 24 f				"			"			✓		
		Jacob " 15 m							"			✓		
		Harriet C. " 12 f							"			✓		
315	273	Bellie White " 38 f				Milliner	✓	50	"					
316	274	Gibson A. Roy " 53 m				Farmer	✓ 10000	22000	"					
		M. A. Roy " 53 f							"					
		M. Carson " 22 f							"					
		J. Benton " 21 m				Teacher, C.S.	✓		"					
		Gibson C. " 20 m				Farmer	✓		"					
		Walter S. " 19 m							"			✓		
317	275	Jos. H. Saffell " 14 m				Dep. Sheriff	✓	80	"					
		Abner " 38 f				Clerk	✓		"					
		Edwin M. " 18 m				Tinner	✓		"					
		Lucy Ann " 16 f							"					
		Martha E. " 14 f							"					
		James H. " 12 m							"					
		Robt. A. " 5 m							"					
		Harriet Helms " 19 f m				House. Servt.	✓		"					
318	276	Wright Hartwood " 38 m				Tinner	✓	218	"					
		Jane P. " 38 f							"					
		Martha B. " 7 f							"					
		Mary E. " 4 f							"					
		Geo. M. " 4 m							"					
		Jos. Martin " 13 m							"					
319	277	Mary J. Henry " 30 f				Seamstress	✓	65	"			✓		
		Amanda S. " 12 f							"			✓		
		Lusan " 10 f							"			✓		
		James B. " 8 m							"			✓		
		Albin " 5 m							"			✓		
Total							19 660	23 340	No. idiotic, 4				No. convicts, 1	
No. white males, 13							No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1	
No. white females, 13							No. colored males, 1		No. paupers, 1		No. convicts, 1		No. insane, 1	
No. colored females, 1							No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. paupers, 1		No. convicts, 1		No. insane, 1	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Front Royal in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Front Royal

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
11	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Larrison J.	3	f						Virginia					
2	2	278 C. F. Shiplett	58	f			House Keeping	2500	125						
3	3	S. A. Shiplett	35	f			Teacher, L. S.								
4	4	Phillip	10	m											
5	5	279 Jas W. Miller	25	m			Merch.		14840						
6	6	Frances	25	f											
7	7	Quinton	1	m											
8	8	W. Richardson	16	m			Clerk								
9	9	280 M. A. Carson	36	f			Milliner	800	400	Frankfort, Ky.					
10	10	Silla	15	f					1000						
11	11	281 Ann Keeler	63	f			Seamstress		140	Va					
12	12	Bettie E.	32	f											
13	13	282 G. K. Williams	36	m			Tailor		100						
14	14	Mary J.	24	f											
15	15	Alice A.	1	f											
16	16	Harry M.	12	m											
17	17	Alexr Cain	12	m											
18	18	283 J. L. Andrews	72	f			Shop-keeper	800	175						
19	19	Lucinda Jones	57	f											
20	20	Mary A.	23	f											
21	21	Jas W. Little	51	m			Shoemaker			Ms.					
22	22	284 Peter Anderson	36	m			Tailor	1000	250	Va					
23	23	Maria C.	29	f											
24	24	Jno. W.	9	m											
25	25	Jos. H.	7	m											
26	26	Mary Jane	4	f											
27	27	Ann R.	1	f											
28	28	285 David Trout	64	m			Preacher, M. E. C.	1000	1260						
29	29	Rebecca	48	f											
30	30	Catharine B. C.	11	f											
31	31	Ann R.	9	f											
32	32	Ellen J. P.	5	f											
33	33	286 J. H. Anderson	31	m			Tailor	600	400						
34	34	Nancy C.	27	f											
35	35	Eliza V.	7	f											
36	36	Mary D.	3	f											
37	37	E. A. Ton	2	f											
38	38	Martha Roach	16	f			Domestic								
39	39	287 J. H. Steele	47	m			Coachmaker	2000	1215						
40	40	Catharine A.	47	f											
								8700	19905						
							No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,				
							No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. pauper,				







## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. S. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Mount Royal

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	137	295	John B. Petty	58	m	Wagon Maker	10000	19000	(Virginia)				
2			Sarah H.	44	f				"				
3			Thos. W.	22	m				"				
4			Geo. A.	20	m	Farmer			"				
5	138	296	J. B. Gardner	32	m	Sheriff	24000	42000	"				
6			C. H. Gardner	44	f				"				
7			Sarah R.	4	f				"				
8			John B.	12	m				"				
9			A. Varman	16	m	Apprentice			"				
10			Henry White	45	m	Carpenter			"				
11			Richd. Harding	19	m	Blacksmith	2000	1100	"				
12	139	297	Wm. Sumption	53	m	Blacksmith	2000	1100	"				
13			Rebecca	54	f				"				
14			Mary Vinton	12	f	Domestic			"				
15	140	298	Geo. R. Jackson	39	m	Lawyer	7500	16000	"				
16			Mary E.	35	f				"				
17			Wm. R.	14	m				"				
18			Mary V.	13	f				"				
19			James W.	11	m				"				
20			Geo. R.	9	m				"				
21			Robt. H.	5	m				"				
22			Edw. H.	2	m				"				
23			Sarah C.	7	f				"				
24	141	299	Geo. H. Turner	31	m	Med.	2600	10500	"				
25			Ann. H.	24	f				"				
26			Julia Lane	40	f				"				
27			Hortensia Tyler	20	f			3720	"				
28			Gustavus Tyler	16	m				"				
29	142	300	R. Boone	47	m	Hotel-keeper	1500	9960	"				
30			Eliza Ann	39	f				"				
31			Geo. W.	19	m	Wagon Maker			"				
32			Kathleen	16	f				"				
33			Chas.	8	m				"				
34			S. M. Spangler	54	m	Boarding	1000	8900	"				
35	143	301	N. W. Snyder	33	m	Master Carpenter	1500	1775	"				
36			Alexandra	32	f				"				
37			Georgiana	9	f				"				
38			Dan. C.	7	m				"				
39			Harriet S.	4	f				"				
40			Ella J.	1	f				"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 56680 109330							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 19 No. colored females,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Front Royal in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Front Royal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Waller	18	m		App. Carpenter			Virginia				
2	344 302	Lea Smith	34	m		Wagon Carpenter	750	850	"				
3		Mary Jane	30	f					"				
4		Jno M.	8	m					"		1		
5		Wm A.	4	m					"				
6		Sarah C.	1	f					"				
7		Thos J.	12	m					"				
8		Francis Tobin	30	f		Domestic			"			1	
9		B. J. Tobin	15	m		App. Carpenter			"				
10		Isaac Sheets	24	m		Carpenter			"				
11		Fanny McFarlin	64	f					"			1	
12	345 303	Anderson Brown	62	m		Physician	3500	10000	N. Carolina				
13		Martha J.	54	f					Or.				
14		Elizabeth P.	33	f			3000		"				
15		Sarah L. D.	31	f			3000		"				
16		Aurelia P.	28	m		Physician	3000	12000	"				
17		M. Catharine	27	f					"				
18		Victor M.	25	m		Lawyer			"				
19		Caroline V.	23	f					"				
20		Cornelia C.	21	f					"				
21		James H.	19	m					"				
22		Ellen D.	18	f					"				
23		Martha J.	16	f					"		1		
24		Chas. C.	14	m					"		1		
25		Edw. B.	13	m					"		1		
26		Flora B.	10	f					"		1		
27		Lytleton P.	12	m					"				
28	346 304	Isaac Thout	69	m		Wagon Maker	3000	4978	"				
29		Araminta D.	53	f					"				
30		Wilber A.	10	m					"		1		
31		Mary M.	66	f					"				
32	347 305	L. D. Bowen	33	m		Wagon Maker		812	"				
33		Sarah F.	24	f					"				
34		Jno Lee	7	m					"				
35	348 306	T. H. Allen	48	m		Farmer	5000	1502	"				
36		Mary Ann	34	f					"				
37		Nathan	10	m					"				
38		Virginia	8	f					"				
39		Alie	5	f					"				
40		Ella	3	f					"				
		Laura L.	7	f					"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		51,250 30,142		No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Mount Royal

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

30<sup>th</sup>

day of

June 1860.

J. A. Downing

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

Mount Royal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Wm. H. Bowen	25	m	White	Wagon Maker			Virginia				
2	2	Jno. J. Johnson	18	m	White				"				
3	3	C. Ayers	23	m	White	Printer			"				
4	4	307 Nancy May	58	f	White	Retired Lady	5700	5695	"				
5	5	308 S. E. Miller	29	f	White	Wagon Maker		50	"				
6	6	Alberta M.	10	f	White				"				
7	7	Cornelia S.	9	f	White				"				
8	8	Abraham J.	5	f	White				"				
9	9	Oliver White	59	f	White				"				Pauper
10	10	309 Geo. Butcher	53	m	White	Blacksmith	2000	1430	"				
11	11	Mary	43	f	White				"				
12	12	Louisa	14	f	White				"				
13	13	Charlotte	12	f	White				"				
14	14	Catharine	10	f	White				"				
15	15	James	4	m	White				"				
16	16	Louisa Steiny	16	f	White	House Servant			"				
17	17	Sam. Overley	17	m	White	App. R. Smith			"				
18	18	Odus Cooper	17	m	White				"				
19	19	310 Geo. Richard	28	m	White	Wagon Maker		1040	"				
20	20	Fannie	23	f	White				"				
21	21	A. Batthie	19	f	White				"				
22	22	311 Wm. K. Koster	37	f	White	Seamstress	400	100	"				
23	23	Louisa A.	8	f	White				"				
24	24	Mary K.	6	f	White				"				
25	25	Joe M.	4	m	White				"				
26	26	Jno. Hites	64	m	White	Miller	700		"				
27	27	Mary Grubbs	53	f	White	Seamstress			"				
28	28	Unaccompanied											
29	29	312 Geo. S. Petty	44	m	White	Coach Maker		528	"				
30	30	Emily S.	40	f	White				"				
31	31	Mrs. H.	44	f	White				"				
32	32	Sandra O.	13	f	White				"				
33	33	Geo. A.	10	m	White				"				
34	34	Jno. P.	5	m	White				"				
35	35	313 W. R. Haynie	59	m	White	Miller	400	256	"				
36	36	314 J. T. Hope	65	m	White	Miller (Head)	6000	1525	"				
37	37	Phibe	54	f	White				"				
38	38	Geo.	18	m	White	Day Laborer			"				
39	39	Julia Ann	15	f	White				"				
40	40												
							No. white males, 16	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 15,200	No. blind, 10,724	No. idiotic, 1	No. paupers, 1	No. convicts, 1
							No. white females, 21	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1	No. paupers, 1	No. convicts, 1	







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Trout Royal in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Trout Royal

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1		Lucy B. " 8 f							Virginia			1	
2		Martha M. " 6 f							"			1	
3		M. C. Moringo 16 f							"				
4	305 321	J. M. Henson 34 m				Merch <sup>t</sup>	1500	10000	"				
5		Elzora " 27 f							"				
6		Char <sup>t</sup> A. " 7 m							"			1	
7		Jno. T. " 5 m							"				
8		Mary C. Moore 19 f				Milliner			"				
9		Eliz. Lockhart 9 f							"			1	
10	306 322	M. E. Seamon 29 m				Cabinet-Maker		400	Hanover, Ger.				
11		Julia " 40 f							"				
12		Wm J. " 7 m							Md.			1	
13		Catharine " 4 f							Va				
14		Henry J. " 2 m							"				
15		Jno. E. Seamon 29 m				Cab. Making			Hanover, Ger.				
16		Reuben Seeguns 21 m				do			Va				
17	307 323	Peter Harmon 34 m				Coach Maker	250	40	"			1	
18		Julia " 30 f							"				
19		Josephine " 12 f							"			1	
20		Jacob " 9 m							"			1	
21		Julia B. " 3 f							"				
22	308 324	Eliz. W. Henry 50 f							"				
23		Char <sup>t</sup> " 22 m				Carpenter		138	"				
24		Arthelia " 20 f							"				
25		Mary C. " 17 f							"				
26		Hugh " 13 m							"				
27		Lucy C. " 10 f							"				
28		Eliz. H. Bots 34 f						1000	"				
29	309 325	B. L. Allen 42 m				Carpenter		150	"				
30		Catharine " 38 f							"				
31		Eliz. A. " 13 f							"				
32		Kathleen " 12 f							"				
33		Felix " 10 m							"				
34		C. Roberta " 7 f							"				
35		Arthelia " 6 f							"				
36		Oratta " 4 f							"				
37		Oratta Shelton 28 f				Seamstress			"				
38	310 326	Mary Russell 40 f				Laundress	150	50	"				
39		Anna " 18 f							"				
40		Martha " 15 f							"				
		No. white males, 10	No. colored males, 26	No. foreign born, 26	No. blind, 1900	No. deaf and dumb, 11	No. insane, 778	No. idiotic, 1	No. paupers, 1	No. convicts, 1			
		No. white females, 26	No. colored females, 26	No. deaf and dumb, 11	No. insane, 778	No. idiotic, 1	No. paupers, 1	No. convicts, 1					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. Jed Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Front Royal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary	13	f					Virginia				
2		William	10	m					"				
3		Isaiah	7	m					"				
4		Amanda	4	f					"				
5		Shellic Blake	30	f					"				Blind
6	371	377	Don. Nicholas	30	m	Printer	✓	75	"				Idiotic
7		Ann	19	f	m				"				
8		Susan	12	f	m				"				
9		Jos. Harding	28	m	m	Day laborer	✓		"				
10		John Harding	23	m	m	"	✓		"				
11	372	378	Thos Wright	43	m	Merch.	✓	500	500	"			
12		Catherine	24	f					"				
13	373	Unoccupied											
14													
15		The end of Front Royal.											
16	374	379	Henry Weekly	39	m	Overseer	✓	400	500	"			
17		Catherine	14	f					"				
18		William H.	8	m					"				
19		Lacy C.	7	f					"				
20		Mary H.	5	f					"				
21		W. Finnell	16	f					"				
22	375	380	Thos. A. Will	45	m	Carpenter	✓	200	150	"			
23		Estell B.	18	f					"				
24		Clarendon	15	m					"				
25	376	331	Judge White	51	m	Farmer	✓	404	"				
26		Mary C.	35	f					"				
27	377	332	Henry Houser	34	m	Farmer	✓	100	"				
28		Virginia C.	28	f					"				
29		Midler J.	1	f					"				
30		Ann	36	f					"				
31		Jos. J. Jones	9	m					"				
32		Eden McJones	6	m					"				
33	378	333	John Hopper	30	m	Farmer	✓	4000	600	"			
34		Elyza	25	f					"				
35		Lacy C.	8	f					"				
36		Biscuin	4	m					"				
37		Ida	2	f					"				
38	379	334	Lacy Hopper	50	f	Farmer	✓	300	"				
39		Catherine	26	f					"				
40		Mary C.	22	f					"				
							5000	2629					
No. white males, 12									No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 19									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____											No. convicts, _____		
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the3<sup>rd</sup>

day of

July

1860.

Ad. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Front Royal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	James M.	21	M		Farm Hand			Virginia				
2	2	Hanson	18	M		"			"				
3	3	Joshua	13	M					"				
4	4	James	11	F					"				
5	5	335 Robt. Waller	28	M		Carpenter		100	"				
6	6	Sarah	25	F					"				
7	7	James H.	3	M					"				
8	8	Thomas H.	1	M					"				
9	9	336 D. L. Harrison	26	M		Stone mason		252	"				
10	10	Charlotte A.	27	F					"				
11	11	Belle Suggins	17	F		Domestic			"				
12	12	Belle Miller	7	F					"				
13	13	337 A. H. Carter	63	M		Farmer	4200	5340	"				
14	14	Susan	53	F					"				
15	15	338 Robt. Sharp	37	M		Farmer		959	"				
16	16	Barbara	36	F					"				
17	17	Richd	68	M					"				Pauper
18	18	Susan	27	F					"				Pauper
19	19	Jos. S. Smyers	82	M					Pauper				
20	20	Newton	16	M		Farm Hand			Va				
21	21	Kelly	45	F					"				
22	22	James Talbot	14	F					"				
23	23	339 John Bell	60	M		Farmer	9000	1500	England				
24	24	Sarah	59	F					Va.				
25	25	Mary C. Amis	16	F					"				
26	26	340 Thornton Sharp	45	M		Farmer		25	"				
27	27	Louisa V.	24	F					"				
28	28	Robt. J.	3	M					"				
29	29	Wm. B.	1	M					"				
30	30	341 Wm. B. Sharp	33	M		Farmer		710	"				
31	31	Mary	76	F					"				
32	32	Nancy	47	F					"				
33	33	Martha	38	F					"				
34	34	342 J. M. Brown	25	M		Day laborer		154	"				
35	35	Malinda J.	20	F					"				
36	36	Rebecca W.	13	F					"				
37	37	Mary C.	2	F					"				
38	38	Wm. C.	12	M					"				
39	39	343 Amos Brown	56	M		Farmer		925	"				
40	40	Mary	10	F					"				
No. white males, 20							13200		9265				No. idiots,
No. colored males, 0							0		0				No. paupers,
No. white females, 20							0		0				No. convicts,
No. colored females, 0							0		0				
No. foreign born, 0							0		0				
No. blind, 0							0		0				
No. deaf and dumb, 0							0		0				
No. insane, 0							0		0				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860.

J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Trout Royal.

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Susan	26	f					Virginia			1	
		Washington	22	m		Farmer			"			1	
387	344	R. W. Garrett	24	m		Farmer	590	475	"				
		Maria M.	28	f					W. Va.				
		Jno. W.	9	m					Va.				
		Mary C.	7	f					"				
		Geo. W.	5	m					"				
390	3115	Birtinda King	69	f		Farmer	22320	5756	M. d.				
391	346	Thos Ramsey	45	m		Farmer	400	326	Va				
		Julia Ann	43	f					"			1	
		Jno. H.	6	m					"				
392	347	Wm Groves	28	m		Day laborer		60	"			1	
		Martha V.	26	f					"				
		Jno. V.	6	m					"				
		Oliz. A.	4	f					"				
		Jos. B.	1	f					"				
393	348	Moses Ramsey	42	m		Farmer		175	"			1	
		Catharine	38	f					"			1	
		Mary C.	16	f					"				
		Olizah C.	14	m					"				
		Amanda J.	12	f					"				
		Jno. L.	9	m					"				
		Sarah C.	6	f					"				
		James D.	4	m					"				
		Nancy A.	1	f					"				
394	349	Jos. F. Ramsey	74	m		Farmer	800	175	"				
		Mary	76	f					"				
		Ma. Kate Miller	23	f					"				
395	350	Vienna Miller	45	f		Farmer	6000	9523	"				
		Hampson	22	m		"	6000	1405	"				
		Nancy	16	f					"				
396	351	A. Devanighan	47	m		Farmer		145	"				
		Oliza Ann	41	f					"				
		L. F. Lawson	7	f					"			1	
397	352	William Ramsey	47	m		Farmer	400	300	"				
		Martha C.	31	f					"				
		Thomas H.	11	m					"				
		James W.	9	m					"				
		Oliza Ann	7	f					"				
		Martha Brown	21	f					"				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 36 570 17710							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts, 2						
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 260													



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Trout Royal

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Geo E.	5 m						Virginia				
2	353	Holding Hinks	70 m			Farmer	3000	1840					
3		Frances B.	68 f										
4		Maria Triplett	62 f										Blind Born 20
5	399	Unoccupied											
6	354	W. Blackwood	63 m			Teacher C. S.		457					
7		Catharine P.	30 f			Seamstress							
8		Oliver	25 f										
9		Jefferson	24 m			Day laborer							
10		Joseph	21 m										
11		Julia	18 f										
12		Sarah L.	13 f										
13		Thomas H.	11 m										
14		Julia Forsyth	48 f			Domestic							
15	355	S. A. Fish	56 m			Farmer	3063	6090					
16		Nichol	36 f										
17		Char W.	15 m										
18		Virginia S.	10 f										
19		Franklin P.	6 m										
20		Carmie P.	5 f										
21		Mary C.	6 f										
22	356	J. B. Lawson	28 m			Day laborer		60					
23		Sarah W.	24 f										
24		Angelina	4 m										
25		Christine M.	2 f										
26	357	Mable T. Cain	58 f			Weaver		75					
27		Jno. J.	19 m			Day laborer							
28		Chas	14 m										
29	404	Unoccupied											
30	405												
31	406, 358	N. Griggoby	78 m			Farmer	400	700					
32		Jane	57 f										
33	359	Jno Lawson	45 m			Stone Mason	300	109					
34		Olivia	35 f										
35		Abelina	13 f										
36		Abelina	10 f										
37		James M.	10 m										
38													
39													
40													
							6763	9961					
No. white males, 15									No. idiotic,				
No. colored males,									No. pauper,				
No. white females, 17													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Front Royal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode of the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas M.	6	m					Virginia				
2		Edgar A.	7	m					"				
3	408 360	F. W. Fish	63	m		Farmer	4600	12541	"				
4		Harriet Ann	73	f					"				
5		Christie	21	f					"				
6		James W.	18	m		Farm Hand			"				
7		Mary F.	17	f					"				
8	409 361	Ely J. Jennings	48	m		Carpenter		100	"				
9		Mary C.	38	f					"				
10		Isaac V.	17	m		Farmer			"				
11		Laurence	15	m					"				
12		John	13	m					"				
13		Wm	9	m					"				
14		Mary C.	6	f					"				
15		Catharine	3	f					"				
16		M. C. Watkins	15	f		Domestic			"				
17	410 362	H. Mothercraft	75	m		Farmer		576	Md.				
18		Mary E. Fish	43	f		Farming	3000	2000	"				
19	411 363	Betsy Clark	55	f		Day laborer		60	Va				
20		Ely	24	f					"				
21		Catharine	23	f					"				
22		James	22	m					"				
23		Ann V.	18	f					"				
24		Parkerson	15	m					"				
25		Mandy	11	m					"				
26		Sam E.	6	m					"				
27		Jackson	3	m					"				
28		Sam E. J.	1	m					"				
29	412 364	Jos. Ridgway	35	m		Steward of Poor			"				
30		Martha F.	31	f					"				
31		Susan R. C.	7	f					"				
32		Lucy F.	5	f					"				
33		Mary C.	3	f					"				
34		John W.	12	m					"				
35		H. Mingo	84	f	13				"			1	Pauper
36		Geo. Baggett	76	m		Cooper			"				
37	413 365	Wm Robinson	75	m					"				
38		Geo Cunningham	60	m		Carpenter			Phil <sup>a</sup> Penn <sup>a</sup>				
39		Jno. Garrison	38	m					Dublin, Ire <sup>l</sup>			1	Blind & pauper
40	414 366	Betsy M. Cawley	52	f					Va				
No. white males, 22. No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7600 15517 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 17. No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Poor House



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. L. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Front Royal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Rachel Carr	36	f					Virginia				1 pauper
2	115	367	J. Robinson	40	f				"				
3		Ollen	7	f					"				
4		Harvey	3	m					"				
5	116	Unoccupied											
6	117	368	Peppermint Luckett	46	m	Cooper		110	"				
7		Fannie	50	f					"				
8		Charlotte A.	20	f					"				
9		Julia Ann	17	f					"				
10		Jno. Shope	30	m		Mason		50	"				
11	118	369	Carroll Williams	26	m	Farmer		100	"				
12		Viola	22	f					"				
13		Edna M.	1	m					"				
14		Adolphus	11	m					"				
15	119	370	Susan Lowin	70	f	Seamstress	400	100	"				
16		Sarah G.	28	f					"				
17	120	Unoccupied											
18	121	371	Preshy Williams	63	m	Farmer		95	"				
19	122	372	B. H. Henry	58	m	Farmer	5827	880	"				
20		Perkins	30	f					"				
21		Mary E.	11	f					"				
22		Julia	12	f					"				
23	123	373	W. H. Triplett	65	m	Farmer	3000	450	"				
24		Oliver A.	47	f					"				
25		Edson M.	26	m					"				
26		Wm B.	24	m		Clerk			"				
27		Francis A.	18	f					"				
28		Eliza	16	f					"				
29		Mary P.	22	f					"				
30		Jamies P.	13	m					"				
31		Carrie	11	f					"				
32		Granville	8	m					"				
33		McKim H. Wells	18	m		Teacher, C. S.			"				
34		Sarah Ollie	15	f	B				"				
35	124	374	Phillip Carr	69	m	House Joiner		75	"				
36		Suerida	29	f					"				
37		Thomas F.	14	m					"				
38		Winfield S.	13	m					"				
39		Phillip A.	2	m					"				
40	125	Unoccupied											
							No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	9227 1790		
							No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			
										No. idiotic,			
										No. paupers,			
										No. convicts,			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the5<sup>th</sup> day of

July

1860.

J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

Front Royal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James L. " 10 M							Virginia				
2	426 375	M. C. Robinson 37 f				Horse-keeping		100	"				Pauper
3		Enoch A. " 13 M							"				
4		James W. " 10 M							"				
5		Harry C. " 7 f							"				
6		Victor H. " 8 M							"				
7		Sam'l H. " 4 M							"				
8		Olias J. " 2 M							"				
9		Ruby Robinson 52 f				Weaver			"				
10		Gabriel Little 52 M				Day laborer			"				
11	427 376	Sam'l C. Hall 36 M				Farmer	10000	16886	"				
12		Virginia C. " 26 f							"				
13		Wm J. " 6 M							"				
14		Roswell C. " 4 M							"				
15		Rebecca Hall 72 f							"				
16		Mary Mitchell 36 f				B. House Servt.			"				
17	428 377	Shelton Spradley 47 M				Miller		1000	"				
18		Mary " 50 f							"				
19		Lucy Ann " 24 f							"				
20		Laura C. " 19 f							"				
21		Laura M. " 17 f							"				
22		Loveria H. " 11 M							"				
23		Rich'd H. Caton 14 M				App'l Milling			"				
24		C. H. Webster 74 f							"				
25	429 378	Geo. C. Hall 48 M				Farmer	1860	727	Ind. Va				
26		Lucinda " 47 f							"				
27		Jos. A. " 18 M				Farm Hand			"				
28		Martha C. " 12 f							"				
29		James W. " 8 M							"				
30	430 379	A. Minifie 36 M				Farmer	2050	400	"				
31		Oodilia " 33 f							"				
32		Jos. C. " 12 M							"				
33		James L. " 7 M							"				
34		Abraham " 6 M							"				
35		Thomas L. " 1 M							"				
36		Peter Reed 18 M				Farm Hand			"				
37	431 380	Sam'l Lewis 64 M				Farmer		165	"				
38		Ann " 58 f							"				
39		Mildred F. " 19 f							"				
40		Robt Kella 8 M							"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							13,910	19478	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

Families numbered

1

432 38

433 38

434 38

435 38

436 38

437 38

438 38

439 38

440 38

441 38

442 38

443 38

444 38

445 38

446 38

447 38

448 38

449 38

450 38

451 38

452 38

453 38

454 38

455 38

456 38

457 38

458 38

459 38

460 38

461 38

462 38

463 38

464 38

465 38

466 38

467 38

468 38

469 38

470 38

471 38

472 38

473 38

474 38

475 38

476 38

477 38

478 38

479 38

480 38

481 38

482 38

483 38

484 38

485 38

486 38

487 38

488 38

489 38

490 38



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860.

J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mount Royal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Shellie Adams	3	f					Virginia				
2	132 381	Geo. H. Ramsey	38	m		Stone Mason		100	"				
3		Mary Ann	3 1/2	f					"				
4		Malinda J.	13	f					"				
5		Mary Ann	12	f					"				
6		Geo.	11	m					"				
7		Emilie B.	8	f					"				
8		Samuel	7	f					"				
9		Angeline	4	f					"				
10		Christie	1	f					"				
11	133 382	Maria Lamson	72	f		Weaver		30	"				
12	134 383	David Mitchell	40	m	B	Farmer		1539	"				
13	135 384	M. A. Lewis	43	f		Farmer	9500	10000	"				
14		Geo. W.	13	m					"				
15		Robt M.	7	m					"				
16		Mary B.	5	f					"				
17		Henry	2	m					"				
18	136 385	Geo. C. Beatty	40	m		Farmer		2630	"				
19		Rebecca	29	f					"				
20		James R.	5	m					"				
21		Sarah C.	3	f					"				
22		Ann S.	2	f					"				
23	137 386	John Boothe	58	m		Carpenter		150	"				
24		Polly	16	f					"				
25		Amanda	17	f					"				
26	138 387	Dante Tail	57	m		Blacksmith		150	"				
27		Rhoda	48	f					"				
28		James J.	24	m		House Joiner			"				
29		Wm H.	20	m		Blacksmith			"				
30		Mary C.	16	f					"				
31		Annandale	14	f					"				
32		Susan F.	12	f					"				
33	139 388	M. Fitchingill	56	f		Shoemaking	200	150	"				
34		W. M. Bowman	10	m		Miller			"				
35		Arthelia	30	f					"				
36		Vallonia V.	4	f					"				
37		Mary A.	2	f					"				
38		Susan F.	12	f					"				
39	140	Unoccupied											
40	141												

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born,        No. blind,         
 No. white females, 35 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,         
 No. idiots,        No. paupers,        No. convicts,







## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the7<sup>th</sup>day of July

1860.

J. A. Downing

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Harrington

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Thos. J.	3	M					Virginia				
2		Ruth B.	7	F					"				
3		Asa	22	M					"				
4	375	Asa Updike	60	M		Farmer	6400	10165	"				
5		Ruth	47	F					"				
6		Abraham	28	M		Merchant	2000	1270	"				
7		Franklin	23	M		Miller		125	"				
8		Jno C.	21	M		Constable			"				
9		Louvenia	19	F					"				
10		Oraline Talbot	18	F		Domestic			"				
11	396	Rhoda Watkins	50	F		House keeping			Mid Va			1	
12		Eso. Manuel	56	M		Day laborer			"				
13		Jane	46	F					"				
14		Amanda	13	F					"				
15	397	Unoccupied							"				
16	397	Wm C. Grant	40	M		Farmer	4000	1012	"				
17		Mary	36	F					"				
18		Rhodes A.	1	M					"				
19		M. H. Seagans	12	F					"				
20		Willie C. Grant	6	F					"				
21	398	Amos Updike	28	M		Farmer		510	"			1	
22		Louisa K.	26	F					"				
23		E. A. Lawson	10	F					"				
24	399	Isaac Updike	59	M		Farmer	4271	2445	"				
25		Ellen	54	F					"				
26		Oraline	30	F					"				
27		Jane Mitchell	12	F					"				
28		Jos. McCawley	59	M		Farmer			"				1 Idiotic
29	400	Hesekiah Brown	53	M		Farmer	1500	529	Mid Va				
30		Amelia	50	F					"				
31		Wm	5	M					"				
32		J. Manual	18	F		Domestic			"				
33	401	Sam. Baggett	38	M		Farmer	1010	305	"				
34		Amanda	24	F					"				
35		Ada B.	6	F					"				
36		Chas. W.	2	M					"				
37		Jefferson	1	M					"				
38	402	Wm Jones	41	M		Selling Whisky	30	28	"			1	
39		Delia	40	F					"				
40		Caroline	17	F					"				
							19411	16387					
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiots, 1	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hamborough

Page No. 62

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Odwin "	15	M					Virginia				
2		Geo. "	13	M					"				
3		Rachel A. "	11	F					"				
4		Mary T. "	10	F					"				
5		Virginia "	6	F					"				
6		Thomas "	2	M					"				
7	402 403	Martin Fox	65	M		Timbering		150	"			1	
8		Polly "	40	F					"			1	
9		Anthony "	27	M		Day laborer			"			1	
10		Geo. "	25	M		"			"			1	
11		James "	22	M		"			"				
12		Susan M. "	17	F		"			"				
13		Chas. "	14	M					"				
14		Rebecca "	12	F					"				
15		Suey C. "	9	F					"				
16	403 404	Eli F. Cooper	47	M		Chair Maker	40	75	Black Sea				
17		Susan "	42	F					"				
18		Sarah J. "	20	F					"				
19		Wm. J. "	18	M					"				Idiotic
20		Geo. M. "	16	M		Day laborer			"				
21		Mary C. "	13	F					"		1		
22		Leetitia F. "	11	F					"		1		
23		Lewis A. "	8	M					"		1		
24		William C. "	3	F					"				
25		Letha Ann "	12	F					"				
26		Leetitia Cooper	70	F					"			1	
27	404 405	Jno. J. Medley	32	M		Farmer		222	"			1	
28		Oliz. A. "	26	F					"				
29		Geo. S. "	7	M					"				
30		Frazer C. "	5	F					"				
31		Ann M. "	3	F					"				
32		Mary H. "	1	F					"				
33	405 406	Jno. W. Allen	45	M		Farmer		100	"				
34		Evaline "	44	F					"			1	
35		Noah M. "	21	M		Farm Hand			"			1	
36		Archibald "	15	M					"				
37		Solomon "	14	M					"				
38		Eliza "	8	F					"				
39		Anna "	5	F					"				
40		Nancy M. "	3	F					"				
No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, <u>25</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>							40	547	No. idiotic, <u>0</u>	No. convicts, <u>0</u>			
No. white females, <u>25</u> No. colored females, <u>20</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>									No. paupers, <u>0</u>				



62  
State  
Marshal.

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

8<sup>th</sup>

day of

in the County of Warren

State

Ad. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hamborough

Dwelling-house, the number of the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1066	407 Jno. Henry	65	M		Farmer		412	Virginia				
2		Mary J. "	31	F					"				
3		Rachel "	28	F					"				
4		Moses "	25	M		Day laborer		32	"				
5	1067	408 Wm Robinson	39	M		"		50	"				
6		Mary "	46	F		"			"				
7		Mary "	11	F					"				
8		Thos. Jones	75	M		Farmer			Ind				
9	1068	409 Elias Jones	55	M		Farmer		75	Va				
10		Safette "	19	M		Farm Hand			"				
11		Sarah "	16	F					"				
12	1069	410 James Cook	59	M		Day laborer		5	"		7		
13		Emily "	35	F		"			"				
14		Nancy "	13	F					"				
15		Benj. "	8	M					"				
16		Willson "	3	M					"				
17	170	411 David Updike	46	M		Farmer	2000	670	"				
18		Penelope "	42	F					"				
19		Marshall J. "	9	M					"				
20		Rachel A. "	14	F					"				
21		Sarah J. "	8	F					"				
22		Ruth C. "	6	F					"				
23		Geo W. "	5	M					"				
24		Mary L. "	3	F					"				
25		Cora "p	1	F					"				
26		Mary J. Updike	24	F		Seamstress			"				
27	171	Unoccupied							"				Pauper
28	172	412 S. Mitchell	57	F		"		40	"				
29		Susan "	21	F		"			"				
30		Amanda "	14	F					"				
31	173	413 Minerva Williams	58	F				10	"				Pauper
32		Geo Williams	21	M		Blacksmith			"				
33		David "	18	M		Day laborer			"				
34	174	414 Enoch Henry	40	M		"			"				
35		Poliz "	26	F		"			"				
36	175	Unoccupied							"				
37	176	415 Geo W. Updike	34	M		Farmer		457	"				
38		Evaline "p	32	F					"				
39		Louisa B. "	11	F					"				
40		Enoch Henry	2	M					"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1							2000	1374	No. idiotic, 1 No. pauper, 1 No. convicts, 1				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1													



# SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

9<sup>th</sup>

day of

*July*

1860.

*J. A. Downing* Ass't Marshal.

Post Office *Hambourgh*

in the County of *Warren*

State

Page No. *64*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Geo T</i>	5	M					<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>Nice</i>	2	M					"				
3	477	<i>Unoccupied</i>							"				
4	478	<i>J. B. Gore</i>	52	M		<i>Farmer</i>	3200	770	"				
5		<i>Devin C.</i>	21	M		<i>Farmer</i>			"				
6		<i>Mary A. D.</i>	16	F					"				
7		<i>Sarah M.</i>	13	F					"				
8		<i>Oliver A.</i>	10	F					"				
9		<i>Elisha C.</i>	7	F					"				
10		<i>John B.</i>	2	M					"				
11		<i>Sarah M. Gore</i>	15	F					"				
12	479	<i>Jackson Henry</i>	28	M		<i>Farmer</i>		50	"				
13		<i>Oliver</i>	29	F					"				
14		<i>Thomas B.</i>	11	M					"				
15		<i>John V.</i>	8	M					"				
16		<i>Mander ville</i>	7	M					"				
17		<i>Sarah A.</i>	4	F					"				
18		<i>W. J. Miller</i>	7	M					"				
19	480	<i>John Rudesiller</i>	53	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1700	425	<i>Md.</i>				
20		<i>Rachel</i>	50	F					<i>Va.</i>				
21		<i>Lotha</i>	18	F					"				
22		<i>Geo.</i>	16	M		<i>Farmer</i>			"				
23		<i>Marcellus</i>	13	M					"				
24		<i>Mildred</i>	10	F					"				
25		<i>Hesekiah</i>	7	M					"				
26		<i>Mary L.</i>	4	F					"				
27	481	<i>S. H. Rudesiller</i>	31	M		<i>Farmer</i>	950	264	"				
28		<i>Demararius</i>	27	F					"				
29		<i>Nancy Manuel</i>	22	F					"				
30	482	<i>O. P. Compton</i>	55	M		<i>Farmer</i>	2500	940	"				
31		<i>Emily Anna</i>	12	F					"				
32		<i>Mary S.</i>	21	F					"				
33		<i>Amanda V.</i>	17	F					"				
34		<i>Eliza Ann</i>	16	F					"				
35		<i>Erastus C.</i>	14	M					"				
36		<i>Emily H.</i>	13	F					"				
37		<i>Martha A.</i>	11	F					"				
38		<i>Wm H.</i>	9	M					"				
39		<i>Zacchariah</i>	6	M					"				
40		<i>Sarah</i>	4	F					"				
No. white males, <i>12</i> No. colored males, <i>62</i> No. foreign born, <i>62</i> No. blind, <i>62</i>							8360	2449	No. idiotic, <i>62</i>	No. convicts, <i>62</i>			
No. white females, <i>89</i> No. colored females, <i>62</i> No. deaf and dumb, <i>62</i> No. insane, <i>62</i>									No. paupers, <i>62</i>				

Page No.

SCHEDULE

of *Virginia*

Post Office

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

Families numbered  
in the order of  
visitation.

1 2

1 2

3 4

4 5

5 6

6 7

7 8

8 9

9 10

10 11

11 12

12 13

13 14

14 15

15 16

16 17

17 18

18 19

19 20

20 21

21 22

22 23

23 24

24 25

25 26

26 27

27 28

28 29

29 30

30 31

31 32

32 33

33 34

34 35

35 36

36 37

37 38

38 39

39 40

40 41

41 42

42 43

43 44

44 45

45 46

46 47

47 48

48 49

49 50

50 51

51 52

52 53

53 54

54 55

55 56

56 57

57 58

58 59



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880.

J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hamborough

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNER		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Samuel A. " 1 f							Virginia				
2	183	491 Osnock Watkins 40 m				Blacksmith		130	"			1	
3		Mary " 37 f							"			1	
4	184	Unoccupied							"				
5		Margaret Wood 28 f							"			1	
6	185	422 Edw. Castello 45 m				Day laborer		75	"			1	
7		Lavenia " 16 f				"			"				
8		Mary D. " 18 f				"			"				
9		James R. " 16 m				"			"				
10		Susan F. " 14 f				"			"				
11		Henry " 12 m				"			"				
12		Martha L. " 9 f				"			"				
13		Delila R. " 7 f				"			"				
14		Leysner " 6 m				"			"				
15	186	423 Jno W. Baggaly 31 m				Shoemaker		180	"				
16		Nebocca " 24 f							"				
17		Lilla R. " 1 f							"				
18		Alzora " 12 f							"				
19	187	424 R. M. Green 33 m				Farm hand		20	"			1	Pauper
20		Jane " 30 f							"				
21		Jno R. " 10 m							"				
22		Mary A. " 7 f							"				
23		Arthur W. " 5 m							"				
24		Edw. L. " 1 m							"				
25	188	425 N. M. Trail 33 m				Farmer	2650	2000	"				
26		Rachel A. " 28 f							"				
27		Caroline A. " 6 f							"				
28		Laura M. " 4 f							"				
29		Jno W. " 3 m							"				
30		Henry A. " 1 m							"				
31		Kate C. " 12 f							"				
32		Newton Cave 23 m				Farm hand			"			1	
33	189	426 Edw. Baggaly 68 m				Farmer	1000	678	Ind.				
34		Sophia " 58 f							"			1	
35		Newton H. " 24 m				Farm hand			Va				
36		Henry D. " 21 m				"			"				
37		Ellen H. " 19 f							"				
38		M. C. Martin 8 f							"				
39	490	427 C. Compton 74 f				Housekeeping			"				
40		Wm. C. Wood 40 m				Farmer	800	258	"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							4450	3341	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal

Post Office Hambrough's

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	491	428 Isabel Atwood	72	f		Farming	500	275	Virginia				
2		Mary E. "	30	f		Weaver			"				
3		Setha Mitchell	14	f	B				"				
4	492	129 H. Tracewell	57	f		Farming	3850	822	"				
5		Hamerville "	21	f		Teacher, C. D.		500	"				
6	493	430 Simson Vaughn	36	M		Farmer	1142	666	"				
7		Sarah A. "	28	f					"				
8		Saura B. "	5	f					"				
9		James T. "	3	M					"				
10		Jno. G. "	1	M					"				
11	494	431 L. V. Marlowe	37	M		Farmer	3500	978	"				
12		Mary Ann "	34	f					"				
13		Marietta V. "	8	f					"				
14		Hywester B. "	5	M					"				
15		Washington "	3	M					"				
16		Jno. "	12	M					"				
17		Thos. Rudehill	22	M		Farm Hand			"				
18	495	432 H. Manuel	58	M		Farmer	600	180	"				
19		Maria "	45	f					"				
20		Isaac C. "	13	M					"				
21		Betsy "	12	f					"				
22		Josephine "	9	f					"				Deaf & dumb
23		Greenberry "	7	M					"				
24		Virginia A. "	6	f					"				Deaf & dumb
25		Henderson "	3	M					"				Deaf & dumb
26	496	493 Geo. Johnson	45	M	B	Day Laborer		10	"				
27		Agnes "	30	f	B				"				
28		Frank "	4	M	B				"				
29		Bushrod "	2	M	B				"				
30	497	434 Jas. Devaughn	73	M		Farmer	400	85	"				
31		Mary "	70	f					"				
32	498	435 Ephraim Vaughn	62	M		Farmer	1000	486	"				
33		Mary "	60	f					"				
34		Geo. "	35	M		Farm Hand			"				
35		Aminda "	21	f					"				
36		Rosanna "	18	f					"				
37	499	436 Geo. Santinger	39	M		Farmer	700	870	"				
38		Rebecca "	30	f					"				
39		Mary E. "	8	f					"				
40		Reachel A. "	6	f					"				
No. white males, 16    No. colored males, 5    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    11692    4842    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19    No. colored females, 2    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													
35    5													



Post Office Hamburg's

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ephraim J. "	4	M					Virginia				
		Geo. B. "	1	M					"				
		Unoccupied							"				
100	437	Eli Watkins	48	M		Farmer ✓		400	"			1	
		Mary Ann "	41	F					"				
		Samuel "	19	M		Farm Hand ✓			"				
		Amanda "	17	F					"				
		Arthelia "	15	F					"				
		Letha C. "	10	F					"		1		
		Sarah C. "	12	F					"		1		
		Louvenia "	5	F					"		1		
		Jno W. "	1	M					"				
102	438	Jno C. Fox	30	M		Farmer ✓		142	"			1	
		Ann S. "	32	F					"			1	
		Jno. M. "	8	M					"			1	
		Barthen M. "	5	M					"			1	
		Mary C. "	4	F					"				
103	439	J. W. Atwood	46	M		Farmer ✓	2000	709	"				
		M. Ann "	35	F					"			1	
		Frances A. "	15	F					"			1	
		Gideon J. "	13	M					"			1	
		Gale W. "	7	M					"			1	
		Manilla "	5	F					"			1	
104		Unoccupied							"				
105	440	Jacob Ridesilla	49	M		Farmer ✓	1500	749	"				
		Malinda "	45	F					"				
		Isaac "	19	M		Farm Hand ✓			"				
		Phillip "	17	M		"			"				
		Julia "	12	F					"				
		Horah C. "	8	F					"				
		Cydia M. "	8	F					"				
		William "	5	M					"				
106	441	Jno. W. Martow	42	M		Farmer ✓	2900	1956	"				
		Amanda "	31	F					"				
		Olivia "	8	F					"				
		Louisa "	2	F					"				
		Judson "	40	M		Farm Hand ✓			"			1	
107	442	M. B. Compton	46	M		Farmer ✓		343	"				
		Rachel A. "	35	F					"			1	
		Wilson "	12	M					"				
No. white males, 12							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 6400	No. idiotic, 4299		No. paupers, 1	No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Ed Downing Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Harnborough.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ernsula A. "	7	f					Virginia			1	
2		Jno. C. "	6	m					"				
3		Christian H. "	2	m					"				
4		Stephen "	48	m					"			1	Idiotic
5		Julia A. "	25	f					"				
6		William "	2	m					"				
7	508 443	Oliver, Carver	87	f				25	"				Pauper
8		Sarah "	42	f					"				
9	509 444	Nancy Smith	44	m		Day laborer		30	"				
10		Peggy "	44	f		"			"			1	
11		Thomas J. "	17	m					"			1	
12		Americus J. "	9	m					"			1	
13	510 445	J. J. Smith	50	m		Farmer		165	"				
14		Dotia Ann "	43	f					"			1	
15		Jno. T. "	18	m		Farmer Hand			"			1	
16		Wm M. "	15	m		"			"			1	
17		James C. "	7	m					"				
18		Socora C. "	5	f					"				
19	511 446	Jno & Craig	53	m		Farmer	5660	5458	Col. Va				Blind
20		Martha C. "	37	f					"				
21		Rozina A. "	11	f					"			1	
22		Robt. T. "	7	m					"			1	
23		Clarence M. "	7	f					"			1	
24		Casper S. "	4	m					"				
25		Samella T. "	1	f					"				
26	512 447	Oliver Woodward	57	f		Farmer	45000	17060	"				
27		M. Amanda "	22	f					"				
28		Wm J. "	13	m					"				
29		Frances Fish	65	f		Retired	3400	1240	Md.				
30	513 448	Wm Boyd	54	m		Farmer	4000	870	Va				
31		Emily "	46	f					Md.				
32		Mary E. H. "	22	f					Va				
33		Erriory C. "	19	m		Farmer Hand			"				
34		Wm M. "	18	m		"			"				
35		Jno. W. "	15	m		"			"			1	
36		Alphens A. "	10	m					"			1	
37		Henry P. "	13	m					"			1	
38	514 449	Francis Boyd	75	f		Farmer	4000	13650	Md.				
39		Stephen A. "	39	m		Farmer	12000	8850	Va				
40		Margaret A. "	31	f					Md.				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							55660	47348	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. J. A. Downing Asst. Marshal.Post Office Harrisonburg

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 27266 26854									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Hamborough.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bush Johnson	27	M	B	Farm Hand			Virginia			1	
2	523	Uncolored											
3	524	"											
4	525	"											
5	526	Edw Jones	54	M		Carpenter		10	"			1	
6		Patsy	52	F					"			1	
7		Daniel	27	M		Day laborer			"			1	
8	527	DR Jennings	35	F		Farmer	2000	1227	"				
9		Sarah F.	20	F					"				
10		Geo. W.	15	M					"			1	
11		Eliza Ann	8	F					"			1	
12		Lucy R.	7	F					"			1	
13		Phillip T.	4	M					"				
14		Robert H.	2	M					"				
15		Joe Miller	57	M		Farm Hand			"			1	
16	528	Asst Gordon	38	M		"		58	"			1	
17		Emily	33	F					"			1	
18		Jackson Ann	19	F					"				
19		Angelina	17	F					"				
20		Wm T.	14	M					"				
21		Phoebe	13	F					"				
22		Sam. W.	10	M					"				
23		Mary	7	F					"				
24		Geo. W.	4	M					"				
25		Bert	12	M					"				
26	529	Laurisattwood	41	F		Farmer		900	"				
27		Eliz	18	F					"				Blind
28		Sarah R.	12	F					"				Blind
29		Louisa A.	11	F					"				
30		Joak P.	7	M					"				
31		Louisa M.	5	M					"				
32	530	A. Lawrence	41	F		Farmer	1800	4263	"				
33		Geo. A.	12	M					"			1	
34		Sarah E.	10	F					"			1	
35		Elenora M.	6	F					"			1	
36		Susan E.	3	F					"				
37	531	Wm Henry	40	M		Day laborer		84	"			1	
38		Sydia	37	F					"			1	
39		Eliza C.	15	F					"			1	
40		Polly Ann	13	F					"			1	
No. white males, 15							3800	6542	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 21									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, 1									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, 6													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. J. A. Lanning Asst Marshal.Post Office Hamborough

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jos. W.	9	m					Virginia				
2		Isaac V.	6	m					"				
3		James H.	1	m					"				
4	32	464 Mary Vincent	57	f		Day laborer			"				Pauper
5	33	465 Riddolph Brown	59	m		Farmer	4360	4335	Ind.				
6		Lucinda A.	49	f					Ind.				
7		Jos. G.	18	m		Hammer			"				
8		Riddolph B.	14	m					"				
9		Oliver	10	m					"				
10	34	466 Jas. Smith	58	m		Constable	3000	5440	"				
11		Amelia	44	f					"				
12		Jos.	17	m		Hammer			"				
13		James	16	m		"			"				
14		M. D. Sansbury	42	m					"				
15	35	467 Henry Leary	57	m		Farmer	21000	16910	"				
16		Eliza Ann	41	f					"				
17		Mary J.	19	f					"				
18		Wm. H.	14	m					"				
19		Emma Ann	16	f					"				
20		Olivia A.	12	f					"				
21		Sam. B.	10	m					"				
22		James M.	7	m					"				
23		Caroline	5	f					"				
24		Ellen M.	2	f					"				
25	36	468 St. Boyd	34	f		Fanning	16000	9000	"				
26		Mary W.	17	f					"				
27		Martinez	15	m					"				
28		Jos. H.	14	m					"				
29		Edgar A.	12	m					"				
30		Willie M.	9	f					"				
31		Odessa E.	7	m					"				
32		Newton C.	4	m					"				
33		Hennetta G.	12	f					"				
34	37	469 W. L. Trail	55	m		Farmer		1000	Ind.				
35		Cassandra	54	f					"				
36		Sam. Miles	64	m		Farmer			"				
37	38	Unscripted											
38	39	"											
39	40	"											
40	41	"											
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 44,360 36,685									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 36													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the13<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1860.

J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Bentonville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
542	470	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Updike	42	M		Farmer	4000	1100	Virginia				
		Angeline "	30	f					"				
		Lucinda E. "	10	f					"				
		Rudolph J. "	8	M					"				
		Sam. B. "	4	M					"				
		Oliz- T. "	2	f					"				
		Alex <sup>r</sup> . Mills	22	M		Farm Hand			"				
		Geo. W. Brinks	21	M	B	"			"				
543	471	Frances O. Boat	24	f		Seamstress	1000	150	"				
		Chas <sup>r</sup> H. "	5	M					"				
		Wm R. "	3	M					"				
		James T. "	1	M					"				
544	472	Lotie Jones	37	f		Day laborer		10	"				
		Jon. H. "	14	M					"				
		Franklin P. "	4	M					"				
545	473	Jas W. Foster	24	M		"		75	"				
		Mary C. "	26	f		"			"				
546	474	Jas D. Spangler	69	M		Farmer	24830	1453	"				
		Oliz "	57	f					"				
		Mary. "	27	f					"				
		Oran <sup>r</sup> S. H. "	24	M		Farm Hand			"				
		Abraham T. "	21	M		Teacher, C. S.			"				
		Wm. E. T. "	18	M		Farm Hand			"				
		Frances "	16	f					"				
547	475	Mrs. S. Barber	29	M		Farmer		250	"				
		Rebecca J. "	24	f					"				
		James W. "	7	M					"				
		Jas. A. "	5	M					"				
		Mary V. "	3	f					"				
		Ann O. "	1	f					"				
548	476	Jas W. Duke	56	M		Farmer		450	"				
		Lewis "	22	M		Farm Hand			"				
		Almarous "	21	M		"			"				
		Geo W. "	20	M		"			"				
		Mary C. "	14	f					"				
549	477	Jacob Hilliard	29	M		Shoemaker		40	"				
		Phoebe "	47	f					"				
		Chas "	12	M					"				
		Jacob "	15	M					"				
		Christopher "	8	M					"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 29			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			
							23830	16628					



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bentonville

Post Office													
1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1	50	478	W. Hilliard	34	m	Shoemaker	✓		10	Virginia			1
2			Sarah	52	f					"			1
3			Jess	4	m					"			
4			Griffon	8	m					"			
5	51	479	J. H. Blackwood	28	m	Farmer	✓		50	"			
6			Ann M.	26	f					"			
7			Sam. L.	4	m					"			
8			Hobbs	2	m					"			
9			J. H. Blackwood	24	m	Farmer	✓	100	92.5	"			
10	52		Unoccupied							"			
11	53		"							"			
12	54		"							"			
13	55		"							"			
14	56	480	A. Martin	38	m	Day laborer	✓		2.5	"			1 Pauper
15			Coatwa	33	f					"			1
16			Jess. W.	14	m					"			
17			Mary	12	f					"			
18			Delila	4	f					"			
19			David	10	m					"			
20			Bonj.	8	m					"			
21			Sarah C.	6	f					"			
22			Odin	3	m					"			
23			James	1	m					"			
24			Patsy Blair	26	f	Comerice	✓			"			
25			Alice	12	f					"			
26			Polly McVee	24	f					"			
27	57	482	A. G. Murphy	48	m	Farmer	✓	3400	4245	"			
28			Mary	35	f					"			
29			Oliver	15	f					"			
30			Phillips	7	m					"			
31			Annie	5	f					"			
32			Willie	5	f					"			
33			Nick	3	m					"			
34	58	482	J. Forsythe	58	m	Cooper	✓		75	"			
35			Mania	47	f					"			
36			Milton	19	m	Day laborer	✓			"			
37			William	17	m		✓			"			
38			Sarah	14	f					"			
39			Bushard	11	m					"			
40			Hester Anna	9	f					"			
No. white males, 10								No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,	
No. white females,								No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	
3500								4730		No. idiots,		No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Bentonville,

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ada	6	f					Virginia				
2	559 183	J. Funkhouser	60	m		Farmer	5573	8618	"				
3		Mary	55	f					"				
4		Robt. C.	22	m		Farm Hand			"				
5		Oliver C.	18	f					"				
6		Sarah M.	10	f					"				
7	560 184	Geo. Holman	69	m		Cooper		160	"				
8		Discilla	50	f					"				
9		Franklin	19	m		Cooper			"				
10		Sarah C.	16	f					"				
11		Rose C.	14	f					"				
12		Mary C.	12	f					"				
13		Julia Ann	8	f					"				Idiotic
14		Jno. T.	6	m					"				
15		Benj. C.	4	m					"				
16	561 185	Ellison Brown	50	m		Blacksmith	300	360	"				
17		Malinda	48	f					"				
18		Jno. T.	17	m		Apprentice Blacksmith			"				
19		Geo. W.	15	m		Cooper			"				
20		Henry H.	12	m					"				
21		Sarah C.	10	f					"				
22		Mary J.	7	f					"				
23		Malinda	5	f					"				
24	562 186	Nancy Curry	51	f		Farming		150	"				
25		Olivia Ann	19	f					"				
26		Nancy	16	f					"				
27		Robt. L.	11	m					"				
28		Lucetta	8	f					"				
29	563 187	W. Ridener	39	f		Day laborer		40	"				
30		Jos.	7	m					"				
31		Wm. H.	4	m					"				
32		Andrew J.	12	m					"				
33	564 188	W. R. Cline	50	m		Miller	3150	5423	"				
34		Polly Ann	30	f					"				
35		Amanda C.	4	f					"				
36		Mary J.	3	f					"				
37		St. Overstone	24	f		Domestic		150	"				
38		Jno. Overstone	12	m					"				
39		Lewis Overstone	29	m		Miller		400	"				
40	565 189	Wm. Cooper	39	m		Teacher C.S.		50	Penn.				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							8963	15351	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

1019  
in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860.

J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal

Post Office Bentonsville

per deaf and  
and, insane,  
pauper, or

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Sarah Ann	33	f					Virginia				
2		Mary C.	11	f					"				
3		Benj. H.	2	m					"				
4	106470	Benj. H. Haffner	22	m		Farmer		128	"				
5		Walter C.	24	f					"				
6		Isaac W.	1	m					"				
7	107192	Isaac Haffner	82	m		Farmer		100	"				
8		Oliz	25	f					"				
9		Julia H.	13	f					"				
10	108442	Jno. Duke	29	m		Farmer		246	"				
11		Mary C.	19	f					"				
12		Willie Ann	7	f					"				
13		Savisa P.	1	f					"				
14		Wm. Thorne	36	m		Farmer Hand			"				
15	109423	Geo. Henry	54	m		Day laborer		10	"				
16		Sarah	48	f					"				
17		Jno W.	27	m					"				
18		Marcus	24	m					"				
19		Geo. W.	17	m					"				
20		Thomas	15	m					"				
21		Mary C.	6	f					"				
22	170474	Jno. McNeely	28	m		Farmer		172	"				
23		Nancy	34	f					"				
24		William	6	m					"				
25		Jno	5	m					"				
26		Geo.	4	m					"				
27		Martha McNeely	51	f		Seamstress			"				
28	171475	Jno. Henderson	46	m		Farmer		25	"				
29		Adison	21	m		Farmer Hand			"				
30		Olisan	45	f					"				
31		Nancy	20	f					"				
32		Rebecca	18	f					"				
33		William	16	m					"				
34		Jno	14	m					"				
35		Henry	10	m					"				
36		Oliz	8	f					"				
37		Minerva	6	f					"				
38		Angelina	3	f					"				
39	172496	Wm. McNeely	51	m		Farmer		500	"				
40		Oliz	57	f					"				
							1178						
No. white males,			No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiots,				
No. white females,			No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Let Dunning Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Bentonville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliz-	24	f					Virginia				
2		Frances	22	f					"				
3		Geo. W.	18	m		Farm & hand			"				
4		William	19	m		"			"				
5		Mary	15	f					"				
6		Jacob	12	m					"				
7	573 497	Silas Fritoe	57	m		Farmer	5000	990	"				
8		Catharine	52	f					"				
9		Manda	23	f					"				
10		Chas	16	m		Farm Hand			"				
11		loyd	13	m					"				
12		Wanda	10	f					"				
13	574 498	Thos. M. Fritoe	33	m		Day laborer		40	"				
14		Eliz-	25	f		"			"				
15		Sarah	10	f					"				
16		Compton	6	m					"				
17		Joe	4	m					"				
18		Thomas	2	m					"				
19	575 499	Sam. Hockman	37	m		Farmer	6000	1000	"				
20		Sarah	30	f					"				
21		Sarah Ann	7	f					"				
22		Anthony	8	m					"				
23		James B. Fritoe	21	m		Farm Hand			"				
24		Oly. Fritoe	17	f					"				
25		Geo. Craig	17	m		"			"				
26	576 500	Chloe Taylor	51	f		Farmer		574	"				
27		S. Virginia	22	f					"				
28		Mary James	19	f					"				
29		James M.	15	m					"				
30		W. Cavertone	31	m		Farm Hand		150	"				
31	577	Unoccupied											
32	578 501	Wm. Grant	70	m		Farmer	7000	15883	"				
33		Nancy	64	f					"				
34	579 502	Jonah Bolton	46	m		Blacksmith		100	"				
35		Oly-	44	f					"				
36		Julia	22	f					"				
37		Horace J.	21	m		Blacksmith			"				
38		Dorcas R.	18	f					"				
39		Mary F.	17	f					"				
40		Sarah James	15	f					"				
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 18000 18677									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 29 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bentonville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		1							Virginia				
2		2											
3		3											
4		4											
5		5											
6		6											
7		7				Blacksmith		20					
8		8				Day Laborer		10					
9		9											
10		10											
11		11											
12		12											
13		13											
14		14											
15		15											
16		16											
17		17				Saddler		150					
18		18											
19		19											
20		20											
21		21				Carpenter		200					
22		22											
23		23											
24		24											
25		25				Day Laborer		78					
26		26											
27		27											
28		28											
29		29											
30		30				Farmer		1500 1190					
31		31											
32		32											
33		33											
34		34											
35		35											
36		36											
37		37				Farmer		6000 1389					
38		38											
39		39											
40		40											
							No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			
							No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,	No. paupers,	No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. S. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Overalls

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Thomas W.	10	M					Virginia				
2		Alfred B.	9	M					"				
3		John W.	4	M					"				
4		Sarah	4 1/2	F					"				
5		Alice C.	3	F					"				
6		Odin B.	1	M					"				
7		D. Coverstone	25	F		Seamstress			"				
8		S. Coverstone	20	F					"				
9	579	John Bence	58	M		Day laborer			"				
10		Mary E.	31	F					"				
11		Mary E.	3	F					"				
12		Theodora A.	1	F					"				
13		Frances Chig	9	F					"				
14	570	R. H. M. Farlin	15	M		Carpenter	375	100	"				
15		Mary Ann	40	F					"				
16		Priscilla L.	21	F					"				
17		Wm. A.	19	M		Farm Hand			"				
18		Robt. A.	16	M		"			"				
19		John L.	15	M		"			"				
20		Elizabeth	11	F					"				
21		William	9	M					"				
22		Gibson	6	M					"				
23		Sarah F.	4	F					"				
24	541	A. Dennis	36	M		Farmer		175	"				
25		Mary	31	F					"				
26		John W.	12	M					"				
27		Ann C.	7	F					"				
28		Alice	5	F					"				
29		Martha	3	F					"				
30	542	David Hebler	56	M				1181	"				
31		Hannah	54	F					"				
32		Mary	31	F					"				
33		Rebecca	27	F					"				
34		Chas.	25	M					"				
35		Isabelina	24	M					"				
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, <u>16</u>	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	375 1356		No. idiotic, _____					No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, <u>17</u>	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____					



in the County of Warren State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pentonville

[illegible]



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the17<sup>th</sup>day of July 1860.John Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Bentonville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	59951	R. J. Mathis	29	M		Farmer	750	250	Virginia				
2		Clarence	26	F					"				
3		Olivia	6	F					"				
4		James A.	1	M					"				
5		Sarah D.	3	F					"				
6		Martha A.	4	F					"				
7		M. A. Mathis	45	F					"				
8	600521	Josh. Barker	33	M		Farmer		2940	"				
9		Rebecca	36	F					"				
10		Alice Ann	11	F					"				
11		Andrew H.	9	M					"				
12		Hubert L.	7	M					"				
13		Cora J.	4	F					"				
14		Geo. H.	2	M					"				
15		Geo. W.	8	M					"				
16	601522	H. Thompson	23	M		Farmer	4000	1500	"				Insane
17		Ann	30	F					"				Idiot
18	602523	S. Oshelman	32	M		Farmer		716	"				
19		Oly. C.	30	F					"				
20		Geo. B.	6	M					"				
21		Anthony C.	4	M					"				
22		Mary F.	2	F					"				
23		William S.	12	M					"				
24		P. Oshelman	52	F					"				
25	603524	M. Winsbunow	40	M		Farmer	1752	2888	"				
26		Ann S.	38	F					"				
27		John W. H.	15	M					"				
28		Laura H.	13	F					"				
29		Arbela F.	14	F					"				
30		Edw. A. M. R.	8	F					"				
31		Sedora C.	2	F					"				
32	604525	Chas. Atwood	22	M		Day laborer		25	"				
33		Melinda	19	F					"				
34	605526	Olias Walters	45	M		Shoemaker		300	"				
35		Catharine J.	38	F					"				
36		Sarah C.	18	F					"				
37		James L.	15	M					"				
38		Wm. J. S.	12	M					"				
39									"				
40									"				
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>38</u>													
							6562	8619					
										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE

of Vir

Post Off



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Asst. Marshal.Post Office Bentonville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Rebecca A. " 10 f							Virginia				
2		Rachel A. " 8 f											
3		Francis M. " 5 m											
4		Carrie A. " 1 f											
5	527	John H. Walter 37 m				Blacksmith		100				1	
6		Marion A. " 21 f											
7		Darwin C. " 6 f											
8		William H. " 3 m											
9		James W. " 10 m											
10		Cath. Brown 54 f											
11	528	John Henry 45 m				Day laborer		120				1	
12		Polly " 35 f										1	
13		Moses G. " 19 m										1	
14		John J. " 17 m										1	
15		Patrick " 18 m										1	
16		Delia Ann " 12 f											
17		Samuel " 11 m											
18		Frances " 6 f											
19	529	Isaac Martin 42 m				Day laborer		25				1	
20		Melvina " 39 f						20				1	
21	530	Sam. Webster 25 m						20				1	
22		Oliver " 29 f											
23		Emily J. " 2 f											
24	531	Sallie Stover 36 f m						10				1	
25		Sarah Myers 18 f m											
26		Wm. Mason 12 m m											
27	532	R. R. Lockhart 57 m				Farmer		2500 2930					
28		Mary Jane " 15 f											
29		Robt. " 12 m											
30		William " 11 m											
31		Bethie " 4 f											
32		Joseph " 5 m											
33	533	W. Lockhart 56 m				Farmer		1000 148					Blind
34		Christina " 32 f											
35		Mary C. " 10 f											
36		Angelina " 7 f											
37		Allen R. " 4 m											
38		William B. " 1 m											
39	534	John C. Thompson 65 m				Farmer		2400 6045					
40		Rachel " 45 f											
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1							5900	9398	No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, 1				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Bentonsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
		Elliot, G.	20	m		Farmer			Virginia								
		Annanda H.	15	f					"								
		Victoria G.	14	f					"								
		Wm. L.	10	m					"								
		Franklin P.	8	m					"								
		Francesca	6	f					"								
		James F.	3	m					"								
		John A.	12	m					"								
614	535	J. Riederer	25	m		Day laborer		180	"								
		Edith H.	25	f		"			"								
		Jos. J. K.	6	m					"								
		Jas. W.	10	m					"								
615	536	Phy George	56	f	m	Doctress		50	"								
616	537	Wm. Walker	63	m		Sollgatherer	800	100	Md.								
		Catharine	64	f		"			Va								
617	538	Geo. Welch	66	m		Basket Maker		8	"				Pauper				
		Marshall Sharp	38	m		Day laborer			"								
618	539	James Cameron	48	m		"		87	"								
		Eliz-	39	f		"			"								
		Catharine	20	f		"			"								
		Amanda	15	f					"								
		Harvey	11	m					"								
		Edw. A.	8	m					"								
		Thompson	7	m					"								
		Madison	5	m					"								
		Jas. S.	1	m					"								
619	540	J. Winstunow	40	m		Farmer	8000	2568	"								
		Olisa M.	40	f					"								
		Samuel R.	7	m					"								
		Senora	5	f					"								
620	541	Elias Brown	54	m		Day laborer		90	"								
		Rebecca	50	f		"			"								
		David	23	m		"			"								
		Henry	20	m		"			"								
		Mildred	10	f					"								
		Lucy	8	f					"								
		Christie	5	f					"								
		Sally McKnight	51	f		Domestic			"								
621	542	Ignatius Swiger	38	m		Shoemaker		112	Bavaria, Ger.								
		Margaret	26	f					"								
No. white males, 30			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		8800		2992		No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 1	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1						No. paupers, 1			

SCHEDULE

of Virg

Post Off



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John A. Dawkins Ass't Marshal.Post Office Bentonville

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Harriet M.	5	f					New York				
2		Antonia	2	f					Virginia				
3		Margt.	1	f					"				
4	23	Ed. Thumell	34	m		Farmer	200		"				
5		Ann M.	24	f			1000	4000	"				
6		Frank M.	1	m					"				
7		Robert Thumell	17	f					"				
8		Oliver Thumell	9	m					"				
9		John Thumell	15	m		Farmer			Penn.				
10	23	James Thumell	18	m		Farmer	26680	22782	Virginia				
11		Julia A.	42	f					"				
12		W. McKay	77	f					"				
13	23	Jos. Fielding	35	m		Miller		150	"				
14		Ellen M.	39	f					"				
15		Arbelle M.	9	f					"				
16		Jno. M.	8	m					"				
17		William M.	7	m					"				
18		Sarah C.	5	f					"				
19		Catherine C.	12	f					"				
20		S. C. Fielding	19	f					"				
21		Frank Fielding	22	m		Carpenter			"				
22		Cath. C. Fielding							"				
23	23	Obad. Hookman	49	m		Farmer	3000	780	"				
24		Eliz.	44	f					"				
25		Mary J.	21	f					"				
26		Philip A.	18	m		Farmer			"				
27		Joseph	16	m		"			"				
28		Esther F.	14	f					"				
29		Samuel	12	m					"				
30		Eliz.	9	f					"				
31		Eliza	8	f					"				
32		Senora	3	f					"				
33	23	Phillip Crisp	38	m		Farmer		45	"				
34		Vicinda	37	f					"				
35		James W.	1	m					"				
36	23	J. W. Curry	29	m		Day laborer		15	"				
37		Calusan	28	f					"				
38		Dolly Ann	4	f					"				
39		Sarah F.	1	f					"				
40	23	C. Rickard	45	m		Farmer	1500	960					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							37380	28238	No. idiots, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State 1029  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Waterlick

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robt. " 11 m							Virginia				
2		William " 9 m							"				
3		Jonathan " 8 f							"				
4		Frances " 5 f							"				
5		Daniel " 3 m							"				
6		Amanda " 7 f							"				
7		Jos. Palmer 65 m				Day laborer			"				
8	634	Wm. Cupid							"				
9	635 555	Sam'l Hunt 32 m				Farmer		75	"				
10		Oliz " 36 f							"				
11		H. Detrich " 4 m							"				
12		Hiram " 2 m							"				
13		Andrew " 12 m							"				
14	636 556	W. W. Jones 27 m				Farmer		75	"				
15		Oliz " 26 f							"				
16		Adin W. " 8 f							"				
17		Sarah E. " 6 f							"				
18		Chas. W. " 3 m							"				
19		Mary W. " 1 f							"				
20	637 557	Mike Hunt 77 m				Farmer		75	Penn <sup>a</sup>				
21		Barbara " 39 f							Va				
22		Mary Henry 10 f							"				
23	638 558	Jno. W. George 27 m				Farmer		230	"				
24		Mary " 40 f							"				
25		Alphonius " 19 m				Farmer Hand			"				
26		Algerius " 19 m				Cooper			"				
27		Martha " 19 f							"				
28	639 559	Ballad Mary 25 m				Collier		20	"				
29		Marg. " 19 f							"				
30		Esterline " 1 f							"				
31	640 560	Jacob Miller 36 m				Collier	600	100	Penn <sup>a</sup>				
32		Mary " 33 f							Md.				
33		Emanuel " 10 m							"				
34		Benj. H. " 6 m							Penn <sup>a</sup>				
35		Mary W. " 4 f							"				
36		Anna " 1 f							Va				
37	641 561	J. C. Blackwood 60 m				Farmer		125	"				
38		Susan A. M. " 40 f							"				
39		Geo. J. H. " 24 m							"				
40		Martha " 19 f							"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							600	700	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Waterlick

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Natharine M.	13	f					Virginia				
2		Joe Henry	7	m					"				
3	442 562	John Henry	44	m		Day laborer		50	"			1	
4		Natharine "	31	f		"			"			1	
5		James M.	8	m					"				
6		Joe W.	5	m					"				
7		Nancy C.	5	f					"				
8		Harvey B.	3	m					"				
9		Robt. S.	12	m					"				
10	443 563	Chas. R. Johnson	47	m		Farmer		250	"				
11		Chisan	39	f					"				
12		Thomas M.	20	m		Farmer			"				
13		Joe S.	18	m		"			"				
14		William C.	16	m		"			"				
15		Chas. R.	14	m					"				
16		Millard H.	10	m					"				
17		Benj. J.	6	m					"				
18		Sam. B.	3	m					"				
19	444 564	Joe Robinson	24	m		Day laborer		50	"				
20		Ann D.	24	f					"				
21		Mary C.	1	f					"				
22	445 565	Mr. Foreynth	42	m		Cooper	2000	2280	"				
23		Eliz -	37	f					"			1	
24		Joe S.	10	m					"		1		
25		Geo. W.	9	m					"		1		
26		Jackson A.	9	m					"		1		
27		Thomas W.	6	m					"		1		
28		Lesiah W.	3	m					"				
29		Joe S.	2	m					"				
30		Barth Foreynth	28	f		Domestic			"				
31		Eliz Foreynth	18	f		"			"				
32		Mary Vermillion	12	f					"				
33	446 566	Joe W. Merchant	35	m		Cooper		65	"			1	Pauper
34		Jane	35	f					"			1	
35		Harvey S.	10	m					"		1		
36		Alfred	8	m					"		1		
37		Martha B.	6	f					"		1		
38		James S.	5	m					"				
39		Geo W.	2	m					"				
40	447 567	Adam Pedemour	43	m		Wood-Chopper		70	"			1	
No. white males, 28			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						2000			2765				
</													



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the20<sup>th</sup>

day of

July 1860.J. A. Downing

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

Wardslick

11	1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
				Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
	1		Emily	49	f					Virginia			1	
	2		Henry	18	m		Woodchopper			"				
	3		Isaac	16	m		"			"				
	4		Benton	15	m		"			"				
	5		Eliz-	13	f		"			"				
	6		Martha Ann	17	f		"			"				
	7		Zoda	9	f		"			"				
	8		Peter	8	m		"			"				
	9		Adam	6	m		"			"				
	10		Eliz. Kidenour	72	f					"				
	11	568	Elias Ritter	26	m		Woodchopper		5	"				Pauper
	12		Rebecca C.	26	f		"			"				
	13		Oliza	1	f		"			"				
	14	569	Rachel Goodrich	32	f		Seamstress		10	"				Pauper
	15		Idem	6	m		"			"				
	16		Robt.	2	m		"			"				
	17		Andrew	1	m		"			"				
	18	570	Dan. Kidenour	10	m		Woodchopper		30	"				
	19		Sucinda	42	f		"			"				
	20		Jno. W.	20	m		"			"				
	21		Jacob	18	m		"			"				
	22		Susan	16	f		"			"				
	23		Sarah C.	14	f		"			"				
	24		Mary C.	12	f		"			"				
	25		Wm. H.	9	m		"			"				
	26		Amanda C.	7	f		"			"				
	27		Clara T.	4	m		"			"				
	28	571	Jno. Shawl	27	m		Farmer	600	40	"				Pauper
	29		Oliza	61	f		"			"				
	30	572	Jno. Whitmore	30	m		Farmer	100	60	"				
	31		Oliza	60	f		"			"				
	32		Oliza	21	f		"			"				
	33	573	Susan Putnam	38	f		Seamstress	200	78	"				Pauper
	34		Mary	17	f		"			"				
	35		William	15	m		"			"				
	36		Alice	11	f		"			"				
	37		Thomas	8	m		"			"				
	38	574	Unoccupied							"				
	39	574	Nancy Steed	47	f		Farmer	1250	124	"				
	40		M. O'Foreyph	24	f		Teacher C. T.			"				
				No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	2150	347	No. idiotic,				
				No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,				

Pauper



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Waterloo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Matilda	22	f					Virginia				
2		Virginia	19	f					"				
3		Rebecca	17	f					"				
4		Wm. Putnam	17	m		Farm Hand			"				
5	575	Hiram Merchants	24	m		Farmer		175	"				
6		Louisa	35	f					"				
7		Mary Ann	27	f					"				
8		Minerva J.	19	f					"				
9		Smith J.	29	f					"				Pauper
10	576	C. Seifinger	14	m		Farm Hand			"				Pauper
11		Rebecca Manton	53	f					"				Pauper
12		Geo W.	23	m		Day laborer			"				
13		James M.	14	m					"				Idiotic
14		Jno. T.	14	m					"				
15	578	Unoccupied											
16	577	Thos J. Steed	55	m		Farmer	5000	1200	"				
17		Mary	54	f					"				
18		Elana J.	29	m		Farm Hand			"				
19		Chas B.	16	m		"			"				
20		Zelda A.	14	f					"				
21		Alice S.	12	f					"				
22		Shelton A.	28	m		Cooper			"				
23		R. R. Steed	27	f		Domestic			"				
24		Angelina Steed	24	f		"			"				
25		Wm Steed	24	m		Cooper			"				
26		Frank Steed	22	m		"			"				
27	578	W. Wilkinson	37	m		Farmer	1863	732	"				
28		Eda	33	f					"				
29		Chamissoondas	12	m					"				
30		Mary S.	10	f					"				
31		Smith	7	m					"				
32		Drayton M.	5	m					"				
33		Margt.	3	f					"				
34		Martha	9	f					"				
35	579	W. Ridgway	44	m		Farmer	1500	765	"				
36		Mary	39	f					"				
37		Ediz	18	f					"				
38		Mary O.	11	f					"				
39		Gilbert	9	m					"				
40		Martha O. Steed	19	f		Domestic			"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							8363	2872	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE

of

Post Office



in the County of Warren State

Post Office Buckton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
662	580	Mr. Thornhill	25	M		Day laborer		25	Virginia				
		Thompson	22	F		"			"				
662	581	Wm Mitchell	39	M		Constable		225	"				
		Susan	36	F					"				
		Sarah B.	9	F					"				
		Ann	5	F					"				
		James	5	M					"				
		W. Forsyth	23	F					"				
664	582	Rich Burnett	45	M		Farmer	4000	9410	"				
		Jane	45	F					"				
		John C.	13	F					"				
		Eliy- G.	11	F					"				
*		John W. Stokes	20	M		Farm Hand			"				
665	583	R Feagans	44	M		Farmer		4204	"				
666	584	Wm Ridgway	43	M		"	1810	517	"				
		Eliy-	43	F					"				
		William H.	18	M		Farm Hand			"				
		Mary C.	17	F					"				
		Jno A.	15	M					"				
		Martha E.	13	F					"				
		Eliy- J.	12	F					"				
		Harriet A.	10	F					"				
		Amelia T.	8	F					"				
		Catharine C.	5	F					"				
		Sam. T.	3	M					"				
		Judson Ridgway	16	M		Farm Hand			Md				
667	585	A. Kidwell	40	M		Cooper			Va				
		Nancy Ann	35	F					"				
		Eliy- J.	1	F					"				
668	586	Nancy Woodrofe	24	F		Housekeeping		20	"				
		Martha	3	F					"				
		Eliy- Kidwell	17	F					Md.				
669	587	C. Vermillion	41	F		Day laborer		571	Va.				
		Amanda	14	F					"				
		Wm H.	11	M					"				
		Nancy	9	F					"				
		Martha	7	F					"				
670	588	Isaac Stokes	44	M		Farmer	1000	4160	"				
		Mary E.	45	F					"				
		James W.	21	M					"				

No. white males, 15

No. white females, 25



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. J. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Royal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliy J.	19	f					Virginia				
2		Mary C.	17	f					"				
3		Isaac N.	15	M					"				
4		Martha C.	14	f					"				
5		Nick	12	M					"				
6		Sarah C.	10	f					"				
7		Rachel C.	9	f					"				
8		Franklin P.	7	M					"				
9		Alfred	4	M					"				
10		Sirus	2	M					"				
11	589	R. R. Lovelap	16	M		Farmer	1500	4033	"				
12		Ellenor	46	f					"				
13		Oliver	22	f					"				
14		Jane R.	12	f					"				
15		N. A. Vermillion	16	f					Ind.				
16		Basil Ridgway	41	M					Va				Insane
17	290	Mary Ridgway	81	f		Farmer	3400	11738	Ind.				Insane
18		Frances Brog	22	f		Domestic			Va				
19	591	J. W. Foresyth	34	M		Cooper	300	100	"				
20		Mariam A. R.	33	f					"				
21		Amelia A.	13	f					"				
22		Edw. C.	11	f					"				
23		Ellen	9	f					"				
24		Sarah C.	8	f					"				
25		Susan R.	6	f					"				
26		Wm. R.	5	M					"				
27		Jetson A.	2	M					"				
28	392	A. Mitchell	43	M		Farmer	580	266	"				
29		Martha	43	f					"				
30		William H.	13	M					"				
31		Mary J.	12	f					"				
32		Sandy	11	M					"				
33		Oliver	9	f					"				
34		Jos. A.	6	M					"				
35		Caroline	4	f					"				
36		Martha	2	f					"				
37	573	Peter Stickley	51	M		Farmer		200	"				
38		Nancy Ann	51	f					"				
39		Emmanuel	20	M		Farmer			"				
40		Phillip	17	M					"				
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		5780. 16337		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. S. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Front Royal

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Ann	16	f					Virginia				
		Tobias	14	m					"				
		Jos. M.	12	m					"				
		Rebecca	9	f					"				
176	574	Peter Miller	54	m		Farmer	1000	434	Penn <sup>a</sup>				
		Sarah Ann	38	f					Va				
		Rebecca	22	f					"				
177	575	L. Vermillion	49	m		Day laborer		150	"				
		Peter	57	f		"			"				
		James	26	m		"			"				
		Martha	22	f		"			"				
		Eliz-	15	f		"			"				
		Andrew	3	m		"			"				
178	576	Paul Robinson	24	m		Day laborer		25	"				
		Nancy A.	20	f		"			"				
		Frank Palmer	22	m		"			"				
		W. A. Palmer	25	m		"			"				
179	577	E. Cornwell	60	m		Farmer	800	175	"				
		Susan	64	f		"			"				
		Samuel	37	m		Farmer			"				
		Spence	26	m		"			"				
		Bersheba	22	f		"			"				
		Lebens	21	m		"			"				
180		Unoccupied							"				
181		"							"				
182	578	Geo Funk	54	m		Day laborer		90	"				
		Isabel	44	f		"			"				
		Emily	20	f		"			"				
		Sarah F.	18	f		"			"				
		Jesse	16	m		"			"				
		Margt	13	f		"			"				
		William	10	m		"			"				
		Louisa	6	f		"			"				
		Thos.	5	m		"			"				
		Carrietta B.	1	f		"			"				
183	579	A. A. Ruffner	51	m		Farmer		300	"				
		Mary Ann	41	f		"			"				
		Sarah E.	19	f		"			"				
		Mary C.	16	f		"			"				
		Ann C.	10	f		"			"				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1800 11 74									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860. W. P. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Front Royal

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		R. Mitchell	30	f	B	House Servant		4	Virginia			1	
2		Sarah	3	f	B				"				
3	644 600	Thos. F. Duck	57	M			16500	11374	"				
4		Eliz-	44	f					"				
5		Julia	16	f					"	1			
6		Neville	12	M					"	1			
7		Ses. W.	10	M					"	1			
8		Thos. F.	6	M					"	1			
9		Jno. C.	8	M					"	1			
10		Lizzie	4	f					"				
11	655 601	L. King	37	M		Farmer	12250	21410	"				
12		Mary C.	38	f					Med. Va				
13		Sandra C.	16	f					"	1			
14		Flora	14	f					"	1			
15		Augustine	12	M					"	1			
16		William	11	M					"	1			
17		Thomas	8	M					"	1			
18		Eliz. C.	3	f					"				
19	686 602	Dan. Martin	45	M		Miller		50	"			1	
20		Jane V.	26	f					"			1	
21		Alex.	2	M					"				
22		Eliz.	1	f					"				
23		Jno Martin	78	M					"			1	Pauper
24	687	Unoccupied											
25	688 603	Wm Derflinger	55	M		Farmer		85	"			1	
26		Eliz.	45	f					"			1	Dumb
27		James	23	M		Farmer & Land			"				
28		Jonas	18	M		"			"				
29		R. Warren	24	f		Domestic			"			1	
30	689 604	R. B. Green	24	M		Day laborer		30	"				
31		Isabel W.	22	f		"			"			1	
32		Wm H.	12	M					"				
33	690 605	L. H. Loveliss	50	M		Cooper		40	"			1	
34		Polly	45	f					"			1	
35		Frances	25	f					"			1	
36		Mary	16	f					"				
37		Rich.	15	M					"				
38		Harvey	12	M					"				
39		Jacob	10	M					"				
40		Barbara A.	7	f					"				
		Sarah	7	f					"				
		No. white males,	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		28750		32993		No. idiotic,
		No. white females,	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,						No. pauper,
		17	2										No. convict,
		88											

Dwelling houses—  
the  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

1 691

2

3 692

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 693

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 694

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27 695

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



in the County of Warren State

Post Office Mount Royal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
647	606	Wm Laurence	30	m	m	Day laborer	✓	20	Virginia				
		Ardella	"	50	f				"			1	
648	607	J W Steed.	45	m	m	Farmer	✓	2500	2000	"			
		Roseilla	"	39	f				"				
		Govenia	"	17	f				"			1	
		James B.	"	13	m				"			1	
		Gustavus	"	10	m				"			1	
		Hadie	"	8	f				"				
		Ella	"	5	f				"				
		Thomas	"	2	m				"				
649	608	J. Loveless	53	m	m	Farmer	✓	700	30	Md.	✓		1
		Susan	"	42	f				Va			1	
		Mary E.	"	11	f				"				
		Jno. W.	"	10	m				"				
		Rich. R.	"	7	m				"				
		Jas. J. R. P.	"	5	m				"				
		Josephine C.	"	3	f				"				
		Barbara A.	"	12	f				"				
649	609	Rich. Ridgway	38	m	m	Farmer	✓	3000	1075	"			
		Salitha	"	28	f				"			1	
		Jos H.	"	7	m				"			1	
		Jacob E.	"	5	m				"			1	
		Susan R.	"	2	f				"				
		Eliza Kella	"	11	f				"				
		Jos. Ridgway	71	m	m	Farmer	✓		1050	Md.	✓		1
		Benj. Green	18	m	m	Farmer	✓			Va			
649	610	Ch. Putnum	39	m	m	Mason	✓	250	75	"			1
		Caroline	"	38	f				"				
		Wm. R.	"	17	m	Farmer	✓			"		1	
		Martha	"	14	f				"			1	
		Pensetha H.	"	12	f				"			1	
		Josias	"	6	m				"			1	
		Rich. H.	"	2	m				"				
649	611	Luke Loveless	83	m	m	Farmer	✓	700	129	Md.	✓		1
		Mary	"	82	f				"			1	
		Barbara	"	41	f				Va			1	
649	612	Josiah Swift	47	m	m	Plasterer	✓	100	350	"			
		Sarah	"	46	f				"				
		James W.	"	12	m				"				
		Rich. H. J.	"	3	m				"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 7250 4729 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Buckhorn.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	698	J. W. Stokes	72	M		Blacksmith		96	Virginia				
2		Harriet	51	F					Ida				
3		Chas. H.	19	M		Farm Hand			Ida				
4		Richd.	17	M									
5		James	15	M									
6		Levi	14	M									
7		Geo.	9	M									
8		Nancy A.	6	F									
9	699	Jos. Farley	53	M		Farmer	800	100					
10		John	54	F									
11		Jacob	13	M		Farm Hand							
12		Belle	10	F									
13		Noah	14	M									
14	700	John Thornhill	40	M		Surveyor	1200	500					
15		Antonia	40	F									
16		Phyllis	16	M		Farm Hand							
17		Victoria	14	F									
18		Regina	12	F									
19		Margt.	9	F									
20	701	Nancy Bennett	30	F		Retired		10980					
21		Martha	21	F				10980					
22		Geo.	38	M		Day Laborer							
23	702	Wm. Loring	59	M		Teacher, C. S.		185					
24		Mary	54	F									
25		Virius	19	M		Farm Hand							
26		Gideon	17	M									
27		Martha J.	14	F									
28		Hazel	13	F									
29		Jno. W.	10	M									
30		Isaiah	8	M									
31		Jamima	57	F									
32	703	Jno. W. Brewer	21	M		Collier		130					
33		Sarah	45	F									
34		Anna V.	23	F									
35		Mary C.	19	F									
36		Benny	14	M									
37		Isaac	12	M									
38		Isabel	10	F									
39		Harriet E.	8	F									
40		Sarah J.	16	F									
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2500 23283									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE  
 of Virginia  
 Post Office

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

Families numbered  
in the order of  
visitation.

1 2

1 2

3 4

5 6

7 8

9 10

11 12

13 14

15 16

17 18

19 20

21 22

23 24

25 26

27 28

29 30

31 32

33 34

35 36

37 38

39 40

41 42

43 44

45 46

47 48

49 50

51 52

53 54

55 56

57 58

59 60

61 62

63 64

65 66

67 68

69 70

71 72

73 74

75 76

77 78

79 80

81 82

83 84

85 86

87 88

89 90

91 92

93 94

95 96

97 98

99 100

101 102

103 104

105 106

107 108

109 110

111 112

113 114

115 116

117 118

119 120

121 122

123 124

125 126

127 128

129 130



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. S. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Buckton.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Wm R.	4	M					Virginia				
2	2	Mary F.	2	F					"				
3	3	604 619 Jno. Robert	86	M		Farmer		336	"				
4	4	Catharine	47	F					"				
5	5	Geo. W.	31	M					"				
6	6	Lucy B.	7	F					"				
7	7	Vienna J.	26	F					"				
8	8	Isaac J.	37	M					"				
9	9	705 620 Henry Baker	61	M		Farmer	1500	393	"				Insane Typhoid
10	10	Catharine	53	F					"				
11	11	Rebecca	21	F					"				
12	12	Catharine	20	F					"				
13	13	Jonas	17	M					"				
14	14	706 621 Robt. J. Palmer	28	M		Farmer		175	"				
15	15	Mary A.	26	F					"				
16	16	Chas. G.	1	M					"				
17	17	707 622 Jno. Weaver	34	M		Farmer & land		45	"				
18	18	Clarinda	28	F					"				
19	19	Amanda	10	F					"				
20	20	Isaac	7	M					"				
21	21	Wm R.	5	M					"				
22	22	Jos.	4	M					"				
23	23	708 623 Geo. C. Sainy	47	M		Day laborer		85	"				
24	24	Nancy	23	F					"				
25	25	Robt. A.	18	M					"				
26	26	Leutitia	16	F					"				
27	27	Isabel	14	F					"				
28	28	Geo.	4	M					"				
29	29	Sarah	2	F					"				
30	30	709 624 Eliz. Robinson	54	F		House-keeping		70	"				
31	31	Catharine	28	F		Seamstress			"				
32	32	Jacob	17	M		Day laborer			"				
33	33	Mary	15	F					"				
34	34	Sarah	11	F					"				
35	35	710 625 W. Vanders	42	M		Farmer		1000	"				
36	36	Susan	36	F					"				
37	37	Lucy F.	17	F					"				
38	38	Virginia	15	F					"				
39	39	William	11	M					"				
40	40	Joshua	8	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1500	2104	No. Mute, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bucktown

Dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons aged five years and under who have not entered school & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Bany	2	M					Virginia				
		W. Northcott	20	M					"				
711	626	Jas. Flemming	28	M		Targeman ✓		75	"			/	
		Calharina	27	F					"			/	
		Jno. W.	12	M					"			/	
		Mary	9	F					"			/	
		Sam'l	7	M					"				
712	627	L. Lewis	29	M		Targeman ✓		120	"				
		Sarah	28	F					"				
		James L.	7	M					"				
		Edw. J.	6	M				1	"				
		Elover	4	F					"				
		Alice	1	F					"				
		David Myers	30	M		Targeman ✓		40	Penn'd				
713	628	M. G. Richardson	67	M		Farmer ✓	10126	21301	Va.				
		Mary B.	20	F					"				
714		Unoccupied											
715		"											
716	629	Sam'l Hagel	51	M		Day laborer ✓		121	"			/	
		Mary	45	F		"			"			/	
		Joel W.	23	M		"			"				
		Sarah J.	18	F		Seamstress			"			/	
		Henry C.	15	M					"			/	
		Norris P.	11	M					"			/	
		Daniel M.	8	M					"			/	
		Titus M.	5	M					"				
		Joe Baggay	25	M		Day laborer ✓		4	"			/	
717	630	Peter R. Bell	35	M		Miller ✓	5000	1700	"				
		Mary	30	F					"				
		Lucy	7	F					"				
		Geo.	6	M					"				
		Sarah	5	F					"				
		Mary	3	F					"				
718	631	Phillip D. Baker	40	M		Farmer ✓	1260	448	"				
		Mary C.	36	F					"				
		Eliz. C.	15	F					"				
		Kahala F.	10	F					"				
		Sam'l R.	7	M					"				
		James C.	5	M					"				
		William A.	2	M					"				
							No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			
							13						
							No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			
							15						
											No. idiotic,		
											No. paupers,		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

1041

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Persons numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	119 632	L. Preston	43	f	m	Day laborer		15	Virginia			1	
2		Mary E.	21	f	m	"			"			1	
3		Martha A.	14	f	m	"			"				
4		Angeline	6	f	m	"			"				
5		Joe M.	1	m	m	"			"				
6		Wm Jones	23	f	B	House Servant			"				
7		James Jones	2	m	B	"			"				
8		Jesse B Jones	5	m	B	"			"				
9	120 633	Jno Buck	24	m		Farmer	4500	1760	"				
10		Sandy Adams	37	m		Farm Hand			"				
11		Betsy	32	f		"			"				
12		Wilton	10	m		"			"				
13		Helen Perkins	38	f		"			"				
14		Alice	14	f		"			"				
15		Alfred	15	m		"			"				
16	121 634	S. W. Breedlove	32	m		Farmer		315	"				
17		Harah f.	31	f		"			"				
18		Mary E.	10	f		"			"				
19		Peter H.	5	m		"			"				
20		Josephine	12	f		"			"				
21	122 635	Eli M. Inturff	33	m		Farmer	6000	1135	"				
22		Mary	31	f		"			"				
23		Edw.	7	m		"			"				
24		Lucy V.	5	f		"			"				
25		Chas. H.	4	m		"			"				
26		H. C. Kearne	25	m		Farm Hand		125	"				
27	123 636	Martin Lynch	54	m		R.R. Hand		50	Clean, Ind.				
28		Hammora	54	f		"			"				
29		Jno.	14	m		"			"				
30	124 637	Josely Howley	30	m		R.R. Hand		40	Cork, "				
31		Mary	30	f		"			"				
32		Ellen	5	f		"			"				
33		Kate	3	f		"			"				
34		Dan.	2	m		"			"				
35		Jno.	12	m		"			"				
36		Salomon Agan	25	m		R.R. Hand			Kerry, Ind.				
37	125 638	A. Titman	55	m		Farmer	36500	1400	Va				
38		Maria S.	54	f		"			"				
39		Julia O.	21	f		"			"				
40		Susan J.	15	f		"			"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		47000 4840		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 5			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Waterlick

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation; or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thos Priest	59	M		Lawyer	✓		Virginia				
2	726 639	Mary Counts	27	f		Seamstress	✓	50	"				
3		Calz.	4	f					"				
4		Joas. W.	8	M					"				
5		John	5	M					"				
6		Emma E.	4	f					"				
7		Jno. H.	12	M					"				
8		James Clam	63	M		Chair Maker	✓		"				
9	727 640	Jos G Cooley	39	M		Farmer	✓	1596 1513	"				
10		Sarah	34	f					"				
11		Jno. W.	7	M					"				
12		Benj. F.	6	M					"				
13		Corneilus W.	5	M					"				
14	728 641	Geo. Wells	21	M	B	Day Laborer	✓	10	"				
15		Catherine	23	f	B	"			"				
16		Nelly	2	f	B	"			"				
17	729 642	Peggy Supton	65	f	B	"		10	"				
18		Robt.	8	M	B	"			"				
19		Franklin	7	M	B	"			"				
20	730 643	D. V. Vining	22	M		Farm Hand	✓	100	"				
21		Admice	23	f					"				
22	731 644	Wm. J. Hamm	25	M		Merch <sup>t</sup>	✓	1200	"				
23		Olivia Jane	23	f					"				
24		Peter S. Hyde	25	M		Merch <sup>t</sup>	✓	400 3000	"				
25	732 645	C. Huffman	50	f		Farming	✓	50	"				
26		Mary J.	24	f		Farm Hand			"				
27		Jno. W.	22	M		"	✓		"				
28		Geo. W.	20	M		"	✓		"				
29		Sarah C.	16	f					"				
30		Rebecca S.	15	f					"				
31		Henry	14	M					"				
32		Olivia	12	f					"				
33	*	Josiah	10	M					"				
34		Thomas	9	M					"				
35		Mahala	8	f					"				
36		Lucy E.	7	f					"				
37		Wm. H.	1	M					"				
38	*	Isaac	1	M					"				
39		E. J. Supton	21	f	B	Day Laborer			"				
40		Peter Dixon	50	M	B		✓		"				
		No. white males, 89	No. colored males, 4	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	1996 5933		No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —		
		No. white females, 13	No. colored females, 4	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. convicts, —					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880.J. A. Downing Ass't MarshalPost Office Waterlick

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	646	L. R. Putnam	36	M		Day laborer	✓	25	Virginia				
2		Laurisa	37	f		"			"				
3		Bettie	7	f					"				
4		Wm. H.	6	M					"				
5	647	J. Amick	25	M		Farmer	✓	100	"				
6		Catharine	24	f					"				
7		Joel W.	2	M					"				
8		Theresa	1	M					"				
9		Nancy	60	f					"				
10		Wm. Colbert	69	M		Wagoner	✓		Mid.				
11	648	Wm. Bennett	57	M		Farmer	✓	24174	30793				
12		Mary W.	58	f					"				
13		Bettie	21	f					"				
14		Isabel	17	f					"				
15	649	Jane Lucas	43	f	M	Farmer	✓	253	"				
16		Harrison	22	M	M	Farm hand	✓		"				
17		Nancy	16	f	M	"			"				
18		Robert E.	10	f	M				"				
19		Martha C.	5	f	M				"				
20		Ella V.	3	f	M				"				
21		Jno. Miles	42	M	M	Carpenter	✓		"				
22		Stalk. Allen	25	f	B				"				
23	650	W. Day	46	M		Teacher, C. S.	✓	375	"				
24		Marg.	43	f					"				
25		Sam. M.	18	M		Day laborer	✓		"				
26		Eliza E.	15	f					"				
27		Jno. C.	12	M					"				
28		James H.	11	M					"				
29		Robt. M.	9	M					"				
30		Francis A.	7	M					"				
31		Joel A.	5	M					"				
32		Geo. W.	3	M					"				
33		Mary J.	1	f					"				
34		Lucy Williams	25	f		Domestic	✓		"				
35	651	E. Dellinger	44	f		Seamstress	✓	100	"				
36		Geo. W.	8	M					"				
37		Rebecca F.	6	f					"				
38	652	Geo. W. Robinson	29	M		Blacksmith	✓	90	"				
39		Ed. Ann	29	f					"				
40		Wm. B.	5	M					"				
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	24174 31936		No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, 6	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
22							8						



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Buckton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marion C.	3	M					Virginia				
2		Georgina	2	F					"				
3		Eliza A.	12	F					"				
4	653	Geo. G. Burch	45	M		Farmer	12,000	16162	"				
5		Eliza E.	40	F					"				
6		Mollie B.	20	F					"				
7		Sandy	16	M					"				
8		Annie L.	14	F					"				
9		Thomas	12	M					"				
10		Eliza M.	8	F					"				
11		Meritt H.	7	M					"				
12		Benj.	4	M					"				
13		Amelia A.	2	F					"				
14		John Simpson	59	M	13	Miller			"				
15		Sam. Lucas	20	M	M	Farmer			"				
16	741	Thomas Buck	52	M		Peacher, O. S. B.		5000	"				
17	742	W. A. Rogers	27	M		Clark		150	"				
18		Suey Ann	25	F					"				
19		Mora E.	2	F					"				
20		F. Santmyers	19	F		Domestic			"				
21	743	C. Preston	55	F	M	Day laborer		25	"				
22	744	Geo. R. Jenkins	40	M		Farmer	4000	1407	"				
23		Frances M.	28	F					"				
24		Alex. M.	10	M					"				
25		Ann R.	8	F					"				
26		Matilda	7	F					"				
27		Suey J.	4	F					"				
28		Omar S.	2	M					"				
29		Wm. J.	2	M					"				
30		J. C. Bowers	25	F		Domestic			"				
31		Caroline Bunn	18	F					"				
32	745	C. W. Bennett	26	M		Merch <sup>t</sup>		600	"				
33		Maria H.	20	F					"				
34	746	Geo. Catlett	63	M		Farmer	6450	2326	"				
35		Martha	40	F					"				
36		Opheelia	12	F					"				
37		Penson	10	M					"				
38		Scott	8	M					"				
39		Geo.	6	M					"				
40		Sandora	4	F					"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 22450 25670 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													
57 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal

Post Office Bucktown

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Granderson	2	m					Virginia				
		J. Acton	12	m					"				
747	660	J. Dellinger	50	m		Farmer	2230	1146	"				
		B. Dellinger	92	f					"				
		M. Robinson	18	f		Domestic			"				
		Wm. March	24	m		Farm Hand			"				
		Jno. Schert	17	m					"				
748	661	Luther Mitchell	37	m		Cooper		346	"				
		Julia	35	f					"				
		Alice C.	6	f					"				
		O. Ann	5	f					"				
		Leah B.	3	m					"				
		James H.	10	m					"				
		W. H. Mitchell	19	m		Farm Hand		15	"				
		Larissa Bolen	14	f					"				
749	662	L. B. Loring	33	m		Carpenter		80	"				
		Polly Ann	38	f					"				
		Jno. H.	8	m					"				
		James M.	6	m					"				
		Ruthward	4	f					"				
		Amos A.	1	m					"				
		Francis Loring	67	f					"				
750	663	Winifred Mitchell	70	f		House-keeping		70	"				
751	664	Dan. Santmyer	45	m		Day laborer		100	"				convict
		Mildred A.	43	f					"				
		Jno. H.	18	m					"				
		Jane	14	f					"				
		Sarah	12	f					"				
		Susan	9	f					"				
		Jacob	7	m					"				
		Lilila	5	f					"				
		Olly	3	f					"				
		Geo. W.	1	m					"				
752	665	J. D. Steed	31	m		Farmer		140	"				
		Elinor H.	31	f					"				
		Jno. H.	1	m					"				
753	666	H. Loring	43	m		Farmer	800	500	"				
		Allie Ann	41	f					"				
		Amelia M.	17	f					"				
		Amanda H.	15	f					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3030 2507									No. Metic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													







## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't MarshalPost Office Buckton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Marcus J. 6 m							Virginia				
		Sarah B. 4 f							"				
		Thos W. 1 m							"				
		A. Vermillion 16 f							"				
761	672	B. Derflinger 43 m				Farmer	1750	654	"				
		Catharine E. 35 f							"				
		Eliy A. 15 f							"				
		Geo W. 14 m							"				
		James B. 9 m							"				
		Phillip C. 6 m							"				
		Mary G. P. 4 f							"				
		Rebecca A. 1 f							"				
762		Unoccupied							"				
763	673	A. Jenkins 44 m				Farmer		147	"				
		Amelia A. 40 f							"				
		Dudley H. 2 m							"				
764	674	S. Frederick 43 m				Farmer	3500	1389	"				
		Sibbell 42 f							"				
		Ann E. 18 f							"				
		Rachel E. 16 f							"				
		Abraham I. 15 m							"				
		Hannah C. 13 f							"				
		Lewis C. 11 m							"				
		Davia W. 8 m							"				
		Jno. L. 3 m							"				
		Sam. L. H. 2 m							"				
765	675	A. Catlett 73 m				Farmer	3800	442	Ind				
		Patsy B. 69 f							Ind				
766	676	Wm Dawes 62 m				Farmer		275	Ind				
		Hannah 48 f							Ind				
		Harriet C. 22 f							"				
		Abraham C. 18 m				Farm Hand			"				
		Eliza A. 16 f							"				
		James W. 14 m							"				
767	677	Jno. W. Grim 34 m				Farm Hand		75	"				
		Ann V. 27 f							"				
		Mary J. 9 f							"				
		Sam. A. 7 m							"				
		Geo. D. 6 m							"				
		Artha V. 3 f							"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							9050	2982	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 18 _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. J. A. Downing Asst Marshal  
Post Office Front Royal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Annie M.	1	f					Virginia				
168	678	J. C. Turner	27	m		Farm Hand		400					
		Melvina E.	25	f								1	
		Geo. W.	3	m									
		James R.	1	m									
		Emma L.	2	f									
		Ada H.	12	f									
		Wm. Turner	21	m		Day laborer							
		Hannah Turner	56	f								1	
169	679	M. A. Baltimore	25	f	13	Day laborer		30				1	
		Henry Baltimore	34	m	13							1	
		Geo. A.	6	m	13								
		Sarah H.	3	f	13								
		Margaret Mann	18	f	m								
170	680	Henry Kendall	20	m		Farm Hand		10		1		1	
		Harriet	22	f						1		1	
171	681	J. C. Gore	75	m		Miller		800					
		Ely	70	f									
		Blushrod R.	30	m		Farmer							
		Phoebe Ann	44	f		Weaver							
		Olga M.	20	f									
		Flora J.	1	f									
172	682	Julia C. Staffer	36	f		Farming	6000	650	Penn <sup>a</sup>				
		Alber	17	m		Farm Hand					1		
		Julia	12	f							1		
		Chas.	11	m							1		
		Clayton	9	m							1		
		Joe W.	8	m									
		Sam <sup>t</sup>	1	m									
		Dan Staffer	45	m				600	Penn <sup>a</sup>				
173	683	Wm. Leach	27	m				50	Pa				
		Mary E.	24	f								1	
		Sarah E.	2	f									
174	684	Jos. Mefair	45	m		Farmer		150				1	
		Eliza	28	f								1	
		Edbert M.	2	m									
		Geo. Grayson	11	m	13								
175	685	Mrs. Hookins	52	m		Farmer	10800	2800	Mid. S.				
		Catharine	48	f									
		Joe W.	28	m		Farm Hand			Pa				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, No. blind, 16800							5490		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4							6						



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1860. J. A. Downing Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Front Royal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered by the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm. A.	25	m		Farm Hand			Virginia				
		Daniel H.	23	m		"			"				
		Barbara A.	19	f					"				
		Louisa C.	17	f					"				
		Henry C.	15	m					"				
		Mary E.	13	f					"				
		Unoccupied											
776		Unoccupied											
777	686	Frances Chaddock	28	f		Seamstress		25	"			1	
		Sarah C.	7	f					"				
		Saml. P.	4	m					"				
		Jane Jackson	16	f		Domestic			"				
		Benj. Rowzee	24	m		Day laborer			"			1	
		Jno. W. Rowzee	17	m		"			"				
778	687	Wm. Jordan	45	m		Farmer		200	"				
		Mary C.	26	f					"				
		Jesse	12	m					"				
		Baylis Debill	14	m					"				
779	688	E. Wilkenson	32	m		Farmer		1750	"				
		Mary	28	f					"				
		Jos. W.	8	m					"			1	
		Ann V.	5	f					"				
		Mary E.	3	f					"				
780	689	Jno. W. Rinker	24	m		Day laborer		15	"			1	
		Nancy	19	f		"			"			1	1
781	690	Tobias Waters	38	m		"			"			1	
		Nancy	35	f					"				
		Jacob	12	m					"				
		Mary E.	11	f					"				
		Tobias	9	m					"				
		Wm. C.	6	m					"				
		Catharine	3	f					"				
782		Unoccupied											
783		Unoccupied											
784	691	J. H. Howser	48	m		Farmer	8900	1200	"				
		Rachel T.	51	f					"				
		W. Franklin	18	m		Farm Hand			"				
		M. T. Laing	24	f		Seamstress			"				
785	692	T. A. Blakmore	34	m		Miller	4200	2250	"				
		Mary E.	36	f					"				
		Martha E.	9	f					"			1	
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13108 5437							No. idiotic, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							No. paupers,						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal

Post Office Front Royal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jos. C.	7	m					Virginia				
2		Nathan H.	5	m					"				
3		Mary H.	3	f					"				
4		Eliza J.	12	f					"				
5		Phillip Stickley	18	m		Wagoner			"				
6		Angelina Steed	25	f		Domestic			"				
7	786 693	Go. Johnson	18	m		Farmer		2042	"				
8		Matilda	45	f					"				
9		Jos. H.	25	m		Farm Hand			"				
10		Olivia	20	f					"				
11		Joe	18	m					"				
12		Mary	17	f					"				
13		Lucinda	14	f					"				
14		James	12	m					"				
15		Martha E.	10	f					"				
16		Malinda	8	f					"				
17		Geo. W.	4	m					"				
18	787 694	Sam'l Brown	35	m		Fanner		600	"				
19		Sarah C.	35	f					"				
20		Sarah	1	f					"				
21		Jos. Derflinger	24	m		Farm Hand			"				
22		Geo. Williams	19	m					"				
23	788 695	B. L. Miller	44	m		Carpenter		100	"				
24		Angelina	37	f					"				
25		Joe W.	16	m		Day laborer			"				
26		Ann V.	15	f					"				
27		Sarah C.	12	f					"				
28		Husan P.	9	f					"				
29		Franklin R.	7	m					"				
30		Lewis A.	4	m					"				
31	789 696	Solover Shilling	29	m		Day laborer		25	"				
32	790	Unoccupied							"				
33	791 697	Nancy Clapsaddle	24	f		Farming		4500 214	"				
34		W. E. Hambrick	28	f					"				
35		Joe R.	25	m		R. R. Hand			"				
36		Ryza Clapsaddle	18	m		Farm Hand			"				
37	792 698	John Bennet	32	m		Fanner		8000 2000	"				
38		Catharine	31	f					"				
39		Laura	16	f					"				
40		Georgiana	6	f					"				
Totals								12500 4981					
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

18  
20

SCHEDULE

of Virginia

Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2

1	
2	
3	
4	792 6
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	794
13	
14	795
15	796
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	797
25	
26	
27	798
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

13<sup>th</sup>

day of

Aug. 1860.

J. A. Dawning Ass't Marshal

Post Office Buckleton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Webster	3	f					Virginia				
2		Albert W.	19	m					"				
3		Amelia Wells	23	m	B	Farm Hand			"				Pauper
4	799 699	Edmond Russell	40	m		Farmer	2915		Ida				
5		Bridget	40	f					"				
6		Mary	13	f					"				
7		Bridget	11	f					"				
8		James	10	m					"				
9		Catharine	6	f					Ida				
10		Thomas	4	m					"				
11		Edmond	1	m					"				
12	794 700	Jos. F. Kenna	34	m		Farmer	8000	1745	"				
13		Wm. Kenna	20	m		Farm Hand			"				
14	795	Unoccupied							"				
15	796 701	Voliver Stinson	59	m		Farmer		196	"				
16		Jane	39	f					"				
17		Martha J.	12	f					"				
18		Sarah C.	9	f					"				
19		James W.	7	m					"				
20		Jacy F.	5	f					"				
21		Mary M.	3	f					"				
22		Millard M.	1	m					"				
23		Bushrod	12	m					"				
24	797 702	Bine Johnson	60	m	B	Day Laborer		10	"				
25		Jane	62	f	B				"				
26		Louey Taylor	75	f	B				"				
27	798 703	Geo. W. Capin	30	m		Day Laborer		140	"				
28		Evaline C.	25	f					"				
29		Henry W.	1	m					"				
30		Ind. W.	3	m					"				
31		Eliz. A. Hill	10	f					"				
32	799 704	Robt Rogers	71	m		Farmer	1200	346	"				
33		Mildred	61	f					"				
34		M. F. Miller	116	f		Domestic			"				
35	800 705	Geo. S. Rinker	40	m		Farmer	2600	414	"				
36		Eliz.	29	f					"				
37		Mary L. B.	9	f					"				
38		Flavins J.	7	m					"				
39		Rebecca J. M.	5	f					"				
40		M. A. Clapsaddle	16	m		Farm Hand			"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 12800 5766 No. idiotic, No. convicts													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													
55 4													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Buckhannon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jacob LeRinker	3	M					Virginia				
2		Lucy Ann	3	F					"				
3		H. F. Lindamood	13	F					"				
4		L. D. Baker	23	M		App. Blacksmith			"				
5		Reuben Rinker	47	M		Fanner	3500	414	"				
6	706	Sperry Catlett	35	M		"	2900	534	"				
7		Catharine E.	28	F					"				
8		Jno. E.	2	M					"				
9		Marcellus	12	M					"				
10	707	Jno. S. Davison	57	M		Fanner	1700	21079	"				
11		Mary E.	51	F					"				
12		Sarah J.	29	F					"				
13		Virginia A.	23	F					"				
14		Jno. S.	22	M		Fanner			"				
15		Louisa H.	19	F					"				
16		Bettie B.	15	F					"				
17		Cornelia H.	14	F					"				
18		Wm	11	M					"				
19		Mary E.	9	F					"				
20		Alex. J.	7	M					"				
21	803	Unoccupied							"				
22	804	"							"				
23	708	Jno. W. Cooley	43	M		Fanner	2900	3489	"				
24		Mary Ann	38	F					"				
25		Samuel L.	16	M					"				
26		Smith W.	14	M					"				
27		Frances A.	13	F					"				
28		Mary O.	11	F					"				
29		Sarah E.	8	F					"				
30		Bettie B.	7	F					"				
31		Caroline V.	6	F					"				
32		Jno. W.	4	M					"				
33		Glusan O.	3	F					"				
34		Peter H.	1	M					"				
35		Elizabeth Lupton	17	F		House Sewer			"				
36		Oliver Crawford	27	M		Teacher, L. S.			"				
37		Peter Cooley	25	M		Driver			"				
38	806	Unoccupied							"				
39	807	"							"				
40	808	"							"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							52400	25516	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				







## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1860. J. J. Downing Ass't MarshalPost Office Strasburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Jno. B.	7	m					Virginia				
2		Francis M.	3	m					"				
3		Oliver R.	1	f					"				
4	614 716	Isaac Palmer	37	m		Day laborer		100	"			1	
5		Sarah	28	f					"				
6		Wm. H.	7	m					"				
7		Nathan	5	m					"				
8		Rudolph	2	m					"				
9		Sarah Henry	14	f					"				
10	617 717	J. Hoffman	60	m		Farmer	2000	2700	"				
11		Oliver	60	f					"			1	
12		Mary F. Lupton	27	f	m	House Servant			"			1	
13		Emma H.	1	f	m				"				
14		Fannie	12	f	m				"				
15	615 718	Isidore Wilson	24	m		Day laborer		46	"				
16		Elysa Ann	26	f					"				
17		William W.	12	m					"				
18		David Corley	22	m					"			1	Idiotic
19		Hubertella Allen	39	f	m	Day laborer		15	"			1	
20		James R.	39	m	B				"			1	
21		Peter B.	19	m	m				"				
22		Mary C.	16	f	m				"				
23		James A.	13	m	m				"				
24	619 719	Amos Brown	43	m		Farmer		100	"				
25		Mary Ann	52	f					"			1	
26		Lucinda	21	f		Milliner			"			1	
27		James C.	18	m		Day laborer			"			1	
28		Jno. N.	16	m					"			1	
29		Jos. A.	14	m					"			1	
30		Geo. W.	13	m					"			1	
31		Sarah Ann	8	f					"			1	
32	620 720	Geo. W. Martin	30	m		Day laborer		50	"			1	
33		Mary C.	27	f					"			1	
34		Rebecca	7	f					"				
35		Dorcas	4	f					"				
36		Geo. H.	4	m					"				
37		Catharine	75	f					"			1	Pauper
38		Nancy	28	f					"			1	
39		Eliza Ann	13	f					"				
40		Amelia A.	3	f					"				
		No. white males,	17	No. colored males,	3	No. foreign born,		No. blind,				No. idiotic,	
		No. white females,	15	No. colored females,	5	No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				No. paupers,	
			52		8							No. convicts,	

3000 2961



State of  
Marshall

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

15<sup>th</sup>

day of Aug. 1860.

J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal

Post Office Bucktown

Dwellings— numbered in the order of visitation.			Families numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Married within the year.			Attended School within the year.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
1	721	Saml. Hump	43	m										Day laborer	200	300	Virginia																						
2		Olivia J.	42	f										"			"																						
3		Ann C.	15	f										"			"																						
4		Jno. B.	14	m										"			"																						
5		Chas. J.	10	f										"			"																						
6		Sarah S.	10	f										"			"																						
7		Matilda M.	3	f										"			"																						
8		Thos. Carson	51	m										Day laborer	149		"																						
9	722	Wm. Barrow	80	m										"		100	"																			Pauper			
10		Edith	50	f										"			"																						
11		Jamie	21	f										"			"																						
12		Marcus	20	m										"			"																						
13		Roxaline	19	f										"			"																						
14		Chas.	17	m										"			"																						
15		Geo.	15	m										"			"																						
16		Samuel	12	m										"			"																						
17		Martha C.	10	f										"			"																						
18		Jonah C.	4	m										"			"																						
19	723	Wm. Little	51	m										Cooper	272.5	470	"																						
20		Olivia	48	f										"			"																						
21		Wm.	21	m										"			"																						
22		Olivia J.	19	f										"			"																						
23		Jamies H.	17	m										"			"																						
24		Mary S. C.	14	f										"			"																						
25		Martha Ann	13	f										"			"																						
26		Cornelius	11	m										"			"																						
27		Chas. C.	9	m										"			"																						
28		Silas A.	5	m										"			"																						
29	724	J. R. Rogers	41	m										Farmer	1200	1475	"																						
30		Laurisa	50	f										"			"																						
31		Mary A. C.	12	f										"			"																						
32		Sarah Washington	11	f	m									"			"																						
33		Jno. Washington	6	m	B									"			"																						
34	725	Le. Hammick	14	f										Farmer	3000	1000	"																						
35		Samuel	41	m										Farmer			"																						
36		Sarah	29	f										"			"																						
37		Geo. Martin	15	m										"			"																						
38		Emily Supton	37	f	B									House Servant			"																						
39		Francis Supton	6	f	B									"			"																						
40		Anno Supton	1	f	B									"			"																						
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, 7274 3345														No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,																									
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5																																							







## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Buckton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Peter V.	14	m				Virginia				
			Jacob V.	12	m				"				
			Sam.	12	m				"				
837	736		Moses Henry	42	m	Day laborer		15	"				
			Colly	27	f				"				
			Richard W.	6	m				"				
			Chas. C.	4	m				"				
			Jos. C.	2	m				"				
838	736		Jno. Delong	68	m	Farmer	1240	1100	"				
			Lisannah	59	f				"				
			J. A. Robinson	19	f	Domestic			"				
839	737		Conrad Plank	57	m	Farmer	1500	600	Penn.				
			Susan	52	f				"				
			Hannah M.	24	f				"				
			Jefferson C.	22	m	Farm Hand			"				
			Sarah Ann	19	f				"				
			Ervin M.	16	f				"				
			Amanda J.	14	f				"				
			Edw. L.	13	m				"				
			Lisannah R.	8	f				Va.				
840	738		J. W. M. Dermot	34	m	Farmer	1282	200	"				
841	739		Squire Garmong	59	m	"	1096	250	"				
			Laurisa	48	f				"				
			Theophabus	20	m	Farm Hand			"				
			Calvin	18	m	"			"				
			Lehas	12	m				"				
			Supphira E.	16	f				"				
			Cornelius	11	m				"				
			Angelina	8	f				"				
			Clarissa	5	f				"				
842	740		Watson Perry	45	m	Miller		300	"				
			Oliza J.	23	f				"				
			Chas. M.	22	m	Miller			"				
			Jennervie J.	17	f				"				
			Calvin M.	11	m				"				
843	741		Thos. Ewing	53	m	Farmer	5200	1771	"				
			Catharine	45	f				"				
			M. F. Boudé	19	f				"				
			Mahala Boudé	35	f				"				
844	742		Dan. Steele	57	m	Farmer	1000	420	"				
No. white males, 32 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							11318	4656	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the16<sup>th</sup>

day of

Aug. 1860.J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Minerva

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucinda	45	f					Virginia			1	
2		Can. E.	20	m		Farm Hand			"		1		
3		Roll. W.	15	m					"		1		
4		Geo.	12	m					"		1		
5		Chas. W.	8	m					"				
6		Margaret A.	21	f					"				
7		Harah F.	4	f					"				
8		Jacob Ellis	24	m		Farm Hand			"			1	
9	842 743	B. F. Steele	26	m		Farmer	250		"				
10	846 744	W. St. John	55	m		Day laborer	75		Ireland			1	
11		Bridget	38	f					"				
12		Patrick	12	m					"		1		
13		Mary	16	f					"				
14		Bridget	10	f					"				
15		Joanna	8	f					"				
16		Thomas	2	m					Ir				
17	847 745	Jos. F. Steele	26	m		Farmer	210		Ir			1	
18		Mary C.	21	f					"				
19		Mary	6	f					"				
20	848 746	Levi Cooper	37	m		Carpenter	500	313	"				
21		Lucinda A.	42	f					"				
22		Mandeville H.	9	m					"		1		
23		Olivia Cooper	23	f					"			1	
24		Geo. Munnaw	75	m		Farmer	450	25	"			1	
25		Harah Richardson	10	f	B				"				
26		Jno. Munnaw	34	m		Day laborer	75		"			1	
27		Jno. W. Steele	23	m					"			1	
28	849 747	Henry Swallows	66	m		Farmer	500	165	"				
29		Julia A. E.	27	f					"				
30		Harah M.	23	f					"				
31	850 748	Simon Smith	36	m		Farmer	125		"				
32		Walter A.	9	m					"				
33		Athaniel L.	8	m					"				
34		Cornelius L.	6	m					"				
35		Martha A. E.	4	f					"				
36		Emma J.	2	f					"				
37	851	Unoccupied											
38	852	"											
39	853	"											
40	854 749	Jesse Lucas	70	m		Blacksmith							
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 1450 1238 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Minerva

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			Emily Robinson	25	f	m	Day laborer			Virginia			1	
2	750		Wm. Breedlove	32	m		Farmer	1100	250	"				
3			Delila F.	26	f					"				
4			James A.	9	m					"				
5			Sarah D.	7	f					"				
6			Mary J.	8	f					"				
7			Anna M.	3	f					"				
8			Wm. F.	9	m					"				
9	751		Jas. F. Rinker	22	m		Farmer		250	"				
10			Martha E.	21	f					"				
11			Emily F. Heck	19	f					"				
12	752		Jeff. Rainey	42	m		Stonemason		475	"				
13			Anna C.	28	f					"				
14			James C. Heck	11	m					"				
15			V. C. Heck	16	f					"				
16			Eliz. Heck	39	f			750	300	"				
17	753		Paul James	60	m	B	Day laborer		5	"			1	
18			Delisilla	84	f	B				"			1	
19			A. M. Robinson	32	f	B				"			1	
20			A. Robinson	21	f	B				"				
21			M. L. Robinson	5	f	B				"				
22			Jas. Robinson	3	m	B				"				
23			Chas. C. Robinson	2	m	B				"				
24			Susan Robinson	12	f	B				"				
25	754		Rebecca Way	47	f	B	Day laborer		50	"			1	
26			Geo.	27	m	B				"			1	
27			Delia	13	f	B				"				
28			Ricely	9	f	B				"				
29			Mandy	6	m	B				"				
30	755		Oliza Berry	40	f	m	Day laborer		20	"			1	
31			Geo. J.	18	m	m				"				
32			Mary C.	14	f	m				"				
33			Sarah F.	12	f	m				"				
34			Edney J.	7	f	B				"				
35			James H.	5	m	B				"				
36			Chas. B.	1/2	m	m				"				
37	861		Unoccupied							"				
38	756		Newman Thompson	45	m	B	Day laborer		10	"			1	
39			Geo. Wells	22	m	B				"				
40			J. Thompson	16	m	B				"				
				No. white males, 6		No. colored males, 11		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
				No. white females, 9		No. colored females, 13		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				
								1150 1360						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nineveh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Joe Thompson	17	m	B	Day laborer			Virginia				
2		Olijah K.	13	m	B				"				
3		Geo. H.	15	m	B				"				
4		Alfred Ashby	28	m	B	Day laborer			"			1	
5	863 757	John Green	42	m		Blacksmith		25	"			1	
6		Louisa	38	f					"			1	
7		Edgar R.	12	m					"				
8		Mary E.	10	f					"				
9	864 758	Wm. O'Brien	37	m		Day laborer			Ireland				
10		Leetitia	29	f		"			Van				
11		Jane E.	8	f					"		1		
12		William	6	m					"		1		
13		Julia Ann	3	f					"				
14		Cornelius E.	1	m					"				
15	865 759	Isaac Groves	39	m		Shoemaker	180	250	"			1	
16		Mary	38	f					"				
17		Harsh E.	14	f					"		1		
18		Joe W.	13	m					"		1		
19		Mary E.	12	f					"		1		
20		Olivia	11	f					"		1		
21	866 760	Geo. Helms	26	m	B	Day laborer		5	"			1	
22		Emily A.	21	f	B	"			"			1	
23		Julia Ann	1	f	m				"				
24		Susan Ann	12	f	m				"				
25		Joe Thompson	7	m	m				"				
26	867 761	Fred. Brock	60	m	B	Day laborer		20	"			1	
27		Ann Henry	55	f					"			1	
28		Mary E. Johnson	27	f	B				"			1	
29		M. A. Johnson	16	f	B				"			1	
30	868 762	Julia Thompson	52	f	B				"			1	
31		Geo. H.	20	m	B				"				
32		Ann E.	10	f	B				"				
33	869 763	Joe Laurence	59	m		Day laborer		10	"				
34		Harriet Ann	49	f					"			1	
35		Margaret A.	14	f					"			1	
36		Geo. W.	10	m					"			1	
37	870 764	Joe Emmons	34	m		Day laborer		60	"			1	
38		Martha A.	22	f					"				
39		Marg. E.	12	f					"				
40		Sarah S. Emmons	8	f					"				
		No. white males, <u>10</u>	No. colored males, <u>8</u>		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		<u>180</u>	<u>425</u>	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, <u>15</u>	No. colored females, <u>7</u>		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE

of

Post Office

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	
2	
3	
4	871 76
5	1
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	872 7
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	873 7
19	
20	
21	874 7
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	875
29	
30	
31	
32	876
33	
34	877
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	



17<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1860.

Aug. 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Kinross

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		Evaline	14	f						Virginia				
		M. C. Lee	56	f						"				
		Sarah C. Lee	20	f						"				
871	765	J. Thompson	62	m	B	Day laborer		2		"				
		Frances	36	f	M	"				"				
		Geo.	17	m	B	"				"				
		Fielding	12	m	B	"				"				
		Bayliss	11	m	B	"				"				
		Bushrod	4	m	M	"				"				
		Alfred	12	m	M	"				"				
		Albert	12	m	M	"				"				
872	766	Sam'l Grayson	43	m	B	Cooper		2		"				
		Jamima	60	f	B	Day laborer				"				
		Maria	30	f	B	"				"				
		Mary	14	f	B	"				"				
		Geo.	4	m	B	"				"				
		Jane	2	f	B	"				"				
873	767	Thos. Johnson	58	m	B	Day laborer		10		"				
		Fred. Johnson	70	m	B	"				"				
		Fred.	3	m	B	"				"				
876	768	Jno. Grubbs	65	m		Mill-Wright		300		"				
		Francis	62	f		"				"				
		Jno.	27	m		Mill-Wright				"				
		Adnor	25	m		"				"				
		Joanna	17	f		"				"				
		Edw. Cowze	46	m		Day laborer				"				
		Wellington Grubbs	3	m		"				"				
875	769	Jno. Powers	28	m		Farmer		6570		"				
		Ann C.	30	f		"				"				
		Jos. H.	8	m		"				"				
		Anna	5	f		"				"				
		Benj.	2	m		"				"				
876	770	O. J. Grim	24	m		Carpenter		100		"				
		Martha Ann	20	f		"				"				
877	771	Levi Baker	32	m		Oversier		300	200	"				
		Sarah A. Co.	32	f		"				"				
		Mary E.	8	f		"				"				
878	772	Reuben Grubbs	40	m		Carpenter		100		"				
		Emily M.	32	f		"				"				
		Attamant M.	10	m		"				"				
							300	7284			No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —
											No. paupers, —			
</														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Warren State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Minerva

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	494	773 Collin Beach	75	m		Farmer	8920	525	Penn.				
2		Mary Ann	60	f					Pa.				
3		Collin Canary	16	m		Farmer Hand			"				
4		Jonas Canary	13	m					"				
5	490	774 Gabriel Kerelle	53	m		Blacksmith	1000	10655	"				
6		Oliver	54	f					"				
7		B. S. L.	17	m		Blacksmith			"				
8		Jos.	15	m					"				
9	481	775 J. W. Kendrick	32	m		Farmer	2500	5907	"				
10		Mary R.	30	f					"				
11		Francis H.	4	m					"				
12		Julian W.	1	m					"				
13		J. H. Kendrick	25	f			2500	5000	"				
14	482	776 Walter Bowen	39	m		Farmer	17000	13500	"				
15		Ann M.	37	f					"				
16		Eliza	16	f					"				
17		Betty	10	f					"				
18		Hattie	15	f					"				
19		J. Mandley	11	m					"				
20		Walter	9	m					"				
21		Garland	7	m					"				
22		Margaret	5	f					"				
23		Loucy	2	f					"				
24	483	777 J. W. Danner	23	m		Farmer	10500	3650	"				
25		Martha R.	21	f					"				
26		Hugh C.	1	m					"				
27	484	778 W. B. Vanison	70	m		Farmer	15750	10680	"				
28		Nancy	67	f					"				
29		Thomas	32	m					"				
30		Hannah R.	30	f					"				
31		Mary A. R.	27	f					"				
32		Maudley L.	25	m		M.D.			"				
33									"				
34									"				
35									"				
36									"				
37									"				
38									"				
39									"				
40	485	779 James Edm. May	27	m		Farmer	2000	5015	"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, 60170		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
53								54922					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ninewh

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
									Virginia				
1		Oliver	27	f									
2		Jas. H.	12	m									
3	886 780	W. A. Ash	18	f		Farming	17100	17880					
4		Mary H.	24	f									
5		Virginia	22	f									
6		Buckner	17	m		Farm Hand							
7	887 781	G. A. Simpson	36	m		Farmer		580					
8		Harissa A.	33	f									
9		William	11	m									
10		Mary	8	f									
11		Caroline	6	f									
12		Ida	4	f									
13		Suey	12	f									
14	888 782	W. B. Wright	39	m		Farmer	2100	4085					
15		Adeline C.	29	f									
16		Franklin Mason	7	m									
17	889 783	C. Welch	40	m		Shoe maker		150					
18		Daisy	40	f									
19		William	14	m									
20		John S.	13	m									
21		Sarah	12	f									
22		Chas. L.	11	m									
23		James J.	10	m									
24		Mary M.	9	f									
25		Martha A.	7	f									
26		Susan H.	6	f									
27		Robt. A.	5	m									
28		Edley F.	2	m									
29	890 784	Jas. Grubbs	37	m		Overseer		600					
30		Ann O.	31	f									
31		Sarah L.	7	f									
32		Alex. W.	4	m									
33		Kimble	5	m									
34		Olga Gumbie	40	f		B House Servant							
35		James Gumbie	4	m									
36		Susan Gumbie	12	f									
37		Mary Gumbie	19	f		B House Servant							
38		Edwina	1	f									
39	891 785	A. J. Bowen	24	m		Farmer	5250	10387					
40		Jane A.	42	f									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 24500 33682									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													
55													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Kinross

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Geo H.	1 m						Virginia				
2	892 786	Jas. Palmer	34 m			Day laborer							
3		Olivia J.	34 f										
4		Mahala R.	10 f										
5		Moses W.	9 m										
6		Hannah J.	4 f										
7		Sarah H.	2 f										
8		Mary G.	1 f										
9		Rebecca Watson	79 f										
10	893 787	Jos. Painter	58 m			Farmer	4100	1665					
11		Emily	46 f										
12		Jno. R.	24 m			Clerk							
13		Wm H.	20 m			Farmer							
14		Joseph	12 m										
15	894 788	Thos B McKay	29 m			Farmer	15100	9491					
16		Olivia	28 f										
17		Sarah B.	6 f										
18		Wm B.	4 m										
19		Chas E.	3 m										
20		J. Milton	1 m										
21		Rich. Wells	20 m			Farmer							
22	895 789	Isaac Birkin	53 m			Blacksmith		365					
23		Mildred	48 f										
24		Geo.	21 m			Farmer							
25		Wm	19 m										
26		Olivia Ann	16 f										
27		Francis	13 f										
28		Lucy	12 f										
29		Anna	9 f										
30		Samuel	2 m										
31	896 790	J. A. McKay	49 m			Farmer	18590	5987					
32		E. Ann	34 f						Penn <sup>a</sup>				
33		Nancy A.	11 f						Pa,				
34		Joshua A.	9 m										
35		Francis H.	3 m										
36		Olivia Haycock	42 f						Penn <sup>a</sup>				
37		Wm. Eastham	33 m			Merch <sup>t</sup>		12300	Pa				
38		P. Eastham	21 m			Clerk							
39	897 791	J. H. McKay	47 m			Farmer	12700	14908					
40		Martha G.	32 f										
		No. white males, 21		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		54490 42716		No. idiotic, —	
		No. white females, 18		No. colored females, 7		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1880. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Winchester

Post Office Kimberly

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Alfred A. 16 M							Virginia				
		Catharine E. 2 f											
999	792	James W. White 25 M				Overseer		5.1					
		Mary E. 18 f											
		M. E. Bradford 40 f											
999	793	J. W. McKay 21 M				Farmer		440					
		C. L. McKay 23 M				Droving		1000					
999	794	M. J. Wheatley 25 M				Farmer	3465	9000					
		Sarah E. 25 f											
999	795	Parlor Carter 58 M	B			Shoemaker		25				1	
		Mary 58 f	B			Midwife						1	
999	796	E. B. Johnson 43 M				Overseer		134				1	
		Rosanna 43 f											
		Mary A. 19 f											
		Martha J. 17 f											
		Sarah J. L. 17 f											
999	797	W. Tansil 25 M				Carpenter		150					
999	798	Morgan Johnston 60 M				Farmer	22000	10246					
		Ann 59 f											
		Ann M. 16 f											
999	799	Jno. B. O'Carroll 39 M				Farmer	77720	50235					
		Martha 27 f											
		Bayliss 25 M						160					
999	800	Jas. H. Benn 49 M				Miller		350					
		William B. 16 M				Day laborer							
		Sarah L. 15 f											
		Olivia A. 13 f											
		Jno. M. 11 M											
		James S. 9 M											
		Maria E. 4 f											
		Martha E. 2 f											
		James Tansil 52 M				Shingle-Maker							
999		Unoccupied											
999		"											
999		"											
999	801	Elias Biggs 27 M				Farmer		450					
		Martha 29 f											
		Ann E. 4 f											
		Geo. Percy 8 M											
999	802	W. J. Olanahan 32 M				Miller		100					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Mill-10-10

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frances B.	33	f					Virginia				
2		W. J. Hockman	18	f					"				
3	912 803	J. W. Oliver	27	m		Miller		30	"				
4		Man H.	23	f					"				
5		Mandy H.	1	m					"				
6	913 804	R. H. Timberlake	58	m		Farmer	53635	412285	"				
7		Harriet G.	52	f					"				
8		Jno. G.	27	m				2500	"				
9		Rich <sup>d</sup> L.	23	m					"				
10		Thomas W.	20	m		M. D.			"				
11		Carrie V.	19	f					Georgia				
12		M. A. Timberlake	62	f				4000	Va.				
13		Sam <sup>l</sup> Tyler	34	m	B	Stone fencer		100	"				
14	914 805	Eliza Williams	38	f	B	Day laborer		10	"				
15		John	18	m	B	"			"				
16		Mary C.	5	f	B	"			"				
17		Marcus	3	m	B	"			"				
18		Franklin	4	m	B	"			"				
19	915 806	W. Woollingham	28	f		Day laborer		5	"			1	Pauper
20		Barbara	7	f					"				
21		Jno. W.	5	m					"				
22		Martha	3	f					"				
23		Rebecca	12	f					"				
24	916 807	W. Shambaugh	65	f		Hammer	1500	200	"				
25		Emily Robinson	19	f	M	House Servant			"				
26	917 808	Jas. W. Green	42	m		M. D.	5025	7172	"				
27		Ann M.	33	f					"				
28		Casper W.	15	m					"				
29		Winfield S.	9	m					"				
30		James A.	7	m					"				
31		Leanza M.	2	f					"				
32		Sam. Collins	60	m	B	Farm Hand			"				
33	918 809	W. Talbot	26	m		Farmer	4000	1732	"				
34		Amanda	24	f					"				
35		L. Robinson	19	f					"				
36		Thos. Gumbie	21	m	B	Farm Hand			"				
37	919 810	Elseo Kanner	51	m		Farmer		110	"				
38		Isaac	21	m		Farm Hand			"				
39		Alice	17	f					"				
40		Isaac Bercey	6	m					"				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, No. blind, 64760 61.144 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													



Page No. 123

### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1860. J. L. Thompson Ass't Marshal.

## Post Office

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
		Jos. T. Pierce	4	m					Virginia						
920	811	Tarlow Carr	54	m		Farmer	✓ 4500	4837	"						
		Pamela J.	48	f					"						
		Gen. Naive	30	m		Farm Hand	✓		"			1			
921	812	Jonathan Wright	71	m		Farmer	✓	15940	"			1			
		Mary	69	f					"						
		Oliza Ann	40	f					"						
		Robt. A.	33	m		Farmer	✓		"						
		Mary	23	f					"						
		Olivia Olona	13	f					"			1			
		Mary B. Olona	12	f					"			1			
		Robt. Olona	9	m					"			1			
922	813	S. W. Thomas	34	m		Farmer	✓	500	"						
		Ewell Baker	54	m		Miller	✓	500	"						
		Sarah Wells	34	f	B	House Servant	✓		"			1			
		Gen.	7	m	B				"						
		Maria	3	f	B				"						
923	814	Robt. March	47	m		Blacksmith	✓	100	"			1			
		Rebecca A.	30	f					"						
		Sarah C.	20	f					"						
		Rebecca L.	14	f					"						
		Geo. W.	8	m					"						
		T. Marie	7	f					"						
		John	5	m					"						
		Mary E.	12	f					"						
		Wm. Watson	86	m		Shoemaker	✓		"						
924		Unoccupied													
925															
926															
927															
928															
929															
930															
931															
932	815	Washington Wells	44	m	B	Farmer	✓	400	"			1			
933		Oliza	50	f	B				"			1			
934		Mary	11	f	B				"						
935		Mary Weldon	5	f	B				"						
936		Lucinda Payer	26	f	B	Day laborer	✓		"			1			
937	816	E. Garmong	50	m		Farmer	✓	2322	"						
938		Rebecca	45	f					"			1			
939		Jonas	26	m		Farm Hand	✓		"						
940		Martha E.	19	f					"						
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			4500 24054		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 6			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____	
67															



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *Aug.* 1860. *J. A. Downing* Ass't Marshal.

in the County of *Warren* State

Post Office *Nineveh*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emanuel	14	m		Farm Hand			Virginia				
2		Ann R.	15	f					"				
3		Mary W.	13	f					"				
4		Richd	10	m					"				
5		Caroline	8	f					"				
6	931 817	Robt S. McKay	57	m		Farmer	35100	15000	"				
7		Jan. R.	60	f					"		1		
8		Jesse C.	23	m					"		1		
9		Kathleen	16	f					"		1		
10		Jacob	12	m					"		1		
11		Robt	10	m					"				
12		Martha Wells	36	f		Teacher, to S.			"				
13		Bettie Wells	16	f					"				
14	932 818	Thos. Healey	39	m		Stone Mason			100 Kerry, Ireland			1	Insane
15		Mary	37	f					"				Child blind
16		Annie M.	10	f					20, Scotland				
17		Catharine	7	f					Va.				
18		Mary	3	f					"				
19		Margaret	12	f					"				
20	933 819	W. C. Timberlake	30	m		Farmer	15000	6825	"				
21		Mary R.	29	f					"				
22		Addamsia	4	f					"				
23		Leslie J.	3	f					"				
24		Martin E.	12	m					"				
25		Ham. Cully	54	m		Farm Hand			"				
26	934 820	Edwin Bowen	43	m		Farmer	20056	18061	"				
27		Eliza J.	34	f					"				
28		Susan A.	19	f					"		1		
29		James P.	15	m					"		1		
30		Wm B.	14	m					"		1		
31		Emma H.	12	f					"		1		
32		Fannie B.	10	f					"				
33		Anna J.	6	f					"				
34		Ella F.	4	f					"				
35		Edwin	1	m					"				
36		Emma Johnson	6	f					"				
37		E. B. Johnson	22	f					"				
38	935 821	Sam. L. Cook	41	m		Farmer	11400	36111	"				
39		Eliza	77	f					"				
40		Leana D.	58	f		Teacher, C.S.			"				
		No. white males, 14		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 25		No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

P  
S  
o  
f  
P

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4 936  
5 937  
6  
7  
8 938  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14 939  
15 940  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20 941  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26 942  
27 943  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32 944  
33  
34 945  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1860. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.Post Office Shout Royal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah	53	f					Virginia				
2		Erlyn	7	f							1		
3		Scott	24	m							1		
4	936	Unoccupied											
5	937 822	Mason Thompson	33	m	B	Day labourer		15					
6		Susan	28	f	B								
7		Geo. H.	13	m	B								
8	938 823	Wm Manuel	26	m		Farming		75					
9		Albina W.	21	f									
10		Geo. W.	2	m									
11		Lucy V.	12	f									
12		Lucy Jones	57	f		Midwife		50					
13		Geo. W. Manuel	18	m		Day laborer							
14	939	Unoccupied											
15	940 824	Dan. Edmonds	56	m		Farmer	182	263				1	
16		Eliza	66	f								1	
17		Mary E.	34	f								1	
18		Sarah Ann	26	f		Hollgatherer							
19		Nancy Little	3	f									
20	941 825	Wm R. Edmonds	31	m		Day laborer	182	350					
21		Rebecca V.	28	f									
22		Moses E.	7	m									
23		Mary E.	5	f									
24		Sarah E.	4	f									
25		Wm R.	1	m									
26	942	Unoccupied											
27	943 826	Wm Loke	40	m	B	Day laborer		25				1	
28		Polly	40	f	B							1	
29		Mary J.	18	f	B								
30		Louisa	12	f	B								
31		Scott	8	m	B								
32	944 827	Osther Legg	57	f		Housekeeping		10				1	Pauper
33		Robt.	25	m								1	Idiot
34	945 828	W. S. Collins	75	m		Farmer	504	456					
35		Nancy	74	f								1	
36		Mary Beck	24	f									
37		Thallie	1	f									
38	946 829	J. Ridenour	35	m		Farmer							
39		Ann W.	37	f								1	
40		Gilbert	7	m									
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		868 1244		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —	
29			8									No. convicts, —	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of Warren State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1880. J. A. Downing Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Front Royal.

Post Office Front Royal.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	7	Value of Real Estate. 8	Value of Personal Estate. 9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Jno. C.	3	m					Virginia				
2			Lewis Luntz	16	m		Farm Hand			"				
3	747	830	J. W. Bathiey	31	m		Farmer	360	357	"				
4			Melwillia "	28	f					"				
5			Martha "	14	f					"				
6			Ann V.	3	f					"				
7			James H.	12	m					"				
8			M. S. Oshelman	28	m		Day laborer		30	"				
9	748	831	J. H. Hotell	24	m		Miller		250	"				
10			Nancy "	27	f					"				
11	749	832	W. N. Mellow	34	m		M. D.	11000	1460	"				
12			Sarah H.	27	f					"				
13			Mary M.	5	f					"				
14			Annie W.	3	f					"				
15			Julia E.	2	f					"				
16			J. C. McKay	17	m		Farm Hand			"				
17			G. T. Cary	18	m		"			"				
18	750	833	W. G. Little	68	m		Com. Revenue		2000	"				
19			Oleaser Block	60	m		Teacher, C. S.			Md.				
20			Albin Lindsay	67	m		Day laborer			Vt.				
21	751	834	Jno. R. Rust	20	m		Farmer		1460	"				
22	752		Unoccupied											
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														

Concluded, Containing 126 Pages

Virginia

Warren County ss:

This day J. A. Downing, asst. Marshal, for taking the United States Census of the County of Warren, in the State of Virginia, personally appeared before me John Churchill, a Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid, and made oath, that the foregoing enumeration and Census list is truly made, according to the best of his skill and judgment, and oath of office given under my hand this 5<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860.

John Churchill J.P.

No. white males,	10	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		11360	5057	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females,	8	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				No. paupers,			



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1381

